NH
6-5

NA
6-5

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

gpta-II-
4-8-

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/historyofmilford0000geor

THE HISTORY OF MILFORD

BY

GEORGE A. RAMSDELL.

FAMILY REGISTERS

BY

WILLIAM P. COLBURN.

PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN.

COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION:

GEORGE A. WORCESTER, CLINTON S. AVERILL, WILLIAM P. COLBURN, JOHN W. CROSBY, JOHN E. FOSTER, WILLIAM H. W. HINDS.

PART II—GENEALOGICAL.

CONCORD, N. H.:
THE RUMFORD PRESS.
1901.

FAMILY REGISTERS.

Abbreviations,—b., born; m., married; d., died; res., resides, resided, or residing; rem., removed. All places not designated are in N. H. † before a name shows that it is found in another family.

ABBOT.

Ancestors of Isaac Abbot, from genealogical register of Abbot families compiled by Rev. Abiel Abbot, D. D., and Rev. Ephraim Abbot, 1847.

George Abbot, the venerable ancestor of a numerous progeny, emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, Eng., about 1640, was among the first settlers of Andover, Mass., in 1643, and a proprietor; lived and died on the farm now (1847) owned by John Abbot. His house was a garrison, and was used as such many years after his death. Married in 1647, Hannah, daughter of William and Annis Chandler (tradition says they came over on the same vessel). They were industrious, economical, sober, pious, and respected.

With Christian fortitude and submission they endured their trials, privations, and dangers, of which they had a large share.

They brought up a large family well and trained them in the way they should go, from which they did not depart. He died Dec. 24, 1681, O. S., aged 66. She married Rev. Francis Dane, minister of Andover, who died February, 1697, aged 81. She died June 11, 1711, aged 82.

Of their thirteen children, William, their fifth son and sixth child, was born Nov. 18, 1657, and died Oct. 24, 1713. Married June 2, 1682, Elizabeth Gray, who died December, 1712. Twelve children were born to them, of whom Paul, the seventh son and eighth child, was born March 28, 1697, and died May 6, 1752. Married Feb. 8, 1720, Elizabeth Gray, who died July 9, 1765. He moved from Andover, Mass., to Pomfret, Conn., in 1722, where eleven of his twelve children were born. Isaac, the fourth son and seventh child, was born Aug. 29,

1732. Tradition says that he was one of the party that assisted Gen. Israel Putnam in capturing the wolf in his den.

Isaac Abbot, son of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbot, born in Promfret, Conn., Aug. 29, 1732. He was a farmer; came to Milford in 1778, from Lancaster, Mass., and settled on the farm now owned by his great-grandson, Frank I. Abbot, where he died in 1800. Married April 29, 1756, Sarah (Mary on headstone of children) Barker, born in Pomfret, Conn., in 1736, and died in Milford, Sept. 17, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 20, 1757; m. Dec. 9, 1778, Lemuel Holt of Lyme; res. there, and d. Sept. 8, 1849.
2. Hannah, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 2, 1758; m. May 24, 1781, Israel Towne, 3d, of Amherst; res. in Stoddard, and d. there March 9, 1847.
3. Chloe, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 7, 1760; m. 2d time, Dea. Wm. Porter.
4. Sarah, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 14, 1762; m. 1794, James Brown of Mason, and died there in 1846.
5. Matilda, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 29, 1764.
6. † Isaac, b. in Pomfret, Conn., July 17, 1766.
7. Esther, b. in Pomfret, Conn., June 28, 1768.
8. Fidelia, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1770.
9. Olive, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1773.
10. Deborah, twin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1775; d. in Milford, May 22, 1806.
11. Dorothy, twin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1775; d. in Milford, Aug. 16, 1802.
12. Stephen, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1778; d. in Milford, July 9, 1792.

Isaac Abbot, Jr., born 1766, son of Isaac and Mary (Barker) Abbot (another record is Sarah Barker), remained on the homestead. Married Oct. 15, 1793, Ruth, born July 31, 1776, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Harvey) Ames of Wilmington, Mass. He died Sept. 1, 1831. She died July 29, 1844.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1794; m. July 4, 1824, Henry, son of Moses, Jr., and Pattee (French) Nowell of Milford; res. in Portland, Me., and d. there Jan. 7, 1884.
2. Stephen, b. Nov. 23, 1796; m. Dec. 2, 1834, Martha M., dau. of Abiel and Sarah (Frye) Gutterson of Milford. Was a carpenter, and res. in Hillsboro, Ill.; d. there Sept. 30, 1876.

3. Rebecca, b. Jan. 22, 1799; m. John, son of Jacob and Dorcas (Hood) Mooar of Hollis; res. and d. there Nov. 11, 1860.
4. Harvey, b. April 1, 1801; m. Nov. 8, 1831, Almira J. Lancaster; res. on part of the homestead; d. Aug. 26, 1863. No ch.
5. Walter, b. July 16, 1803; m. Aug. 5, 1833, Sarah M. Avery of Vienna, Me. Was a merchant, res. in Boston, Mass., d. there Dec. 20, 1877.
6. Deborah, b. Oct. 15, 1805; m. John, son of Jacob and Dorcas (Hood) Mooar of Hollis; d. in Nashua, July 1, 1872.
7. † Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
8. William, b. Sept. 7, 1811; unm.; d. in St. Louis, Mo.
9. Robert W., b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. Arzelia, dau. of Eben and Mary (Arzelia) Averill of Alna, Me. Employed on a railroad; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there April 16, 1881.
10. Dorothy, b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. James Knight of Manchester; d. in Milford, March 22, 1843.
11. Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1835, William, son of Abiel and Sarah (Frye) Gutterson, (2) Oct. 26, 1845, John, son of Micajah and Sally (Shaw) Morrill of Nashua; d. there Nov. 1, 1873.

Franklin Abbot, born Aug. 20, 1807, son of Isaac, Jr., and Ruth (Ames) Abbot, married (1) May 31, 1831, Indiana, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (Goddard) Proctor of Hollis, who died May 16, 1879; (2) Dec. 2, 1879, Mary, born in 1835, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Proctor) Patch of Amherst. Was a farmer; held a captain's commission in the state militia. Resided on the homestead until his second marriage, when he removed to Amherst, and died there May 3, 1889.

CHILDREN BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Franklin Isaac, b. June 6, 1833.
2. Charles Henry, b. July 27, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1858, Margaret, dau. of John and Eliza (Lowell) Westcott of Blue Hill, Me. He is a merchant, and res. in Boston, Mass.
3. Adaline Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1845.

Franklin I. Abbot, born in Milford, June 6, 1833; married Nov. 11, 1862, Susan E., born in Randolph, O., July 27, 1836, daughter of Mark and Mary S. (Crosby) Farley of Elmer, La Peer Co., Mich. He is a farmer, and resides on the farm upon which his great-grandfather settled in 1778.

CHILDREN.

1. Fred Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Olive L. Perry of East Cambridge, Mass. He is a merchant, and res. in Birmingham, Conn.
2. Estelle Farley, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. June 13, 1889, Charles Sumner, son of Sumner B. and Martha (Bales) Emerson; res. in Milford.

Henry Abbot, born in Andover, Mass., March 5, 1785, died in Amherst, March 26, 1868. Son of Bixby and Hepsabah (Ames) Abbot. Married January, 1811, Rhoda, born May 7, 1789, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Moore) Bailey of Andover, Mass. She died in Amherst, September 1, 1854. He was a farmer, and came to Milford from Greenfield, in 1818, and removed to Amherst in 1835.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathan Palmer, b. in Greenfield, Nov. 16, 1811; m. Betsey A. Smith of Derry, 1849; d. in Hampstead, Aug. 1, 1889.
2. Timothy Bixby, b. in Greenfield, Jan. 29, 1814; m. Eliza Brady of Charlestown, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1839.
3. Rhoda, b. in Greenfield, April 9, 1817; res. in Amherst, unm., and d. there March 19, 1895.
4. Asel Bailey, b. in Milford, July 28, 1820; m. Mary B. Cornell of Newport, R. I., Oct. 18, 1843; res. in N. Y.
5. Archer Penn, b. in Milford, Dec. 6, 1822; m. Esther A. Callbreath of Bethel, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1858; res. in N. Y.
6. Sylvia, b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1826; d. Oct. 11, 1883; unm.
7. Asa Warren, b. in Milford, Sept. 5, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1829.

Isaac P. Abbot, born March 1, 1826, in Jackson, Me.; died in Milford, Sept. 6, 1889. Was a shoemaker; was a member of the Constitutional convention in 1876, and representative to the general court in 1877 and '78. He was a son of Isaac and Chloe (Bales) Abbot, formerly of Wilton. Married April 5, 1855, Jane L., daughter of Sylvanus and Hannah (Hopkins) Hutchinson of Wilton, who was born Oct. 12, 1831; now living in town.

CHILDREN.

1. Geo. A., b. in Milford, Aug. 8, 1859; employed in the manufacture of post-offices; res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. June 13, 1888, Estella Geeen of Dixon, Ill.
2. Charlie Elmer, b. Sept. 14, 1861; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
3. Carl Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Oct. 2, 1869.

ADAMS.

Jacob Adams, born Dec. 3, 1739; died Sept. 11, 1836; birthplace and parents' names not known. Was a farmer living in the Mile Slip. We find his name among the Wilton soldiers of the Revolution, called a corporal in one place. Married about 1776, Grace Livermore, born in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1742, died Dec. 18, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, b. in Milford, Dec. 13, 1777; m. June 14, 1796, Samuel, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson; res. on farm with her father, and d. there Sept. 20, 1865.
2. Nathan, b. Aug. 21, 1783; d. in Milford, March 14, 1864, unm. He was a noted musician.

John Adams, born in Mason; settled early in the century in north part of the town. Married Feb. 27, 1805, Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Hastings) Leavitt of Amherst; died in Milford, March 16, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. † John Prescott, b. in Milford, Nov. 26, 1805.
2. Andrew.
3. Elliot.
4. Noah.
5. Hannah.
6. Judson, b. Oct. 3, 1820; res. in Boston, Mass.
7. Hiram.
8. Rawson; res. in Boston, Mass.

John P. Adams, born in Milford, November 26, 1805; died in Wilton, September 19, 1892. Was a barber; resided in Milford. Married May 14, 1845, Lucy J. Roach, daughter of William H. and Sybil (Jeffers) Roach of Hampstead, born Dec. 1, 1812. She died in Milford, March 22, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. Annah E., b. in Milford, Dec. 21, 1848; res. in Concord; unm. A teacher several years.
2. Edward T., b. Sept. 27, 1850; was a merchant; d. in Boston, Mass., April 8, 1889.
3. Phebe C., b. April 16, 1853; d. March 16, 1854.

Chauncey A. Adams, son of Nathan and Mary (Howard) Adams, born in Greenville, Nov. 1, 1842; is a farmer and butcher, coming here from Temple in 1885; resides on road to Wilton. Married May 6, 1870, Annie E., daughter of John S. and Louisa A. (Sargent) Taylor, born in New Ipswich, Oct. 15, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. George Herbert, b. in New Ipswich, March 12, 1871; is employed on electric railroad; res. in Boston, Mass.
2. Ernest Howard, b. in Temple, April 1, 1873; is a farmer; res. in Amherst; m. Sept. 3, 1898, Mary Helen, dau. of Daniel and Anastacia (Powers) Polk of Cambridge, Mass.
3. Addie Louisa, b. in Temple, March 21, 1875; res. in Milford.
4. Clara Idella, b. in Temple, April 2, 1878.
5. Ina May, b. in Milford, May 22, 1887.

Edward T. Adams, son of Elijah and Betsey J. (Jaquith) Adams, born in Groton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847; is a farmer, and resides on place formerly owned by Peter Colburn, near Hollis line. Came here in 1886 from Hollis. Married May 12, 1874, Josephine M., daughter of Putnam B. and Abbie (Hutchins) Blood, born in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 29, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Edward, b. in Nashua, July 7, 1876; is a farmer; m. July 16, 1898, Ida Frances, dau. of Rufus Alonzo and Julia A. (Hayden) Clark. They res. with her father.
2. Edna May, b. in Nashua, Sept. 24, 1878; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Chester C., son of Thomas J. and Nancy G. (Sears) Wilkins of Milford.
3. Lewis Munroe, b. in Hollis, Nov. 26, 1884.
4. Abbie Arthena, b. in Milford, March 29, 1891.

AMES.

Ezekiel Ames, born in Tewksbury, Mass., in 1775, came here in 1800, settled upon a farm near Milford Springs; died there Dec. 15, 1856. Married April 7, 1799, Sally Clark, born 1778 in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Milford, Sept. 12, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. William, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1799; d. in Milford, May 15, 1868. Was a farmer and res. on the homestead; m. Aug. 31, 1832, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Fanny (Stevens) Knowlton of Milford. No ch.

2. Sally, b. in Milford, March 15, 1802; m. Oct. 28, 1824, Samuel A. Howard of Lyndeborough; d. Dec. 28, 1868.
3. Lucy Curtis, b. July 14, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1843, unm.
4. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. April 9, 1841, unm.
5. Robert Wilkins, b. April 23, 1810; d. Sept. 18, 1888; res. Roxbury, Mass., where he had been engaged in the manufacture of patent leather for many years; m. 1833, Louisa Danforth of Roxbury, Mass.
6. Betsey Adaline, b. Oct. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Benjamin Clark of Milford; d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 15, 1852.
7. Eliza Haskell, b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. in Milford, May 12, 1840, unm.

Samuel Ames, son of Samuel and Betsey (Lathe) Ames, born in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1812, was a cooper, came here from Brookline in 1834; died Nov. 28, 1890. Married January, 1832, Marantha, daughter of John and Bridget (Cummings) Daniels of Brookline, born March 1, 1814; died in Amherst, Jan. 25, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Ann, b. in Milford, January, 1838; m. Jason W. Bills of Townsend, Mass.; res. in Lowell, Mass.
2. George L., b. Nov. 8, 1839; was a farmer, res. in Hollis; d. there Dec. 8, 1897.
3. Sarah M., b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Augustus G., son of John and Mary H. (Holt) Colby of Weare; d. in Milford, Aug. 26, 1867.

Warren Ames, son of Samuel and Betsey (Lathe) Ames, born in Woburn, Mass., July 19, 1815, was a cooper, came here in 1843, and a few years since removed to Hollis. Married Aug. 13, 1844, Sarah E., daughter of Abram and Nancy (Brown) Boutelle of Amherst, born May 19, 1825. He died in Grasmere, Jan. 12, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1. Warren, b. in Milford, Jan. 4, 1846, is a cooper and res. in Waldoboro, Me.; m. Harriet Morse.
2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. Gideon Morsette; res. in Chicago, Ill.
3. Charles, b. May 15, 1850; res. in Lynn, Mass.
4. Fred, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. May 23, 1856.
5. † George F., b. Sept. 2, 1857.
6. Anna Mabel, b. May 1, 1863; m. May 1, 1879, Harry A. Gray of Milford; res. in Nashua.

George F. Ames, born in Milford, Sept. 2, 1857, son of Warren and Sarah E. (Bontelle) Ames; employed in livery stable. Married Jan. 17, 1876, Etta C., born March 29, 1858, daughter of Milan A. and Laura C. (Bailey) Dodge of Stoddard, born March 20, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1. Flora Belle, b. in Munsonville, April 15, 1879.
2. Bertha Edith, b. Dec. 3, 1882.
3. Ernest George, b. in Milford, June 7, 1886.
4. Harold Claude, b. March 3, 1894.

AMSDEN.

Timothy Amsden, born in Mason, Aug. 10, 1818, son of Hollis and Polly (Chambers) Amsden, was a shoemaker, came from Nashua in 1844; died Feb. 8, 1892. Married Dec. 24, 1840, Martha C., born April 15, 1818, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Betsey (Austin) Hill of Mason.

CHILDREN.

1. Martha A., b. in Mason, June 1, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1841.
2. Frances M., b. in Nashua, Aug. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1862, in New Orleans, La., in army.
3. Abbie F., b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1845; res. in Nashua; m. Feb. 5, 1869, Henry, son of Thomas and Harriet (Church) Craig.
4. † John F., b. Nov. 2, 1848.
5. Mary E., b. July 5, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Thomas I. Brown of Milford; res. in Winchester, Mass.
6. Fred T., b. May 29, 1855; is a printer, res. in Baltimore, Md.; m. June, 1886, Viola Mundoff of Baltimore.

John F. Amsden, born Nov. 2, 1848, son of Timothy and Martha C. (Hill) Amsden, was a railroad conductor, died March 27, 1888, in Tewksbury, Mass. Married Oct. 10, 1877, Mary E., daughter of Charles G. and Elizabeth (Bancroft) Hatch, born in Lyndeborough, Aug. 31, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. † Hubert Williams, b. in Milford, March 6, 1889.
2. Lizzie Blanche, b. Dec. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 22, 1894, John A., son of Alonzo S. and Maria (Tuten) Bruce of Mont Vernon.
3. Jessie Helen, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

Hubert W. Amsden, born in Milford, March 6, 1869, son of John F. and Mary E. (Hatch) Amsden, is a clerk in a grocery store, residing in Milford. Married May 7, 1891, Florence G., daughter of Thomas B. and Adaline A. (Crosby) Hall of Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Emily, b. in Milford, July 12, 1892.
2. Sybil L., b. in Milford, Oct. 16, 1896.
3. Hubert Hall, b. in Milford, Jan. 10, 1898; d. Jan. 23, 1898.

ANDERSON.

James W. Anderson, son of Robert and Jane (Wilson) Anderson of Londonderry, born Jan. 11, 1825, is a farmer, residing on the farm formerly owned by Dea. Freeman Crosby. Married Oct. 25, 1849, Rebecca S., born Dec. 7, 1828, daughter of Dea. Freeman and Harriet (Crosby) Crosby of Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Hattie Jane, b. in Milford, Nov. 9, 1850; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 11, 1865.
2. Freeman Crosby, b. April 13, 1854, is a wood carver, res. in Rockford, Ill.; m. (1) Lizzie Z. Parker of Beloit, Wis., July 14, 1880, dau. of John E. and Harriet Parker, (2) Abbie C. Earles, widow of Alonzo B. Earles of Milford, dau. of John W. and Mary A. (Gray) Nevells, May 31, 1889.
3. Lizzie Rebecca, b. May 7, 1859, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Feb. 3, 1881, William R., son of William W. and Mary A. (Crosby) Howard of Milford.
4. Louise Raschig, b. May 17, 1872, in Milford; teacher.

George Anderson, born April, 1848, in Scotland, son of James and Margaret (Davidson) Anderson; married Sept. 27, 1880, Annie, born Aug. 12, 1846, daughter of William and Annie (McIntosh) Gibson. Came here from Quincy, Mass., in 1890, working at his trade of blacksmith in one of the quarries.

CHILDREN.

1. John William, b. Sept. 11, 1881, in Quincy, Mass.
2. Rachel Gibson, b. Aug. 23, 1883, in Quincy, Mass.
3. Arthur George, b. Sept. 23, 1885, in Hancock.
4. Walter Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1888, in Bennington.
5. Herbert Keith, b. Oct. 4, 1889, in Quincy, Mass.

ARMSTRONG.

George D. Armstrong, born Aug. 6, 1851, son of John D. and Jane M. (Wells) Armstrong of Amherst, is a farmer and resides on the farm settled upon by William Wallace in 1756, and owned later by David Hutchinson. Married April 29, 1890, Mary Frances, daughter of James G. and Mary J. (Hinds) Haseltine of Amherst, born Nov. 13, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. John Davidson, b. in Milford, Nov. 25, 1893.
2. Edna Jean, b. in Milford, June 27, 1897.

ASHTON.

James R. Ashton, born April 29, 1844, in Bolton, Eng., son of John and Tamar (Robinson) Ashton, served in an Illinois regiment in the War of 1861; counted as of Bennington, N. H. Is a mechanic. Married Nov. 26, 1874, Harriet E., daughter of Alexis R. W. and Hannah (Matthews) Burtt of Bennington.

CHILD.

1. Edith Lilian, b. July 22, 1886, in Milford.

AUSTIN.

Timothy Austin, place and date of birth not known, came here from Boston, Mass., in 1826; died Oct. 22, 1837. Married 1821 or 1822, Permelia, daughter of Jonathan and Abihail (Childs) Ball of Milford. She died in a few years after her husband.

CHILDREN.

1. John Briggs, b. in Boston, Mass., April, 1823; d. young.
2. Timothy Dearborn, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1825; res. in Yreka, Cal.; is a miner, unm.
3. Jerome Bonaparte, b. in Milford, May 23, 1827; was a sailor, d. at sea, date unknown.
4. John Freeman, b. Sept. 9, 1829, is a farmer and res. in South Hampton.
5. Permelia Abihail, b. Oct. 12, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1852, John B. Fretts of Hebron; res. in Milford.
6. Edward L., b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. young.
7. Ilvia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Frank B., son of Marvin and Mary (Bingham) Gates of Alstead; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

AVERILL.

Ebenezer Averill, born in Topsfield, Mass., came to Milford in 1752, and settled upon the farm now owned by Edward B. Hall, near Mont Vernon line. We have no record of name of wife or date of birth or death.

CHILDREN.

1. Ruth, b. in Topsfield; nothing else known.
2. †Ebenezer, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 25, 1751.
3. David, b. in Milford; nothing else known.
4. Elijah, b. in Milford; m. May 28, 1782, Mehitable, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Goffe) Bradford of Milford; res. in Mont Vernon.
5. Moses, b. in Milford; m. July 27, 1786, for his second wife, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Bridges of Wilton.

Ebenezer Averill, Jr., born in Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1751; died in Milford, July 14, 1837. Came here with his father in 1752, was a farmer, and remained on the homestead during his life. Married Anna Johnson, born April, 1755; died Sept. 15, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1. James Johnson, b. in Milford, Aug. 6, 1778; d. July 11, 1867; was a farmer, res. in Mont Vernon; m. March, 1807, Lucy W., dau. of Israel and Mary (Wallace) Burnham of Lyndeborough.
2. Elijah, b. 1781; d. in Milford, Feb. 13, 1854; was a dealer in wood and lumber; m. Jan. 5, 1809, Lois, dau. of Eliphalet and Lois (———) Mace of Milford.
3. †Eben, b. Aug. 1, 1783.
4. †Luther, b. March 14, 1786.
5. †Calvin, b. Sept. 18, 1788.
6. Aladon, b. 1791; d. June 20, 1865; was a miller, lived in Milford village; m. Mehitable, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Mary Wilmarth of Milford.
7. Nancy, b. March 24, 1793; m. Nov. 19, 1816, John, son of Andrew and Sarah (Hastings) Leavitt of Amherst: res. in Amherst, and d. there Nov. 22, 1854.
8. Alma, b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson of Milford, res. here, and d. Aug. 3, 1855.

Eben Averill, 3d, born in Milford, Aug. 1, 1783, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Anna (Johnson) Averill; died July 12, 1869. A lifelong resident of the town, a farmer living on the farm settled upon by his grandfather and afterward owned by

his father. Married Fanny, daughter of William, Jr., and Hannah (———) Bradford of Amherst. She was born March 20, 1784, and died Feb. 12, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. † Granville Clifford, b. in Milford, May 6, 1811.
2. Fanny Bradford, b. May 23, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1866; m. March 8, 1842, Levi Curtis.
3. Eunice S., b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. May 9, 1853.
4. Nancy, b. Jan. 4, 1827; d. April 10, 1892.

Luther Averill, born in Milford, March 14, 1786, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Anna (Johnson) Averill, resided on the farm formerly owned by Capt. Andrew Bradford, now owned by J. Fitch Crosby; died there Oct. 10, 1864. Married Nov. 5, 1811, Hannah, daughter of John and Mary (Bradford) Wallace of Milford, born June 25, 1787; died Sept. 10, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Caroline Wallace, b. Oct. 21, 1812; d. March 18, 1864; m. December, 1837, Granville C. Averill.
2. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. in Amherst, April 28, 1893; m. May 15, 1848, James Marvell.
3. James, b. Aug. 23, 1818; was a farmer, res. on homestead until his health failed, when he rem. to New Boston, where he d. Nov. 17, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1852, Saloma K., dau. of Otis and Saloma (Whipple) Crosby of Amherst. No ch.
4. Calvin, b. April 22, 1826; d. March 24, 1836.

Calvin Averill, born in Milford, Sept. 18, 1788, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Anna (Johnson) Averill; died April 27, 1874. Was a dealer in wood and lumber. Married Oct. 18, 1814, Eunice, daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Brown) Spalding of Milford, born Sept. 30, 1796; died Oct. 9, 1868.

CHILD.

1. † Clinton Spalding, b. in Milford, Sept. 22, 1827.

Granville C. Averill, born in Milford, May 6, 1811, son of Ebenezer, 3d, and Fanny (Bradford) Averill. Was a farmer, residing on farm next south of his father's, now owned by Jesse R. Wilkins. Married December, 1837, Caroline W., daughter of Luther and Hannah (Wallace) Averill, born October 21, 1812, died March 18, 1864. After the death of his wife he removed to Hooksett, to live with his son, and died there May 28, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Caroline, b. July 5, 1839; m. June 18, 1859, Frank W., son of Joseph and Harriet (Wheeler) Mace of Amherst; now residing there.
2. Willis G., b. April 15, 1841; a farmer; res. in Hooksett; m. April 15, 1868, Fannie, dau. of William D. and Clarissa (Richardson) McPherson of Bedford.
3. Anna Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. July 19, 1865, Elbridge D., son of Samuel and Abigail (Howe) Clark of Wilton. After the death of Mr. Clark she m. Ephraim A. Parkhurst, and res. in Amherst.
4. Woodbury J., b. Oct. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1859.
5. Clara T., b. April 6, 1852; d. June 12, 1864.
6. Andrew Wallace, b. June 6, 1856; d. Oct. 31, 1863.

Clinton S. Averill, born in Milford, Sept. 22, 1827; died Dec. 18, 1891; son of Calvin and Eunice (Spalding) Averill of Milford. Was a lawyer and banker, also active in educational matters, being superintendent of schools many years. Married March 10, 1852, Catherine F., daughter of Dr. Jonas and Nancy (Wallace) Hutchinson, born in Hancock, Aug. 9, 1831, died April 4, 1878.

CHILD.

1. Catherine Isabella, b. June 23, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1859.

Moses Averill, Jr., born in Mont Vernon, January 26, 1785. Was a son of Moses, who was a son of Ebenezer, the first Averill to settle in town. Was a farmer, coming here from New Boston in 1824, and resided on the place now owned by Eli S. Burns, and died there July 14, 1861. Married June 6, 1811, Sally Odell, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 21, 1787, died in Milford, Nov. 30, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1. Sophronia, b. in Mont Vernon, Nov. 4, 1811; m. Oct. 11, 1832, John B. Wilson of Canaan, and d. there, Oct. 18, 1897.
2. Sarah Lucetta, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. in 1834, Joseph P. Myrick; res. in Cleveland, Ohio, and died there, March, 1891.
3. Clementine, b. Aug. 9, 1815; res. in Valrico, Fla.
4. Abby Langdell Odell, b. in New Boston, May 5, 1820; m. in 1850, Joel Stone; res. in Cleveland, Ohio.
5. † Calvin Harleigh, b. Dec. 29, 1822.

Calvin H. Averill, born in New Boston, Dec. 29, 1822. Came here in 1824 with his father, Moses Averill; is a watch-

maker. Married September, 1848, Mary B., daughter of Amos and Mary (Burns) Gutterson, born in Milford, March 27, 1831, died April 30, 1865.

CHILD.

1. Clementine Elexene, b. in Milford, March 19, 1850; m. Herbert O. Lilly; res. in Cleveland, O.

AVERY.

George A. Avery, born in Temple, Dec. 19, 1852. Came here from Manchester in 1884. Is a son of Nathan and Sarah (Chase) Avery. Was a dealer in house furnishing goods, also tin and sheet-iron worker. Married Sept. 7, 1872, Jennie, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Currier) Perkins, born in Weare, Jan. 14, 1854.

CHILD.

1. Charles George, b. in Nashua, Sept. 1, 1873; was with his father in the store; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Lena M., dau. of Jacob K. and Mary A. (Chase) Sargent of Milford.

BADGER.

James Badger, born in Ireland in 1744; died in Milford, Jan. 28, 1841. Came here from Brookline in 1783, settling on a farm in the Mile Slip, near Mason line. His wife, Martha, born 1742, died May 27, 1812.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BROOKLINE.

1. Azubah, b. March 10, 1771; m. Dec. 29, 1791, Samuel Farnsworth of Brookline, and d. there, May 13, 1853.
2. Rhoda, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Nov. 23, 1796, Philip Farnsworth of Brookline, and d. there, Nov. 24, 1848.
3. Nancy, b. April 11, 1774; d. Aug. 26, 1779.
4. † Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1775.
5. Betty, b. Oct. 7, 1778. No record.
6. Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. Abel Blood of Wilton, May 17, 1798.

Leonard Badger, born in Brookline, Sept. 18, 1775. Remained on homestead with his father. Married June 1, 1806, Sally Barrett of Mason, born February 18, 1788, died July 12, 1870. He removed to Brookline in 1832, and died there Dec. 27, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1. † James Jefferson, b. April 24, 1807.
2. † Leonard, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1808.
3. Sally, b. May 7, 1813; d. July 18, 1834.
4. Benjamin, b. July 19, 1820. Went West when a young man and not heard from.

James J. Badger, born April 24, 1807, son of Leonard and Sally (Barrett) Badger. Was a farmer, and lived upon the farm just north of his father's, owned by Caleb Brown. Married April 21, 1831, Lucy A., daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson of Milford, born Aug. 6, 1810, and died Oct. 21, 1896. They moved to the village in 1855, where he died May 14, 1875.

CHILD.

1. James, b. April 10, 1832; was a farmer, living with his father; m. Feb. 28, 1854, Mildred M., dau. of Amos and Matilda (Gray) Gutterson of Milford. He d. Sept. 8, 1856. After his death the widow m. Herman A. Peabody; res. in Milford. One ch., Hattie M., b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. March 26, 1876, Wm. H. Wilson, and d. Sept. 30, 1886.

Leonard Badger, Jr., born Aug. 25, 1808, died Oct. 7, 1857. Married April 26, 1838, Lephe D., daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson, born April 18, 1819, and died in Franklin, Mass., Jan. 30, 1893. Was a farmer, living on the homestead of his father and grandfather.

CHILD.

1. Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 1, 1859, Adaline P. Howard; res. in Franklin, Mass.; is agent of a mowing machine company.

BAILEY.

George A. Bailey, son of Stephen R. and Sarah G. (Bean) Bailey, born in Concord, Aug. 14, 1848. Came here when a young man to work at his trade of stone-cutter. Married Oct. 19, 1874, Alice N., daughter of Nathaniel P. and Rachel F. (Bridges) Conant, born in Charlotte, Me., Oct. 19, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Lillian, b. in Milford, Sept. 23, 1875.
2. George A., b. Oct. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1878.
3. Ethan L., b. July 17, 1879.
4. Louie Guy, b. Nov. 2, 1884.

BAKER.

Sidney S. Baker, son of George W. and Anna E. (Sanborn) Baker, born in Ashland, Oct. 8, 1858. Married Aug. 10, 1879, Hattie W., daughter of William H. H. and Loretta S. (Burleigh) Fernal, born in Meredith, Feb. 10, 1861. Came from Meredith in 1888. Was an overseer in hosiery mill; changed to bakery business.

CHILDREN.

1. George Henry, b. in Meredith, Sept. 30, 1880.
2. Norman Clyde, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
3. Helen May, b. Sept. 2, 1886; d. April 9, 1887.
4. Sidney Fernal, b. in Milford, Sept. 22, 1890.
5. Hattie W., b. March 8, 1893; d. May 3, 1893.

BALL.

Jonathan Ball, son of John and Sarah (Brooks) Ball, was born in Concord, Mass., Jan. 7, 1755. Came here from Bedford, Mass., in 1800, and died Feb. 18, 1829. He was of the sixth generation in lineal descent from John Ball, who came from Wiltshire, Eng., before 1650. Served several years in the army during the Revolutionary War. Married Sept. 12, 1780, Abihail Childs. She died June 27, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. June, 1781; d. in Milford, Aug. 14, 1853; unm.
2. John, b. July 1, 1783; was a sea captain; d. at sea; burial at New London.
3. Jonathan, b. May 15, 1787; m. July 12, 1833, Rachel H. Osgood, widow of Benj. Osgood, and dau. of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, d. April 24, 1837.
4. † Briggs, b. in Concord, Mass., July 5, 1790.
5. Thomas, born 1794; m. Elizabeth Wyer, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Wyer) Hall of Medford, Mass.; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there.
6. Mary, b. Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1799; m. June, 1819, David W., son of Francis and Elizabeth (Wyer) Hall of Medford, Mass.; d. in Milford, Dec. 3, 1865.
7. Permilla, b. 1804; m. Timothy Austin; d. in Milford.

Briggs Ball, son of Jonathan and Abihail (Childs) Ball, born in Concord, Mass., July 5, 1790; died in Milford, May 16, 1868. Married 1812, Hannah, daughter of Josiah Ackerman

of Portsmouth, born there, 1779, died in Milford, Oct. 24, 1860. They resided on the farm with his father, coming here from Boston, Mass., 1816.

CHILDREN.

1. †Briggs, b. in Boston, Mass, in 1815; d. in Milford, May 7, 1816.
2. Lucy Ann, b. in Milford, July 10, 1818; m. Oct. 10, 1835, George N. Sloan of Amherst; res. there, and d. Feb. 8, 1879.
3. Emily Stanley, b. Aug. 13, 1820; res. in Milford; unm., and d. Jan. 9, 1897.
4. Lydia Perkins, b. Oct. 25, 1822; res. in Milford; unm., and d. Nov. 25, 1894.
5. Sarah H., b. May 8, 1825; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Oliver Blodgett; res. in Nashua, and d. there May 22, 1897.

BARBER.

Henry H. Barber, son of Hiram and Lucy (Fales) Barber, was born in Canaan, Dec. 16, 1852. Married Nov. 5, 1873, Fostina M., dau. of Alvah and Lydia (Elliot) Dodge, born in Antrim, Nov. 17, 1851. They came here from Nashua in 1878, and he is doing a large business in dry goods.

CHILD.

1. Ethelyn Fostina, b. in Milford, Aug. 31, 1880.

BARKER.

Nehemiah Barker, son of Ebenezer, born in Methuen, Mass. Married Mary, daughter of Benj. and Mary Abbot. Came here about 1782. Located upon the place now occupied by M. F. Foster. He died Jan. 28, 1810. She died Aug. 25, 1798. After the death of his first wife he married, March 17, 1799, Elizabeth, widow of David Wallingford and daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hastings) Leeman of Hollis. She was born Feb. 24, 1746.

CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, born in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 24, 1762; d. July, 1793.
2. † Joel, b. Aug. 11, 1764.
3. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1766; d. Oct. 23, 1766.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1767; m. Jan. 6, 1791, Jacob, son of Benjamin and Mary Spalding of Hillsborough; res. there, and d. Sept. 3, 1824.

5. Dorcas, b. Sept. 4, 1770; m. Merrill, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Merrill) Pierce of Hillsborough; res. there, and d. July 23, 1840.

Joel Barker, born in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 11, 1764, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Abbot) Barker. Came to Milford when a young man, with his father, remaining on the homestead during his lifetime. Married Dec. 24, 1793, Sarah, daughter of Edward and Phebe (Pierce) Foster, born in Milford in 1774, died Sept. 5, 1820. After her death he married, second, Nov. 27, 1821, Catherine Lovejoy of Hollis. He died Dec. 5, 1832.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joel, b. Nov. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 10, 1879. Was a cooper and farmer, living in the south part of the town on a farm now owned by John Mitchell. Married May 15, 1829, Sarah W. Whitney of Marlborough. She d. June 23, 1887.
2. Sarah, b. July 9, 1797; m. Nov. 13, 1827, Aaron Hood; res. in Merrimack, and d. there April 11, 1865.
3. Mary, b. March 9, 1800; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Hiram Wheeler of Merrimack; d. in Nashua, March 6, 1860.
4. Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1802; m. Alma A. Johnson, widow of Daniel Johnson, Jr., and dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Johnson) Averill; he owned and operated a sawmill several years; d. Oct. 6, 1843.
5. John, b. Sept. 25, 1805; was a farmer, retaining the old homestead; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Martha, dau. of David and Sally (Crosby) Woolson; d. Aug. 14, 1845.
6. James, b. June 28, 1808; was a cooper; unm.; d. Oct. 7, 1859.
7. Hannah, b. July 15, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1838, Benjamin, son of Jacob and Mary (Barker) Spalding of Hillsborough; d. in Salisbury, Mass., July 19, 1887.
8. Nancy, b. July 18, 1812; d. Feb., 1835.

Henry A. Barker, born in Hancock, Dec. 10, 1834, son of Sherburne and Hannah R. (Paddleford) Barker. Married July 5, 1868, Abbie J., daughter of Abiel A. and Mary J. (Osgood) Lovejoy, born in Milford, March 5, 1849. Came here from Peterborough in 1877; carried on the business of a livery stable until 1885, when he removed to Concord, where he died Aug. 24, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1. Percy Lovejoy, b. in Greenville, Aug. 30, 1870; m. June 18, 1896, Dora Blakeslee of Thomaston, Conn. Is a civil engineer and resides in Winsted, Conn.

2. Amy Maud, b. in Peterborough, May 18, 1873; m. June 15, 1893, William J. Elliot of Milford; res. in Nashua.

Frank A. Barker, born in Temple, Nov. 7, 1861, son of Theodore and Electa C. (Senter) Barker. Married March 6, 1885, Alice F., daughter of Levi H. and Sybil F. (Howard) Holt of Milford. Came here from Wilton in 1887.

CHILDREN.

1. Edith Alice, b. in Wilton, Oct. 16, 1886.
2. Bernice Theresa, b. in Milford, Oct. 1, 1888.
3. Leon Frank, b. in Milford, March 28, 1891.

BARNES.

Fred W. Barnes, born in Wilton, Oct. 14, 1858, came from Wilton in 1885; is bookkeeper in post-office manufactory. Married Sept. 1, 1885, Isabel H., daughter of James T. and Isabel S. (Metcalf) Robertson, born in Greenfield, Nov. 7, 1860.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Roscoe Fred, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
2. Ouida Frances, b. May 16, 1889.
3. Helen Leah, b. May 18, 1890.
4. Paul Harvey, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
5. Sherman L. C., b. July 24, 1894.

BARTLETT.

Isaac Bartlett, born Oct. 8, 1761, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Appleton) Bartlett of Newton, Mass., came here prior to 1790, and resided on farm now owned by William W. Burnham on road to Lyndeborough. Married in 1791, Elizabeth, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hutchinson of Milford. She was born July 25, 1765. He was a deacon of the Baptist church in Mason, and died Sept. 30, 1806. His widow survived him nearly forty years, dying Feb. 4, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1. †Abner Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Oct. 28, 1792.
2. Betsey, b. Oct. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 22, 1816, Abel, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson of Milford; res. here, and d. Aug. 23, 1873.
3. †Jonathan, b. June 9, 1799.

4. Lydia, b. June 15, 1803; m. Nov. 10, 1829, David, son of David and Huldah (Morse) Goodwin of Milford; res. here, and d. Dec. 23, 1844.
5. †John, b. Sept. 2, 1804.
6. Sally, b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. Mar. 30, 1808.

Dea. Abner H. Bartlett, born in Milford, Oct. 28, 1792; married June 7, 1815, Sally, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Muzzy) Fisher of Francestown, born Jan. 14, 1797. They reside on farm formerly owned by his grandfather, Abner Hutchinson, and in later years by his son, Dea. George F. Bartlett. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist church, Feb. 27, 1843, holding the office until his death July 19, 1852. His widow died Mar. 9, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1. †Isaac Appleton, b. in Milford, Feb. 7, 1817.
2. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1848, William F., son of William and Lydia (Spalding) Tarbell of Mason; res. in Milford.
3. Caroline, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Aug. 26, 1849, Rev. William Hadley, son of David and Betsey (Hadley) Eaton of Goffstown; d. in Nashua, Feb. 25, 1897.
4. †George Franklin, b. Mar. 24, 1826.
5. Julia M., b. Mar. 2, 1828; a teacher for many years; unm.; res. in Milford.

Jonathan Bartlett, born in Milford, June 9, 1799, died Jan. 26, 1857. Married Anna H., daughter Rev. Matthew and Anna (Hibbard) Bolles, born in 1798, died May 31, 1857. He was a merchant, and held the office of postmaster several years.

CHILDREN.

1. Ann Eliza, b. in Milford, Jan. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Thomas J. Lane; res. in town, and d. Dec. 9, 1878.
2. Jonathan, b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Jan. 6, 1831.
3. Matthew Bolles, b. in Milford; rem. to Hartford, Conn.; m. Mary E., dau. of William and Mary Tate, and d. there.

John Bartlett, born in Milford, Sept. 2, 1804, died there Sept. 25, 1859; was a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married Jan. 5, 1830, Myra, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Muzzy) Fisher of Francestown, born May 26, 1804, died there Sept. 14, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1. Frances Cornelia, b. in Milford, June 15, 1831; m. Nov. 12, 1850, William P., son of Azel and Lydia (Peabody) Burnham of Mont Vernon; res. on the homestead with her son.
2. John M., b. Mar. 22, 1837; is a farmer, and res. unm. in Milford.
3. Lucy Ann, b. May 17, 1840; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Moses P. Burnham.

Isaac A. Bartlett, born in Milford, Feb. 7, 1817, died there Dec. 22, 1844; was a farmer, residing where Charles Webster now lives. Married January, 1843, Sarah Rhoda, daughter of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born Mar. 14, 1819. After the death of Mr. Bartlett, the widow married Matthew Gray, and resided at same place, dying there Sept. 18, 1881.

CHILD.

1. Marrietta Caroline, b. March, 1844; m. June 20, 1866, Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Loveridge of Orange, N. J., and res. there.

Dea. George F. Bartlett, born in Milford, Mar. 24, 1826, died Dec. 4, 1897; was a farmer residing on the homestead. Served as selectman six years; representative to general court, 1860–'61; justice of the peace thirty years; chosen deacon of the Baptist church, Feb. 5, 1853; holding the office the remainder of his lifetime. Married Dec. 19, 1848, Caroline, daughter of Rev. Henry and Caroline Tonkin, born in Plymouth, Eng., March 7, 1824, died in Milford, Dec. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. †Herbert Leon, b. in Milford, Sept. 29, 1850.
2. Lucius George, b. Mar. 22, 1853; is a salesman, res. in Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Annie Alford of Windsor, Conn.
3. Alice Violet, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Herbert M., son of James and Augusta P. (Shattuck) Lewis of Milford; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1885.
4. Harry Ernest, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1870.
5. Ralph Carroll, b. Nov. 26, 1863; is a farmer, res. on Federal Hill; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Fanny D., dau. of Moses F. and Addie L. (Doane) Foster.

Herbert L. Bartlett, born in Milford, Sept. 29, 1850, is a grocer, residing in Milford. Married Dec. 25, 1876, Susie N., daughter of Ephraim B. and Mary C. Dodge of New Boston, born June 4, 1856.

CHILD.

1. Barbara Dodge, b. in Milford, Oct. 21, 1890.

Isaac Bartlett, born in Hope, Me., in 1798, died in Omaha, 1868; son of Samuel. Married June 19, 1830, Clara, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Russ) Coburn, born in Fairlee, Vt., June 30, 1806; resides in Milford; came here from New Boston, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1. George Pillsbury, b. Lowell, Mass., June, 1831; d. 1832.
2. Ermina Gushy, b. Lowell, August, 1833; res. unm. in Milford.
3. Amanda, b. Thetford, Vt., May, 1835; d. there 1838.
4. Charles Coburn, b. Lowell, Mar. 23, 1837; a farmer, res. unm. in Milford.
5. Sarah Amanda, b. Thetford, Apr. 8, 1839; d. in Milford, Feb. 24, 1863.
6. Eliza Clement, b. in Thetford, May 29, 1841; res. Tisbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 25, 1877, Nathan, son of William and Phebe Mayhew.
7. Mary Janette, b. in Thetford, February, 1843; d. in New Boston, 1849.

Gustavus Bartlett, born in Bristol, Oct. 22, 1810, died in Milford, Dec. 11, 1893; was the son of Ichabod C. and Anna (Sleeper) Bartlett; was a merchant; came here from Lowell, Mass., in 1867, and bought the farm on the Wilton road now owned by N. E. Holt. Married (1) Nov. 25, 1834, Clarinda J., daughter of Nicholas M. and Sally (Eastman) Taylor of New Hampton, born Mar. 9, 1815, d. in Bristol, Nov. 1, 1837. Married (2) Nov. 24, 1839, Martha, sister of his first wife, born June 17, 1820, died Oct. 23, 1856. Married (3) Dec. 3, 1861, Susan A. N. Jones, widow of Henry D. Jones and daughter of Joseph and Phila H. (Millen) Nichols, born in Alexandria, July 5, 1832; resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary L., b. in Bristol, Aug. 10, 1837; d. Aug. 12, 1837.
2. Ichabod Colby, b. in Bristol, Sept. 10, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1862, Ellen A., dau. of M. C. and Sarah (Brown) Sawyer of Bristol; is an insurance agent, res. in Malden, Mass.
3. Mary Clarinda, b. May 1, 1843; d. July 24, 1844.
4. Sarah Eastman, b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Charles M., son of Moses and Elizabeth (Conant) Proctor of Milford; res. in Wilton.
5. Clara Anstris, b. Apr. 5, 1847; d. June 20, 1848.

6. Anna Minot, b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. July 6, 1881, John S., son of Charles E. and Louisa A. (Chessman) Conner of Bristol; res. there, and d. June 6, 1893.
7. Charles Henry, b. in Bristol, Nov. 3, 1862; is a civil engineer, res. in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Gertrude, dau. of Joseph C. and Frances Carr (Morrill) Jones of Claremont.

Persons Bartlett, son of Zenas and Betsey R. (Piper) Bartlett, born in Morgan, Vt., Aug. 13, 1832, was a manufacturer of hosiery, coming here from Laconia in 1886. Married (1) Ann, daughter of George and Clara (Pitcher) Capen of Stoughton, Mass., born Aug. 15, 1836, and died in Milford, July 12, 1890; (2) Oct. 1, 1891, Abbie R., daughter of Newton and Helen M. (Richardson) Lowe of Amherst, born Aug. 23, 1862. They removed to Bridgewater, Mass., in April, 1899, where he died the sixth day of June following.

CHILDREN.

1. Lucy Jane, b. in Stoughton, Mass., June 17, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Arthur E., son of Jeremiah S. and Lucy H. (Vincent) Goodwin, and res. in New York city.
2. † Fred Bertram, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1860.
3. Annie, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1862; m. Dec. 11, 1886, Jarvis S., son of Simon and Joanna (Swett) Stowell of Lakeport. They res. in Milford.
4. Bertha, b. in Milford, Oct. 21, 1895.

Fred B. Bartlett, son of Persons and Ann (Capen) Bartlett, born in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1860, is a hotel landlord in Milford. Married Aug. 20, 1885, Ada Mabel, daughter of George and Sarah (Colby) Clark, born in Lowell, Mass., April, 1870.

CHILD.

1. Claude Bertram, b. in Milford, Dec. 5, 1887.

BATCHELDER.

Eben C. Batchelder, son of Levi and Mary (Peabody) Batchelder, born in New Boston, July 18, 1818; died in Milford, Oct. 26, 1896; was a dry goods merchant, came here from Tilton in 1853. Married Sept. 27, 1849, Abby, daughter of Zepheniah and Mary (Wheeler) Kittredge, born in Mont Vernon, April 3, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1. Cora Helen, b. in Tilton, May 24, 1853; d. in Milford, Oct. 8, 1862.
2. Ada, b. in Milford, March 8, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1855.
3. A. Isabella, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, John H., son of John N. and Mary A. (French) Barr of Nashua.
4. Willie, b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1861.
5. Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Dec. 13, 1867.
6. Edward Carl, b. May 21, 1873; d. in Mont Vernon, the result of an accident, June 13, 1880.

BEALS.

John Beals, son of Elijah and Hannah (Banks) Beals, born in Larance, Annapolis Co., N. S., Oct. 20, 1828, came here from Temple in 1891; lives on the farm formerly owned by Joseph Colburn, Jr., in the south part of the town. Married (1) Feb. 17, 1851, Lucy, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Henshaw) Bent, born in Clementsport, N. S., Nov. 12, 1832, and died Feb. 22, 1873; (2) Sept. 14, 1873, Rebecca P. Cassaboom, widow of David Cassaboom and daughter of James R. and Eliza R. (Gillet) Purdy, born in Bear River, N. S., Sept. 14, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1. George F., b. in Larance, N. S., Dec. 9, 1851, is a farmer, res. in Kings Co., N. S.
2. Elijah, b. in Clementsport, N. S., Oct. 17, 1853, is a marketman, res. in Boston, Mass.
3. Cornelia O., b. Nov. 5, 1855, res. in Nova Scotia.
4. Josephine, b. Dec. 30, 1857, res. in Nova Scotia.
5. † John Cooper, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
6. Zepheniah Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1861, is a clergyman, been five years a missionary in China.
7. William Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1864, is a carpenter, res. in Goffstown.
8. Edward Bent, b. Jan. 26, 1870, is a printer, res. in Boston, Mass.
9. Carrie A., b. in Clementsport, N. S., Aug. 1, 1874; d. in Milford, March 26, 1894.
10. Charles H., b. in Bear River, N. S., June 3, 1877, res. with his father.
11. Alpheus C., b. March 29, 1879, res. with his father.
12. David H., b. April 12, 1881, is a grocer's clerk in Boston, Mass.

John C. Beals, born in Clementsport, N. S., Aug. 2, 1859, son of John and Lucy (Bent) Beals, came here from Wilton

in 1894; is a carpenter, and resides near Milford Springs. Married Feb. 1, 1883, Martha, daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Hamilton) Dean, born in Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1860; died in Milford, April 24, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank, b. in Sherburne, Mass., Feb. 11, 1884.
2. Jennie May, b. in Wilton, June 11, 1890.
3. Blanche, b. in Wilton, Dec. 24, 1892.
4. Mabel, b. in Milford, Feb. 23, 1895.

BEDELL.

Benjamin W. Bedell, son of Henry and Mary (Welch) Bedell, born in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 6, 1842, came here from South Berwick in 1863; is a machinist. Married Aug. 6, 1863, Anna E., born in Milford, Nov. 20, 1844, daughter of William and Harriet (Hopkins) Jones.

CHILD.

1. Hattie, b. in South Berwick, Me., Nov. 1, 1865, res. in Milford, unm.

BENNETT.

Rodolphus D. Bennett, son of Thomas and Nancy (Shattuck) Bennett, born in Brookline, Feb. 3, 1817; died in Milford, Feb. 19, 1885. Was a farmer, coming here from Brookline in 1849; resided on the farm now owned by Henry J. Wilson. Married May 14, 1840, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Melendy) Woodward, born in Merrimack, Feb. 9, 1820; died in Manchester, Feb. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1. †Albert Rodolphus, b. in Merrimack, Sept. 27, 1842.
2. †William Alphonso, b. in Merrimack, Dec. 9, 1845.
3. Alfred Allen, b. in Brookline, Nov. 30, 1848, is a teacher, res. in Ames, Ia; m. July 1, 1878, Permelia E. Chapin of Ann Arbor, Mich.
4. Mary Emily, b. in Milford, Sept. 20, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1874, John F. Gillis of Hudson; res. in Manchester.
5. Anna Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Louis P. Cumnock of Lowell, Mass.; res. in Lynn, Mass, and d. there July 24, 1880.
6. Clara Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1885, Frank L. Downs, and res. in Manchester.

Albert R. Bennett, born in Merrimack, Sept. 27, 1842, came to Milford with his father. R. D. Bennett, in 1849. Was a cooper; died Jan. 8, 1872, the result of an accident. Married November, 1866, Carrie, daughter of Hiram and Fanny (Peabody) Fairfield, born in Stoddard, March 2, 1848.

CHILD.

1. William Albert, b. in Milford, Aug. 18, 1869; m., and res. in Manchester.

William A. Bennett, born in Merrimack, Dec. 9, 1845, came here with his father, R. D. Bennett, in 1849. Married Dec. 25, 1876, Sarah M., daughter of Hiram and Permelia (Kittridge) Hardy, born in Hollis, June 17, 1843.

CHILD.

1. Herbert Allen, b. in Merrimack, Oct. 6, 1878.

BERRY.

Smith Berry, born in Pittsfield, March 27, 1862, son of Isaiah and Carrie (Danielson) Berry. Came here from Merrimack in 1890. Owns and operates a sawmill in the village. Married Sept. 7, 1887, Kate, daughter of David and Jane (McAllister) Stevens, born in Salem, Oct. 14, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank Smith, b. in Amherst, April 26, 1888.
2. Mabel Eliza, b. in Merrimack, July 28, 1889.
3. Gertrude Lillian, b. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1891.
4. Marion Louise, b. in Milford, Nov. 16, 1893.
5. Ruth Hazel, b. in Milford, March 14, 1895.
6. Clifton H., b. in Milford, April 29, 1896.
7. Mildred Helen, b. in Milford, June 1, 1897; d. Oct. 17, 1897.

BILLINGS.

Louis C. Billings, born in Canton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1835, son of Jarvis and Sarah (Spalding) Billings. Came here from Canton, Mass., in 1859; employed in the manufacture of cotton yarn. Married (1) Oct. 6, 1861, Emmeline B., daughter of Timothy and Sarah W. (Upham) Kaley, born in Canton, Mass., July 16, 1839, died in Milford, Feb. 6, 1874; (2) June 29, 1875, Sarah E., daughter of Albert W. and Caroline A. (Wright) Foss, born in Lowell, Mass., June 15, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Calista, b. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 11, 1867.
2. George Lewis, b. in Milford, Jan. 7, 1865, was an architect; d. in Milford, Feb. 21, 1888.
3. Herbert Chesbro, b. Jan. 25, 1871; d. May 29, 1871.
4. Ethel Louise, b. in Milford, June 7, 1877; m. Oct. 21, 1896. James Thorne Young, son of Wm. H. and Martha J. (Stanhope) Young of Troy, N. Y. They res. in Milford; he is in the granite business.
5. Walter Elmer, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
6. Warren Chesbro, b. May 6, 1885.

BILLS.

Jason W. Bills, son of Abner H. and Betsey (Cummings) Bills, born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 22, 1836. Came here in 1854, is a farmer, residing on the place formerly owned by Thomas Taylor, in the easterly part of the town. Married (1) in 1856, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Samantha (Daniels) Ames, born in Milford, January, 1838; (2) Mary E., daughter of Zalmon and Grace R. (Holmes) Smith, born in Nashua, Nov. 30, 1839, died in Milford, July 27, 1871; (3) Nov. 26, 1880, Caroline, widow of Hubbard Newton, a sister of second wife, born in Peterborough, Sept. 20, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1. Ida Francella, b. in Milford; m. a Mr. Hussey, and res. in Malden, Mass.
2. Edward LaForest, b. June, 1860, is a machinist, res. in Lowell, Mass., unm.
3. † William Jason, b. in Hollis, March 31, 1862.

William J. Bills, born in Hollis, March 31, 1862. Is a teamster, residing with his father, Jason W. Bills. Married (1) May 3, 1885, Eleanora I., daughter of Edward H. and Lizzie A. (Gassett) Shattuck, born in New Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1861, died in Milford, June 6, 1886; (2) Sept. 13, 1891, Lilla E., daughter of Jackson and Fanny (Weir) Boutelle, born in Antrim, Aug. 18, 1861.

CHILD.

1. Leon Gassett, b. in Milford, April 1, 1886.

BISHOP.

John B. Bishop, born in Canada, Oct. 24,.1823. Came here from Quebec in 1870. Was a laborer. Married June 15, 1851, Adalaide Michaud of Canada, born Jan. 1, 1827, died in Milford, Nov. 3, 1892. He died Oct. 23, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1. Louise, b. in Canada, May 1, 1853; m. Alfred D. Young; res. in Wilton.
2. † John B., Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1857.
3. Thomas H., b. Sept. 25, 1861, is a stone-cutter, res. in Milford; m. June 4, 1890, Mary, dau. of Alfred and Mary (Buskey) Duval.
4. Georgiana, b. Jan. 24, 1864; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Peter H. Balcom; res. in Wilton.
5. Leda Mary, b. April 1, 1867, res. at home, unm.

John B. Bishop, Jr., born in Canada, Jan. 11, 1857. Is a stone-cutter, residing in Milford. Married Dec. 25, 1880, Stephanie, daughter of Remi and Elmire (Levigny) Belanger, born in Canada, Aug. 21, 1856. They came here from Quebec in 1870.

CHILD.

1. Eugenie Mary, b. in Milford, Oct. 14, 1881.

BLAKE.

Ephraim B. Blake, born in Thornton, March 25, 1814, son of Nathan and Mary C. (Colby) Blake. Was a farmer, coming here in 1866 from Londonderry, residing on place now owned by Phineas G. Fisher. Died in Milford, April 24, 1897. Married Oct. 1, 1838, Eliza Harding, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza W. (Harding) Chamberlain of Turner, Me., born Aug. 10, 1818, died in Milford, Dec. 12, 1890. No children.

BLANCHARD.

Stephen Blanchard, son of Stephen and Deborah (Phelps) Blanchard, born in Andover, Mass., Aug. 20, 1726. Came here in 1776 and settled in that part of the town called the Mile Slip. Married (1) May 19, 1748, Hannah Ablot, born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1728, and died in Andover, Mass.,

Oct. 27, 1775; (2) Elizabeth P. Lancy, widow of George Lancy of Wilton, and daughter of Mr. Potter, born April 17, 1743, and died in Milford, Oct. 5, 1802.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE, BORN IN ANDOVER, MASS.

1. † Stephen, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1749.
2. Phineas, b. July 2, 1750; d. unm., Oct. 18, 1775.
3. Hannah, b. July 31, 1752.
4. Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1755.
5. † Jacob, b. June 22, 1758.
6. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1760; m. Sept. 18, 1777, Uzziel Batchelder of Andover, Mass., and d. in Chester, Vt.
7. Phebe, b. Dec. 15, 1762; m. July 18, 1786, Jeremiah Burnham of Wilton, and d. Aug. 20, 1838.
8. John, b. Feb. 16, 1767; was a farmer; m. Sybil Crawford of Andover, Vt., and d. there.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE, BORN IN MILFORD.

9. † Phineas, b. Dec. 24, 1777.
10. Cyrus, b. Oct. 9, 1780; res. in Peterborough, where he d. March 31, 1851; his business was farming; m. in 1807, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Blanchard of Billerica, Mass., b. 1780, and d. in Peterborough, Aug. 4, 1872.
11. Joel, b. March 25, 1782, was a farmer, res. in Milford; m. Abigail Simonds of Wilton; he d. in Goffstown, April 6, 1863.
12. † James, b. Oct. 8, 1786.

Stephen Blanchard, Jr., born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1749. Came here with the family, or possibly earlier. Married Lucy —— of Wilton. He died here in 1790.

CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, b. in Milford, June 20, 1774.
2. Mehitabel, b. in Milford, Oct. 3, 1778.
3. Enos, b. July 1, 1780.
4. Hannah, twin, b. Aug. 18, 1782.
5. Fanny, twin, b. Aug. 18, 1782.
6. Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1784.
7. Persis, b. April 21, 1786; m. Nov. 16, 1809, James Adams of New Boston.

Jacob Blanchard, born in Andover, Mass., June 22, 1758. Married Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN.

1. Jacob, Jr., b. June 10, 1785.
2. Dotha, b. Dec. 22, 1786.

This is all we know of this family. Probably removed to some other place, as we do not find his name in the list of taxpayers in 1794.

Phineas Blanchard, born in Milford, Dec. 24, 1777, son of Stephen and Elizabeth P. (Lancey) Blanchard, was a farmer, residing in the west part of the town; died Jan. 6, 1822. Married Apr. 18, 1799, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Pierce) Stevens, born in Wilton, June 10, 1776; died in Temple, Sept. 8, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. Sally, b. in Milford, Sept. 4, 1799; m. Aug. 27, 1820, Samuel, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Woodbury) Hood; res. in Milford; d. in Mason, Aug. 30, 1849.
2. Betsey, b. July 9, 1801; m. Alfred Frye of Wilton, and d. there Feb. 11, 1863.
3. Hannah, b. Sept. 16, 1804; m. Mar. 7, 1826, William Jewett, Jr., of Temple, and d. there Feb. 28, 1895.
4. Sumner, b. May 5, 1806; was a farmer, res. in Temple; m. May 5, 1836, Eliza Adams of Mason. He d. in Wilton, Oct. 9, 1880.
5. Amanda, b. May 12, 1809; m. Nov. 18, 1830, Elias, son of Nathan and Betsey (Powers) Colburn of Temple, and d. there June 11, 1869.
6. Lydia, b. June 15, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Joel Jewett of Temple; res. in Milford; d. July 21, 1884.
7. †Stephen, b. Mar. 21, 1813.
8. Esther, b. May 5, 1816; m. December, 1839, Dane, son of Ezra and Dorcas (Dane) Holt; res. in Wilton. After the death of Mr. Holt, she m. a Mr. Phelps, and d. in Milford, Feb. 21, 1893.
9. Mary Patten, b. Mar. 27, 1819; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Newton, son of Isaac and Ruth (Jewett) Wilson of Merrimack; res. there.

James Blanchard, born Oct. 8, 1786, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Potter) Blanchard, was a farmer, residing in Milford all his life; was a strong advocate of temperance, also noted for his poetical talents. Married Sept. 11, 1815, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (Eames) Blunt of Amherst. He died Sept. 7, 1854. She died Feb. 5, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1. Rebecca Kendall, b. Sept. 27, 1816, and d. in Milford, Sept. 19, 1828.
2. Elizabeth Patten, b. May 5, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1836, David D. McKean, Jr., of Amherst, and d. there April 13, 1865.

3. Edwin, b. in Amherst, May 21, 1820; d. in Milford, Jan. 27, 1841.
4. Jasper, b. in Milford, March 26, 1822; d. April 5, 1822.
5. Harriet E., b. in Amherst, May 19, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Leonard M. Jewett of Milford; res. there, and d. Sept. 16, 1899.

Stephen Blanchard, son of Phineas and Sarah (Stevens) Blanchard, born in Milford, Mar. 21, 1813, resided in Milford; was a nailmaker; died in Merrimack, Dec. 23, 1886. Married May 26, 1844, Clarissa, daughter of Eri and Lucretia (Woods) Kittridge, born in Merrimack, Oct. 22, 1818.

CHILD.

1. Emma, b. in Milford, Feb. 4, 1846; d. unm. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 23, 1880.

Simon Blanchard, born Dec. 23, 1749 in Billerica, Mass., son of Simon and Rebecca (Sheldon) Blanchard, came here in 1776 and settled upon the farm lying near to Wilton, now partly occupied by the Hillsborough Mills, and died there Oct. 2, 1831. Married Dec. 23, 1774, Catherine, daughter of Increase Wyman, born in Billerica, Mass., in 1757; died in Milford, July 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1. Dennis, b. in Billerica, Mass., June 4, 1775; m. Abigail ——; rem. to Albany, N. Y. and d. there.
2. Abijah, b. in Milford, June 22, 1779; was a clergyman, res. in Oswego, N. Y.
3. Amaziah, b. Nov. 27, 1781; m. Polly ——; res. in Lyndeborough.
4. Clarissa, b. May 12, 1784; m. Sept. 22, 1803, Philip Eaton; res. Chelsea, Mass.
5. †Luther, b. Jan. 1, 1787.
6. Betsey, b. May 29, 1789; m. Feb. 14, 1811, James B. Hill; res. in Manchester.
7. Calvin, b. June 22, 1791; res. New York.
8. Catherine, a twin, b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. Sept. 7, 1819, Luther, son of Amos and Mary (Ballard) Holt of Wilton; res. in Milford; d. there July 6, 1871.
9. Nancy, a twin, b. Sept. 26, 1793; m. Mar. 4, 1823, Winslow Hill of New Boston; and m. (2) Peter Jones; res. in New Boston and d. there.
10. Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. a Mr. Barrett, and res. in Mason.
11. Rebecca Abbot, b. July 2, 1801; m. Orville, son of Amos and Mary (Ballard) Holt of Wilton; res. in Nashua, and d. there August, 1875.

Luther Blanchard, born in Milford, Jan. 1, 1787, son of Simon and Catherine (Wyman) Blanchard, was a farmer, residing on the homestead; died there April 23, 1853. Married Feb. 20, 1812, Mary Kinson, born in Mont Vernon; died in Milford, Feb. 19, 1853.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ebenezer Kinson, b. Feb. 27, 1813; was a farmer; res. and d. in the town; m. (1) Jane Melendy; (2) Elizabeth A. Worcester.
2. Luther, b. Mar. 18, 1815; d. young.
3. Mary Adaline, b. June 5, 1817; m. Sept. 3, 1839, Elbridge G. Woodman, b. in Laconia, May 12, 1814; res. in Wilton.
4. Luther, b. Mar. 8, 1819; m. a Miss McIntire; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.
5. Olive, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Samuel B. Bales of Wilton; res. in Chelmsford, Mass.
6. George, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. Mar. 15, 1852, Mary A. Wright of Nashua; res. in Wilton.
7. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Mary Frost of Hubbardston, Mass.; res. in Wilton, and d. there Sept. 20, 1863.
8. †John, b. July 13, 1828.
9. Joseph.

John Blanchard, born in Lyndeborough, July 13, 1828, married April 4, 1852, Harriet K., daughter of Joseph and Polly (Puffer) Glines, born in Concord, Jan. 9, 1832. They settled in Milford, remaining a few years, then removed to Wilton, residing there until 1879, when he purchased the farm formerly owned by Capt. Joshua Mooar in the western part of the town, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma Isabel, b. Milford, Feb. 20, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1872, William S. Farmer of Canterbury; res. in Wilton.
2. Addie Maria, b. in Milford, April 10, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Newell Heath of Lowell, Mass.; res. in Lyndeborough.
3. Hattie Elizabeth, b. in Wilton, Sept. 24, 1858; m. July 3, 1878, Minot Witham of Lynn, Mass., and res. there.
4. Fred Douglass, b. in Wilton, March 3, 1860; m. April 24, 1880, Lizzie Darling of Wilton; is an engineer, residing in Milford.
5. Nellie Frances, b. in Wilton, June 1, 1862; m. Feb. 19, 1883, Arthur J. Grant of Lyndeborough, and res. there.
6. Nettie Florence, b. in Wilton, Sept. 17, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1880, Edward M. Pond of Milford, and res. there.

7. Cora Anabelle, b. in Wilton, March 15, 1868; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Perley Burnham of Greenfield; res. in Nashua.
8. Etta Lucy, b. in Wilton, March 17, 1871; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Edward Finn of Nashua, and res. there.
9. Willie Arthur, b. in Wilton, Oct. 5, 1876; is a farmer, res. with his father.

Augustus Blanchard, born in Dunstable, July 29, 1746, was a farmer, coming here from Merrimack in 1778; res. on the place now owned by Mr. Rock, afterwards moving to the village, and died there Feb. 27, 1809. Married Bridget, daughter of Col. Zaccheus and Esther Lovewell, born in Dunstable in 1748, and died Nov. 25, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. in Dunstable, Jan. 3, 1766; m. Oct. 9, 1781, John, son of John Stearns of Amherst; res. in Vermont, and d. there.
2. Priscilla, b. in Merrimack, Aug. 12, 1768; m. (1) John Crosby; m. (2) Solomon Hallet; d. September, 1847.
3. Augustus, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1770; m. Jan. 31, 1793, Esther, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Fitch) Crosby, b. in Milford, Feb. 3, 1771. He was a clothier, removing to Sandwich in 1800, where he d. Oct. 11, 1829. She d. Jan. 20, 1849.
4. Hannah, b. Feb. 27, 1772; m. Joel Crosby, b. in Billerica, Mass.; and d. Feb. 19, 1846.
5. Esther, b. May 4, 1774; m. Jan. 26, 1796, Roger Perkins, and d. Dec. 8, 1834.
6. Bridget, b. June 23, 1776; m. Sept. 23, 1806, Timothy Danforth of Amherst, and d. there July 16, 1837.
7. Rebecca, b. in Milford, Nov. 18, 1778; m. July, 1798, Josiah French of Milford; res. there, and d. March 29, 1858.
8. James, b. Feb. 25, 1781; d. March 18, 1798.
9. George, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Mrs. Phebe (Lovejoy) Conner, and d. in 1831.
10. Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. Sept. 29, 1788.
11. Porter, b. Aug. 16, 1788; res. in Concord; was the manufacturer of the "Blanchard Churn"; m. Nov. 4, 1810, Anne Stickney Souther, and d. May 25, 1871.
12. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1793; res. St. Louis, Mo.
13. Katherine, b. July 18, 1796; m. 1830, Rufus Taylor, res. in Damariscotta, Me., and d. there Jan. 22, 1868.

Isaac Blanchard, born in 1764, came here when a young man. Of his parents and place of birth we know nothing. He resided in that part of the town known as the "Mile Slip."

Married Aug. 6, 1786, Olive, born in Milford, April 1, 1769, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Burns) Hopkins. He died April 26, 1826. She died Aug. 13, 1864.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Isaac, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1786; m. Dec. 30, 1810, Hannah Herrick; rem. to Fitchburg, Mass., and d. there.
2. Olive, b. Aug. 5, 1789; m. Jan. 3, 1809, Jeremiah Howe of Milford; res. and d. in town Dec. 11, 1864.
3. Jerusha, b. Nov. 14, 1791; m. Aug. 28, 1814, Samuel C. Goss; res. and d. in Milford, March 11, 1878.
4. Sophia, b. April 17, 1794; d. Oct. 16, 1884, unm.
5. Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1796; m. Dec. 15, 1815, Sylvester Hutchinson of Wilton, and d. there Jan. 26, 1871.
6. Rachel, b. Oct. 7, 1799; m. March 10, 1825, Jacob Howard; res. in Milford, and d. May 3, 1889.
7. Nancy, b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. Feb. 12, 1828, Josephus Baldwin of Nashua; d. there Dec. 31, 1859.
8. Milliora, b. Oct. 3, 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1889, unm.
9. Rebecca, b. June 1, 1809; m. April 8, 1834, William F. Whitmarsh; res. in Nashua, and d. there April 8, 1870.
10. Charles, b. Oct. 20, 1812; was a mechanic; res. in Nashua, where he d. May 29, 1880; m. July 15, 1847, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Abbot) Chamberlain of Lyndeborough.

George Blanchard, a colored man and a veterinary surgeon, came here from Wilton in 1804, residing on the farm in the western part of the town known as the Peter Shedd place, where he died March 10, 1824, in the 84th year of his age. His first wife, Hannah, died Dec. 10, 1779. His widow, Elizabeth, died Aug. 28, 1832, aged 82. None of the family has resided in town for many years.

CHILDREN BORN IN WILTON.

1. Hannah, b. June 28, 1778.
2. James, b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1781.
3. Molly, b. Oct. 11, 1782.
4. Betty, b. March 26, 1784.
5. George Washington, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. April 10, 1812.
6. John, b. Dec. 25, 1786; d. March 4, 1828.
7. Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1788.
8. Hepsibah, b. March 1, 1790.
9. † Timothy, b. Oct. 1, 1791.
10. Ruth, b. April 9, 1793.
11. Sally, b. April 25, 1795.

Timothy Blanchard, born in Wilton, Oct. 1, 1791, son of George and Elizabeth Blanchard, came here with his father in 1804; remained on the homestead for many years; in his later years resided on the place now owned by S. C. Coburn. Married Feb. 26, 1824, Dorcas, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Woodbury) Hood, born in Milford, April 13, 1798. After he died, she married Luther Elliot of Mason, and died there. We have not dates of their deaths.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George W., b. Nov. 19, 1824; was a cooper, res. in Mont Vernon; m. a Miss Finerty; d. Nov. 2, 1896.
2. Samuel Woodbury, b. Aug. 23, 1826; d. May 4, 1833.
3. Timothy, Jr., b. July 5, 1828.
4. Sarah Malysa, b. July 16, 1830.
5. William C., b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1835.
6. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1834.

Bradley Blanchard was born in Lyndeborough, May 6, 1805, and died in Milford, Oct. 15, 1893. He was a son of Asa and Sybil (Pierce) Blanchard. Was a carpenter, coming here from Concord, Mass., in 1848. Married (1) Almira Stearns of Amherst, October, 1826, born 1806, and died Feb. 28, 1827; (2) Mary M., born Jan. 1, 1803, in Concord, Mass., daughter of William and Abigail (Minot) Bowers, died in Concord, May 23, 1859; (3) Sept. 21, 1859, Charlotte C. Lawrence, widow of Nathaniel Lawrence, and daughter of Elijah, Jr., and Mary (Woods) Buxton, born in Lowell, Vt., Aug. 15, 1818; resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Abby Maria, b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 2, 1832; d. in Milford, Dec. 25, 1857; unm.
2. Mary Ann, b. July 31, 1834; d. in Concord, Mass., April 1, 1842.
3. Caroline Augusta, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1865, John A. Stickney of Milford; d. in Wilton, May 19, 1869.
4. † James Means, b. April 18, 1840.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. Aug. 15, 1863, Frank P. Kent of Milford; res. in West Medford, Mass.
6. Anna Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Dec. 26, 1882, George Sage of Boston, Mass.; res. in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
7. Nellie Miles, b. in Milford, March 7, 1851; d. in Wilton, April 8, 1866.

James M. Blanchard, born in Concord, Mass., April 18, 1840, came to Milford with his father, Bradley Blanchard, in 1848; is a printer. Married April 25, 1867, Helen A. Woodward, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 6, 1844. They resided there about two years, coming to Milford in 1869, and returning to Fitchburg in 1873, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

1. Cora Parmelee, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 19, 1868.
2. Harris Albert, b. in Milford, Feb. 12, 1870; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 27, 1874.
3. Bertha Bowers, b. in Milford, Oct. 26, 1871; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1874.
4. Bessie Woodward, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 13, 1874.
5. Grace Eliza, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 10, 1876.

BLODGETT.

Nathan F. Blodgett, born in Berlin, Aug. 31, 1854, came here from Milan in 1894; is a farmer, residing on the place formerly owned by Moses Proctor on the road from Milford to Wilton. Married July 9, 1882, Lillian E. Rush, born in Holland, Vt., April 12, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Merlin Freeman, b. in Dummer, June 18, 1883.
2. Guy Cleveland, born in Dummer, Jan. 17, 1885.

BLUNT.

John Blunt, born in Andover, Mass., June 3, 1786, was a farmer, coming to Milford from Amherst in 1820, locating on a farm on the north end of Federal Hill, now owned by Mr. Rock, remaining there until 1835, when he removed to Nashua, going into the grocery trade in company with his son, remaining there until he retired from active business. He removed to Amherst, where he died Oct. 25, 1860. Married Aug. 2, 1814, Mary Estey, born in Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1784; died in Amherst, March 21, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. John Gray, b. in Amherst, Aug. 23, 1817; res. in Nashua, continuing in trade at the old stand; drowned while bathing at Marblehead, Mass., July 24, 1883; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gould) Ball of Acworth.
2. Lucy Williams, b. in Milford, Feb. 27, 1821; d. in Amherst, May 12, 1886, unm.

BOUTELLE.

James Boutelle, Jr., born in Antrim, May 30, 1811, was a farmer, came from Bradford to Milford in 1852, residing on the place now occupied by Hotel Ponemah; died there March 27, 1855. Married Oct. 23, 1834, Mary A., daughter of Philip and Hannah (Boutwell) Averill, born in Antrim, Jan. 30, 1815, and died in Hollis, Dec. 17, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. †James Converse, b. in Antrim, Nov. 16, 1836.
2. John Averill, b. Nov. 1, 1838, is a farmer, res. in Amherst; m. Oct. 27, 1860, Chastina B., dau. of Porter and Mary A. (Buxton) Duncklee of Amherst.
3. Mary Lovancia, b. March 18, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Andrew H. Spalding; res. in Hollis, and d. there Dec. 16, 1893.
4. Lavilla Maria, b. April 17, 1843; m. Jan. 19, 1871, John F. Whiting; res. in Amherst, and d. there.
5. Martin Van Buren, b. in East Washington, Jan. 7, 1846; d. in Bradford, Oct. 9, 1849.
6. Martha Lucretia, b. in Bradford, Feb. 5, 1848; d. in Bradford, Oct. 11, 1849.
7. Hannah Lovina, b. in Bradford, Jan. 17, 1851; d. in Milford, Jan. 5, 1854.
8. Sarah Lunetta, b. in Milford, Oct. 7, 1854; d. April 28, 1861.

James C. Boutelle, born in Antrim, Nov. 16, 1836. Is a carpenter. Came from Amherst to Milford in 1890, and resided in the village. Married April 11, 1860, Susan E., daughter of Thomas W. and Julia A. (Peacock) Hayden, born in Amherst, May 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1. Fred Clifton, b. in Amherst, Feb. 28, 1861; d. in Amherst, Feb. 14, 1866.
2. Frank Clinton, b. Feb. 7, 1863; res. in Manchester; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Minnie B. Hill of Milford.
3. John Grant, b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. Dec. 9, 1890, Anna L. Hill of Milford.
4. Willie Converse, b. March 2, 1871; m. Feb. 24, 1893, Minnie L. Lovejoy of Milford.

BOYLES.

Samuel Boyles, born in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 22, 1806; died in Milford, March 6, 1871. He was a carpenter, coming here

from Marshfield, Vt., in 1833. Married Jan. 7, 1830, Mary L., daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Putnam) Barnes of Litchfield, born April 17, 1811, died in Troy, N. Y., May 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1848, Milton Parker of Milford; d. Jan. 9, 1861.
2. Charles Carol, b. Oct. 9, 1833, is a merchant, residing in Chicago; m. Nov. 9, 1858, Elizabeth Shoup of Davenport, Ia.
3. George Washington, twin with Charles C., b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. in Milford, July 21, 1837.

BOYNTON.

James F. Boynton, born in Temple, July 8, 1822, son of Oliver and Sarah (Howard) Boynton. Was a tinsmith, coming here from New Ipswich in 1851. Married April 16, 1849, Harriet R., daughter of Gilbert and Nancy (Stiles) Tapley, born in Wilton, April 6, 1825. He died Dec. 17, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1. Freddie Clifton, b. in Milford, April 11, 1852; d. in Milford, June 29, 1853.
2. Fannie Louise, b. April 12, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, William Y. Wadleigh of Boston, Mass. They res. in Somerville, Mass.

BRADFORD.

Robert Bradford, the emigrant to this country, born about 1626, died Jan. 13, 1707.

William Bradford, his son, born about 1650, died June 15, 1717. Married Nov. 14, 1676, Rachel Raymont of Beverly, Mass. He was a ropemaker.

William Bradford, his son, born 1686. Married Dec. 23, 1707, Grace Elliot of Beverly, Mass. Was a sailor. He removed from Beverly to Boxford in 1721, thence to Middleton, where he died in 1761.

Capt. Andrew Bradford, son of the last named, born in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 1, 1717, died in Milford, 1798. He bought the right of John Bowtel of Reading, Mass., also right of John Farrington of Lynn, Mass., to lot No. 22 and to lot No. 110, respectively, in Souhegan West, being farm now

owned by J. Fitch Crosby. He married (1) June 16, 1743, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Cole of Boxford, Mass., and came to his new home in the wilderness; (2) Hannah, born Jan. 6, 1723, widow of Thomas Chandler, and daughter of Colonel John and Hannah (Griggs) Goffe of Bedford. She died in Milford, Dec. 14, 1819.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. ANDREW BRADFORD.

1. † John, b. in Souhegan West, now Milford, in 1744.
2. Rebecca, b. in Souhegan West, now Milford, Nov. 7, 1757; m. March 8, 1781, Benjamin Taylor, and removed to Andover, Vt., where she d.
3. Mary, b. in Amherst, now Milford, June 12, 1760; d. in Milford, Sept. 8, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1780, John, son of William and Mary (Burns) Wallace of Milford.
4. Andrew, b. in Amherst, now Milford, June 11, 1763; m. Dec. 19, 1785, Lucy Parker, and res. in North Springfield, Vt., where he d. Jan. 31, 1836.
5. Mehitabel, b. in Amherst, now Milford, July 27, 1766; m. (1) May 28, 1782, Elijah Averill of Mont Vernon; (2) Dr. Henry Codman, July 4, 1809; (3) Jan. 4, 1826, Ezekiel Upton of Mont Vernon; no record of her death.

Capt. John Bradford, born in Souhegan West, now Milford, in 1744, son of Capt. Andrew and Rebecca (Cole) Bradford. He was a farmer, residing on the homestead until 1800, when he removed to Hancock, where he died June 27, 1836. Married Sarah Putnam, who died April 27, 1822, aged 75.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah, b. July 16, 1769; m. Mr. Andrews; res. in Windsor.
2. Thomas, b. June 8, 1771; m. Oct. 3, 1799, Patty Coburn of Wilton; res. in Lyndeborough.
3. John, b. July 9, 1773; res. in Peterborough.
4. Ephraim Putnam, b. Dec. 27, 1776; was a clergyman and res. in New Boston, where he d. Dec. 14, 1845; m. Sept. 1, 1806, Mary M., dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Mary Barker, b. in Amherst, Oct. 9, 1785, d. at the residence of her son in Milwaukee, Wis., May 8, 1874.
5. Betsey, b. Jan. 25, 1779; m. Jan. 25, 1797, Moses Burns of Milford, where she d. May 26, 1868.
6. Thatcher, b. 1781, was a farmer and prominent in town affairs; d. in Hancock, Oct. 18, 1848; m. Mercy, b. March 30, 1786, dau. of John and Sarah (Taylor) Foster of Hancock, and d. there March 17, 1871.

7. Rebecca, b. 1783; m. Dec. 25, 1803, Jacob, son of Major Amos and Molly (Taylor) Whittemore, b. in Greenfield, Oct. 12, 1780, and d. in Antrim, Oct. 14, 1860.
8. William, b. in Milford; d. in Hancock.

BRADLEY.

George M. Bradley, born in Hollis, Nov. 5, 1842, is a farmer and cooper, coming to Milford from Hollis in 1895. Married Nov. 15, 1870, Maria L. Colburn, of Hudson, born July 1, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Maria, b. in Hollis, Oct. 22, 1871; m. June 4, 1895, Walter G. Parker; res. in Milford.
2. Mabel Louise, b. in Hollis, Oct. 7, 1875; was a teacher; d. in Milford, April 25, 1897.

BRAGG.

Daniel S. Bragg, born 1786, came to Milford in 1807, and resided in school district No. 3 several years, then in No. 6, removing to Wilton in 1832, thence to Temple, where he died Feb. 18, 1854. Married March 8, 1809, Susannah Bancroft, born 1787, died in Temple, Nov. 25, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, b. in Milford, Sept. 21, 1809; was a stone mason; res. in Brighton, N. Y., where he d. unm. April 1, 1852.
2. Henry Farwell, b. June 22, 1812; was a blacksmith; m. May 28, 1828, Lydia, widow of Charles Tolman and dau. of David and Rachel (Hutchinson) Lovejoy; res. in Wilton and d. there April 3, 1895.
3. John, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. April 1, 1845, Susannah, widow of Joseph Bancroft and dau. of Oliver and Fannie (Stiles) Whiting, of Wilton; d. in Milford, March 7, 1890.
4. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1818; res. in Temple, unm.; d. in Wilton, April 7, 1895.
5. Susan Eliza, b. 1822; m. Isaac Gilmore; res. in Nashua and d. there May 6, 1849.
6. Abbie, b. March 16, 1826; m. March 1, 1855, Horace Wilson; res. in Wilton.
7. James, b. June 12, 1829, is a farmer; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Sarah J. Underwood, of Litchfield, and res. in Temple.
8. Hattie M., b. in Temple, Aug. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Thomas Buswell, of Rindge, and res. there.

BROOKS.

Ancestors of Leonard Brooks of Milford:

1. Henry Brooks, the first of the name of whom we have any knowledge, became a freeman in Concord, Mass., March 14, 1639; moved to Woburn, becoming a landowner Jan. 10, 1652; m. (1) Susanna, who d. April 15, 1681; m. (2) Annis Jaquith, July 12, 1682; he d. April 12, 1683.
2. John, son of the above, m. Eunice Mouzal, Nov. 1, 1649, who d. Jan. 1, 1684; he d. Sept. 29, 1692.
3. John, son of the above, b. March 1, 1664; m. Feb. 25, 1684, Mary Richardson; he d. Aug. 7, 1733.
4. Nathan, son of the above, b. Nov. 1, 1706; d. Jan. 6, 1751; m. 1726, Sarah Wyman, who d. Feb. 21, 1747, aged 40 yrs., 6 mo., 3 d.
5. William, son of the above, b. in Woburn, Mass., March 3, 1737; d. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 11, 1804; was an officer in the Revolutionary army; m. Abigail Kemp. Their son, Leonard, d. in Milford in 1860.

Leonard Brooks, born in Hollis, Jan. 29, 1779; died in Milford, April 15, 1860; was a farmer and carpenter; was a captain in the War of 1812, and while in the army built the first framed house in Detroit, Mich., for General Hull; married April 27, 1806, Sarah J. Hosley, born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 31, 1784; died in Milford, June 22, 1861. They came from New Ipswich in 1833; resided on the place now owned by P. G. Fisher.

CHILDREN.

1. John Hosley, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 26, 1808; m. March 18, 1824, Alvira Taggart, of Sharon; d. June 6, 1881.
2. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Sewall Osgood, of Hubbardston, Mass.; res. in Chelsea, Mass.
3. Eliza Ann, b. in Groton, Mass., July 27, 1813; m. May 13, 1834, Caleb J. T. Little, who was b. in Goffstown in 1811; she d. in Kewanee, Ill., Oct. 22, 1892.
4. †Walter, b. in New Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1815.

Walter Brooks, born in New Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1815; came to Milford with his father in 1833; was a carpenter; m. March 31, 1842, Martha J. Moulton, born in Newport, Feb. 20, 1821; he died May 6, 1854; she died Oct. 30, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1. Eliza Ann, b. in Milford, Feb. 5, 1843; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Dana Grafton Fenno, of Boston, Mass.; res. in Lynn, Mass.

2. Abby Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1844; m. March 5, 1863, Sylvanus J. Talbot, of Brookline; res. in Lynn, Mass.
3. †Albin Warner, b. Aug. 10, 1847.
4. Leonard Walter, b. June 16, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1887, Bertha A. Rolfe, of Colebrook; is a machinist; res. in West Somerville, Mass.

Albin W. Brooks, born in Milford, Aug. 10, 1847; m. June 12, 1869, Mary C. Pond, of Milford, born in Nashua, March 7, 1851; he is a pattern maker, and resides in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Lillie Pearl, b. in Milford, Dec. 11, 1873.
2. Frank Warner, b. in Milford, Sept. 5, 1877.

BROWN.

Caleb Brown, born in Brookline, Feb. 12, 1758, was a farmer, coming to Milford in 1782, and settling upon land in the Mile Slip, bought of a General Blanchard of Dunstable, Mass., paying for it with shingles made from trees cut upon the place, which has since been owned by J. J. Badger and John Daniels. Married Elizabeth Bailey, born in Dunstable, Mass., Sept. 4, 1758, died in Milford, July 20, 1825. He died Jan. 27, 1843.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1782; m. March 20, 1806, Daniel Withey of Mason; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 4, 1861.
2. Caleb, Jr., b. May 26, 1785; was a farmer; m. June 28, 1812, Sarah Willoughby of Hollis; res. there and d. Feb. 22, 1826.
3. Simeon, b. June 7, 1787; m. Maria Dore of Boston, Mass.; d. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1818.
4. Sarah, b. April 27, 1790; m. 1809, Timothy Kemp of Mason; d. in Hudson, March 4, 1858.
5. Grace, b. June 5, 1792; m. July 30, 1816, James Colburn of Tyngsboro, Mass.; res. in North Chelmsford, Mass.; d. in Tyngsboro, Mass., April 20, 1820.
6. †Jacob, b. Jan. 9, 1794.

Jacob Brown, born in Milford, Jan. 9, 1794, was a farmer; resided in Nashua and died there May 18, 1850. Married 1816, Betsey Colburn, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., April 11, 1793, and died in Nashua, Dec. 15, 1877.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey, b. June 7, 1818; m. 1847, Silas Holden, Jr.; res. in North Chelmsford, Mass., and d. there Jan. 22, 1892.

2. Fanny, b. July 5, 1820; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Barnes Putnam; res. in South Lyndeborough.
3. Caleb, 3d, b. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Oct., 1845, Mary A. Reed of Hollis; was a machinist; res. in Nashua, and d. there June 16, 1855.
4. Mary A., b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Oct. 19, 1871, John F. Holt; res. in South Lyndeborough.
5. Clara, b. May 22, 1827; res. in South Lyndeborough, unm.
6. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1829; res. in South Lyndeborough, unm.

Erastus Brown, born in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1802, son of Samuel and Annie (Kendall) Brown. Married Oct. 22, 1826, Annie, daughter of John and Eliza (Coggin) Winship, born in Lexington, Mass., March 10, 1807. He was a shoemaker, coming to Milford from Littleton in 1845, and died Oct. 27, 1854. His widow died in Milford, May 22, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1. Henry Erastus, b. in Westford, Mass., July 7, 1827; m. May 26, 1851, Hannah Rand of Charlestown, Mass., and res. there; was a blacksmith; d. in New Orleans, Sept. 4, 1866.
2. Calista Ann, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Isaiah Hutchinson of Milford; d. June 13, 1892.
3. Thomas Winship, b. in Boston, Mass., March 15, 1831; is a shoe dealer; res. in Malden, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1850, Mary J. Russell of Reading, Mass.
4. Edwin Clarence, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 22, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Elizabeth L. Rowe, of Charlestown, Mass.; was a clergyman; d. in Pomona, Cal., Jan. 21, 1892.
5. Orrin Lee, b. in Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1861, Matilda A. Moody of South Windsor, Me.; was a fresco painter; res. in Boston, Mass.; d. in Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874.
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Littleton, May 16, 1839; m. Sept. 11, 1860, Dr. Ebenezer H. Davis of Manchester. After his decease she m. (2) Oct. 8, 1878, Joseph W. Fellows, Esq., and res. in Manchester.

Nelson H. Brown, son of William and Hannah (Farley) Brown, born in Hollis, Dec. 18, 1828. He came here from Merrimack in 1876, and resides on a place a little south of the pumping station of the Milford water-works, in a house erected by himself in 1895. Married May 29, 1851, Harriet E., daughter of Calvin and Lucinda (Wheeler) Willoby, born in Hollis, Sept. 28, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward Nelson, b. in Hollis, March 10, 1853; m. Feb. 2, 1876, Lizzie M. Holden of Hollis; was a farmer; res. in Garden City, Kan., and died there Sept. 22, 1878.

2. Lizzie Harriet, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1856; d. in Hollis, May 8, 1857.
3. †Nathan Francis, b. in Merrimack, Jan. 4, 1860.
4. Lizzie Harriet, b. in Merrimack, Dec. 25, 1861; m. June 4, 1899, Frank E., son of Nathan and Caroline (Stevens) Parker of Raymond; they res. in Milford.
5. Arthur Elgene, b. in Merrimack, Dec. 3, 1873; res. in Nashua, and is employed in a laundry.

Nathan F. Brown, born in Merrimack, Jan. 4, 1860, is a mechanic. Married Oct. 13, 1885, Annie E. Howard, born in Milford, Oct. 13, 1863; resided in Milford on the place formerly owned by Samuel Howard, near Lyndeborough line. Removed to Nashua in 1899.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edward Howard, b. July 15, 1886.
2. Ernest Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1891.
3. Herbert Francis, b. July 23, 1895.

John A. Brown, born in Townsend, Mass., May 21, 1840, was a book agent; came to Milford from Townsend in 1886; removed to Providence, R. I., in 1895, and died there Dec. 2, 1897. Married (1) Nov. 23, 1862, Anabiah Sanderson, born in Groton, Mass., and died in Townsend, Nov. 7, 1865; (2) Dec. 2, 1866, Susan M. Cameron, born in Wells River, Vt., Oct. 4, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert, b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 1, 1865, and d. there Oct. 25, 1865.
2. Arthur T., b. in Penacook, Jan. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Ellie J. Dame of Milford; is a cooper, and res. in Providence, R. I.
3. † Albert Hermon, b. in Townsend, June 21, 1871, is a cooper.
4. Bertha Maria, b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1873, res. in Providence, R. I.
5. Ralph Norman, b. in Townsend, Sept. 22, 1876.
6. May Hortense, b. in Townsend, May 3, 1879.
7. Edith Pearl, b. in Townsend, April 5, 1882.

Albert H. Brown, son of John A., born in Townsend, Mass., June 21, 1871. Married Sept. 6, 1888, Mary L. Sawyer, born in Antrim, Nov. 11, 1870. Came to Milford in 1886 with his father, and removed to Nashua; now resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

1. Norman Winfield, b. in Milford, April 1, 1889.
2. Rudolph Allen, b. in Milford, April 22, 1890.

BRUCE.

John E. Bruce, son of John and Dolly (Durant) Bruce, born in Mont Vernon, Nov. 4, 1817, is a merchant; came to Milford in 1849. Married June 16, 1846, Sarah J., dau. of James and Hannah (Stevens) Whittemore, born in Weymouth, Mass., May 22, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Erastus, b. in Mont Vernon, Dec. 18, 1846, is a manufacturer, res. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. in 1873, Fanny McMurray of Troy, N. Y.
2. Josephine Estella, b. in Mont Vernon, Aug. 26, 1848, is a teacher; res. in Medford, Mass.
3. Ella Augusta, b. in Milford, Nov. 24, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Wm. N. Robinson; res. in Milford.
4. Emily Frances, b. July 2, 1853; m. November, 1874, Walter H. Sanborn; res. in St. Paul, Minn.
5. Sarah Whittemore, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. April 29, 1891, Edwin A. McCrillis of Boston, Mass; res. in Milford.

John A. Bruce, son of Alonzo S. and Maria (Tuten) Bruce, born in Mont Vernon, May 1, 1869, is a clerk. Married Nov. 22, 1894, Lizzie Blanche, daughter of John F. and Mary E. (Hatch) Amsden, born in Milford, Dec. 9, 1870.

CHILD.

1. Mary E., b. in Milford, July 26, 1896.

BULLARD.

Edward W. Bullard, son of John and Annie (Mills) Bullard, born in Hyde Park, Vt., in 1824, came to Milford from Holliston, Mass., in 1843. Was a merchant tailor, and died in Milford, Jan. 1, 1856. Married Feb. 6, 1845, Hannah, daughter of Loammi and Mary (McIntosh) Parker, born in Milford, Jan. 27, 1825. After Mr. Bullard's decease the widow married Robert Emerson, and resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN.

1. Ella Alfaretta, b. in Milford, April 13, 1846, and d. Sept. 10, 1847.
2. Leola E., b. July 11, 1847, and d. Oct. 3, 1856.
3. Kate Eloisa, b. Sept. 27, 1849, and d. March 28, 1853.

Luther S. Bullard, son of Timothy and Lydia (Bowers) Bullard, born in Dublin, Nov. 18, 1818; married Nov. 23, 1847,

Harriet, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Burnham) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 13, 1817. Came to Milford from Wilton in 1849, residing on the place with C. C. Shaw, and died there March 29, 1883. She died April 26, 1895.

CHILD.

1. Fanny J. A., b. in Wilton, Aug. 29, 1848, was engaged in teaching several years; m. Feb. 16, 1887, John W. Horton, and res. in Nashua, where she d. Dec. 17, 1898. They had one child,—Bessie M., b. in Milford, Nov. 6, 1887, and d. April 9, 1893.

BURDICK.

Jonathan M. Burdick, son of Joseph U. and Cynthia (Morgan) Burdick, born in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 20, 1832, came from Poultney, Vt., in 1853, is a mechanic, residing in the village. Was collector of taxes in 1875 and 1896. Married June 15, 1856, Mary J., daughter of Benaiah and Martha (Jones) Howe, born in Milford, April 30, 1836.

CHILD.

1. Hattie Jane, b. in Milford, Sept. 21, 1857; m. June 15, 1880, Charles E. Rogers of Poultney, Vt., and res. there.

Edwin C. Burdick, son of Joseph U. and Cynthia (Morgan) Burdick, born in Granville, N. Y., June 28, 1841, came to Milford from Poultney, Vt., in 1855, and removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1891. He is an insurance agent. Married July 25, 1865, Anna E., daughter of James B. and Adaline (Gutterson) Gray, born in Wilton, June 29, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. Mabel Gertrude, b. in Milford, Sept. 8, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1888, Fred A. Stickney of Milford, and res. there.
2. Marion Gray, b. Sept. 2, 1872; res. in Lynn, Mass.
3. Bertha Maria, b. Dec. 18, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1899, George L. Mower; res. in Lynn, Mass.

BURKE.

Nahum Wallace Burke, son of Nahum and Evelina P. E. (Taylor) Burke, born in North Anson, Me., May 14, 1825, died in Nashua, June 13, 1883; came to Milford in 1848, removing to Nashua in 1856. He was in the restaurant busi-

ness while here, and in Nashua established the bakery business now carried on by his son, Charles H. Burke. Married Oct. 14, 1847, Anna Maria, daughter of Harvey and Sally (Holmes) Lewis, born in Francestown, July 23, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1. Anna Maria, b. in Milford, July 5, 1848; d. in Milford, Aug. 7, 1848.
2. Charles Lewis, b. in Milford, Oct. 31, 1849; d. there Aug. 9, 1850.
3. Charles Horace, b. in Milford, Dec. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 7, 1876, Asenath Danforth Spalding of Nashua; res. in Nashua. A bakery business left by his father is successfully carried on by him, and he has held many offices of honor and responsibility within the gift of his fellow-citizens.
4. Hattie Bell, b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1852; res. unm. in Nashua.
5. Frederic Taylor, b. in Nashua, July 5, 1857; is a baker; m. Feb. 13, 1889, Hattie Adella McKean of Nashua, and res there.
6. Helen Maria, b. in Nashua, July 1, 1859; cashier; res. unm. in Nashua.
7. Elizabeth Lewis, b. in Nashua, Jan. 13, 1863; was a teacher; d. in Nashua, July 4, 1886.
8. Anna Wallace, b. in Nashua, June 29, 1868; d. there Sept. 13, 1868.

BURNHAM.

Col. Joshua Burnham, born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1754, died in Milford, Jan. 7, 1835; was the son of Stephen and Mary (Andrews) Burnham; came to Milford when a young man; was a farmer, residing on the place known as the Jesse Hutchinson homestead; was in the Revolutionary army several years, and held the various military offices up to colonel in the state militia. Married Jan. 21, 1779, Jemima Wyman, born 1757, and died in Milford, Sept. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sally, b. 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1789.
2. Joshua, Jr.
3. Jemima, b. May 9, 1783; m. Nov. 21, 1810, Romanus Emerson of Hancock; res. in South Boston, Mass., and d. there Aug. 5, 1868.
4. Thomas, b. May 9, 1783; was a farmer, res. in Antrim and Hillsborough, where he d. in 1856; m. July 30, 1807, Rachel Conant of Milford.
5. Mary, b. 1785; m. June 16, 1811, Jacob Flinn, Jr.

6. Azel W., b. May 15, 1787; was a farmer, res. in Mont Vernon, where he d. April 24, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1816, Lydia H. Peabody of Mont Vernon.
7. Asa, b. ——; res. in Salem, Mass.; was a sea captain; d. at sea, September, 1828; m. in 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Giddings of Salem.
8. Lydia.
9. Sarah, m. April 17, 1839, William, son of Andrew Leavitt of Amherst; res. in Nashua.
10. Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1795; m. Oct. 18, 1818, Nathaniel Chittenden of Dorchester, Mass.; m. (2) Sears, son of Jonathan Hersey of Jamaica Plain, Mass., April 15, 1827, and d. there Aug. 25, 1869.
11. Sabrina, b. ——; d. Nov. 8, 1845.

William P. Burnham, son of Azel and Lydia H. (Peabody) Burnham, and a grandson of Col. Joshua, was born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 22, 1827; was a farmer, residing on farm formerly owned by John Bartlett; d. there May 3, 1885. Married Nov. 12, 1850, Frances C. Bartlett, born in Milford, June 15, 1831.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ella S., b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1885, George C. Evans; res. in Jefferson.
2. Annie J., b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Walter Warren; res. at homestead.
3. Mary F., b. June 12, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1880, George C. Hadley; res. in Mont Vernon, and d. there Dec. 15, 1881.
4. Myra E., b. July 4, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Frank L. Macomber of Boston, Mass.; res. in Nashua.
5. William W., b. May 17, 1862; is a farmer and teamster; unm.; res. on homestead with his mother.
6. Carrie I., b. July 24, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Cyrus W. Foss of East Raymond, Me.; res. in Nashua.

Andrew Burnham, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Burnham) Burnham, born in Essex, Mass., Aug. 11, 1761, came to Milford when a young man and settled upon the farm now owned by Chester C. Fitch. Married Dec. 5, 1787, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Burns, born in Milford, Sept. 13, 1767. He died in Milford, Aug. 3, 1838. She died Feb. 7, 1857.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey B., b. Sept. 6, 1788; m. Aug. 27, 1807, Jacob Hutchinson of Milford, and d. there Jan. 18, 1839.

2. Chloe B., b. Mar. 22, 1791; m. Nov. 7, 1809, Capt. Noah Foster of Milford, and d. there Sept. 16, 1824.
3. Polly, b. May 10, 1793; m. Mar. 29, 1819, John Hutchinson of Brookline, and d. there Feb. 5, 1864.
4. Andrew, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1796; was a carpenter; m. (1) June 6, 1822, Martha Hutchinson of Lyndeborough; m. (2) Ann Roby, who d. in 1837; m. (3) Margaret Hitchcock of Bellingham, Mass., in 1837, who d. in 1862. He d. there July 26, 1865.
5. Fanny, b. May 28, 1800; m. May 28, 1822, William Peacock, Jr., of Amherst, where they res. many years, then rem. to Brookline, where she d. Jan. 18, 1876.
6. Hannah, b. March 25, 1804; m. Dec. 14, 1837, David W. Blunt of Amherst; d. in Milford, Jan. 14, 1882.
7. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 5, 1808; was a farmer, res. in New Boston, where he d. April 26, 1883; m. June 6, 1833, Abigail Whiting of Franklin, Mass.

Dexter S. Burnham, son of Francis and Mary (Fletcher) Burnham, born in Greenfield, Nov. 18, 1819, came to Milford in 1842; was a druggist for many years, and d. there Dec. 13, 1892. Married June 1, 1848, Harriet M., daughter of Freeman and Harriet (Crosby) Crosby, born in Milford Feb. 9, 1827.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lizzie Fisher, adopted in 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Thomas H. Gwynne of Boston, Mass., who d. in December, 1868. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1878, Herbert S. Packard of Philadelphia, Pa., and d. there in March, 1889.
2. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1854, and d. Aug. 20, 1856.
3. Sarah French, b. Mar. 6, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1879, George B. French, an attorney at law, and res. in Nashua.
4. Hattie Florence, b. June 6, 1864; unm.; res. with her mother.

Milo R. Burnham, born in New Boston, Feb. 2, 1847, came to Milford from New Boston in 1868, returning after a few years, and coming again to Milford in 1884 now resides there; is a mechanic. Married Jan. 22, 1866, Sarah F., daughter of Nelson E. and Fidelia (Whipple) Shedd, born in Mont Vernon, Nov. 18, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1. Fred Nelson, b. in Mont Vernon, March 4, 1867; is a mechanic, res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1890, Nellie M. Cummings of Milford.
2. Harry Leon, b. in Milford, Dec. 2, 1869; d. in Hillsborough, July 6, 1880.

3. Florence Maria, b. in Milford, Jan. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Dr. Irving F. Graves, and res. in Milford.
4. Louie Viola, b. in New Boston, Dec. 5, 1878; res. at home.

BURNS.

John Burns, born in the north of Ireland about 1701; died in Milford, Aug. 4, 1782. Of his wife we know nothing. He emigrated to this country in 1736, with his wife and three children, another being born on the passage. He settled in Nottingham West, now Hudson, where four other children were born to them. They came to Milford in 1746, settling on land now owned by Dr. Fred M. Wetherbee, a lineal descendant of the fifth generation of this early settler, lying one and a half miles south of the village and on the east side of the Brookline road.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. in Ireland, May, 1730; m. in 1752 Wm. Wallace of Londonderry, and settled in Milford, where she d. May 8, 1815.
2. † John, b. in Ireland, March 28, 1732.
3. † George, b. in Ireland, 1734.
4. Jane, b. at sea, 1736; m. Joseph Gould; rem. to Harvard, Mass., in 1777, where he d. Jan. 15, 1809, aged 76 years. She d. there June 10, 1834.
5. Betsey, b. in Nottingham West in 1738; m. William McLane, and res. in Bristol, Me.
6. † Thomas, b. in 1740.
7. Martha, b. 1742; m. Ebenezer Hopkins of Milford, and d. there Feb. 6, 1792.
8. Sarah, b. 1743; m. in 1765, John Patterson of Amherst, and d. there Oct. 28, 1795.

John Burns, Jr., born in Ireland, March 28, 1732, a son of the emigrant John Burns who settled in Milford in 1746. Resided on the place now owned by Michael Holland. Married about 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Jones of Wilmington, Mass., who died April 26, 1782. He died Jan. 16, 1825.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † John, b. March 28, 1763.
2. † Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1764.
3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1766; m. Dec. 5, 1787, Andrew Burnham of Milford, and d. there Feb. 7, 1857.

4. † Moses, b. Sept. 10, 1768.
5. † Joseph, b. March 4, 1770.
6. Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1774; d. Aug. 25, 1795.
7. † Joshua, b. Oct. 28, 1777.

George Burns, born in Ireland in 1734, a son of John Burns, who settled in Milford in 1746. He resided on farm now owned by Samuel A. Lovejoy, where he died March 7, 1805. Married Jane McQuaid, born 1737, and died Nov. 30, 1814.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Anna, b. 1763; d. June 19, 1815, unm.
2. Sarah, b. ——; m. Robert Campbell; res. in Nova Scotia, and d. there.
3. Susannah, b. ——, and d. in infancy.
4. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1771; m. Dr. Chas. Tuttle; res. in Milford, and d. there May 15, 1858.
5. Susannah, b. 1774; d. in Milford, Sept. 15, 1795.
6. Jemima, b. ——; d. Sept. 12, 1825, unm.
7. Esther, b. 1780; m. Dea. William Lovejoy, Sept. 27, 1803, and d. April 11, 1816.
8. Elizabeth, b. 1782; d. Aug. 29, 1821, unm.

Thomas Burns, born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, in 1740, a son of John Burns, who settled in Milford in 1746. He resided on the farm now owned by Henry J. Wilson, on the Federal Hill road, and died there March, 1811. Married August, 1763, Elizabeth Harkness, born in Lunenburg, Mass., and died in Hollis.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Thomas, b. 1767; m. Nancy Greeley of Gilmanton.
2. Betsey, b. 1769; m. a Mr. Burnham.
3. James, b. Aug. 15, 1771; m. a Miss Greeley, and res. in Hallowell, Me.
4. John, b. June 25, 1773.
5. Martha, b. 1775; m. Oct. 16, 1804, William Towne of Amherst, and d. there.
6. Molly, b. Oct. 12, 1777; m. June 6, 1802, Peter Flint of Reading, Mass., and d. there Dec. 29, 1842.
7. † Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1779.
8. Hannah, b. 1781; m. Joshua Burns, a cousin; res. in Milford, and d. there Oct. 7, 1821.
9. Ruth, b. 1783; m. Jan. 21, 1812, John, or Robert, White; res. in Peterborough, and d. there Sept. 19, 1836.

John Burns, 3d, born in Milford, March 28, 1763, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Burns. Was a farmer and resided on the place now owned by his grandson, John M. Burns, where he died Feb. 17, 1828. Married Grisey, daughter of Peter and Grisey (Wilson) Patterson, born in Londonderry, June 16, 1761, and died in Milford, March 22, 1845.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John, b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. Nov. 25, 1817, Betsey McNeil of New Boston. He was a jeweler, and res. in a house in the village now known as the Dea. Knight place, where he d. Feb. 20, 1820.
2. † Peter, b. April 25, 1789.
3. Asa, b. July 20, 1791; d. Jan. 23, 1792.
4. Grisey, b. May 11, 1797; m. July 16, 1816, David Duncklee, Jr.; res. in Milford, and d. June 11, 1846.

Daniel Burns, born in Milford, Nov. 15, 1764. Resided on the farm now owned by his great-grandson, Herbert G. Burns. Was chosen deacon of the Congregational church in 1811. Married about 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Grisey (Wilson) Patterson, born in Londonderry, March 10, 1765, and died Jan. 4, 1848. He died Nov. 29, 1860.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. James, b. Sept. 16, 1789, and d. Oct. 27, 1813.
2. † Daniel, Jr., b. July 4, 1791.
3. Peter, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. July 5, 1797.
4. Moses, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. June 5, 1820, Phebe, dau. of John and Phebe (Ballard) Gutterson of Milford. They resided in Alexandria, where he d. Sept. 28, 1864.
5. Peter, b. March 4, 1798; m. July 11, 1833, Cynthia Smith of Milford. They res. many years on the farm now owned by John B. Burt, then rem. to the village, where he d. Sept. 11, 1887.
6. Betsey, b. July 15, 1800; d. April 25, 1860, unm.
7. † John, b. Oct. 15, 1802.
8. Grisey, b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. Oct. 31, 1806.
9. William, b. April 16, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1808.

Moses Burns, born in Milford, Sept. 10, 1768. Resided upon the farm until lately owned by his grandson, Jason T. Burns, where he died Jan. 16, 1841. Married Jan. 28, 1797, Betsey, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Putnam) Bradford, born in Milford, Jan. 25, 1779, and died there May 26, 1868.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Asa, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
2. † Isaac, b. Aug. 13, 1799.
3. Mary, b. May 16, 1801; m. Jan. 26, 1824, Amos Gutterson of Milford, and d. there April 9, 1831.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1803; m. Dec. 12, 1822, James B. Gray of Wilton, and d. there Nov. 8, 1844.
5. William, b. April 11, 1805; d. April 21, 1805.
6. Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1807; m. (1) Dr. John Wallace, Jr., of Milford, Sept. 22, 1829; (2) March 30, 1840, Joseph Davis of Hancock, and d. there Nov. 19, 1881.
7. Rhoda, b. Dec. 25, 1809; m. Feb. 8, 1832, Elliot Hutchinson of Milford, and d. there March 4, 1873.
8. Caroline M., b. June 13, 1812; m. Aug. 11, 1836, Lovell Harris of Harrisville. Res. there many years; rem. to Milford, where she d. July 12, 1894.
9. † George W., b. Sept. 22, 1814.
10. Emily R., b. Nov. 25, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Benjamin R. Hutchinson (afterwards had his name changed to Benjamin Russell); res. in town a few years, where she d. Feb. 28, 1843. He went to California, where he was accidentally drowned. They had one child, Frank E., b Feb. 3, 1841, d. May 13, 1844.
11. † William Bradford, b. Dec. 9, 1820.

Joseph Burns, born in Milford, March 4, 1770, resided on the farm one and one half miles south of the village lying on the west side of the Brookline road, lately owned by his grandson, George W. Duncklee, where he died Dec. 1, 1852. Married Nancy A. Farrington, born March 24, 1766; died Nov. 22, 1854.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Mary Whitney; res. in Boston, Mass.; d. in Milford, Aug. 29, 1841.
2. Rufus, b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Elizabeth A. Hammond; res. in Boston, Mass., thence rem. to Wilton, where he d. April 23, 1881.
3. Nancy, b. June 26, 1794; d. in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1816.
4. William Bela, b. Nov. 26, 1795; m. Permilla ——; d. in Milford, Feb. 5, 1828.
5. Sophronia, b. April 25, 1797; m. (1) Philip Whitman, res. in Virginia, (2) May 15, 1836, Elisha Hutchinson, res. in Milford; d. in Wilton, Sept. 19, 1889.
6. Ira, b. April 24, 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1802.
7. Indiana, b. Oct. 23, 1800; m. Dec. 28, 1820, Joseph Duncklee of Milford; res. there, and d. Sept. 17, 1878.

8. Ira, b. April 20, 1803; m. Eliza Bailey; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1844.
9. Ralph, b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. April 15, 1830, Eliza D. Pierce of Merrimack. Was a farmer, res. in Milford, in Hebron, in Brookline, and in Hollis, where he d. very suddenly March 5, 1884.

Joshua Burns, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones) Burns, born in Milford, Oct. 28, 1777, was a farmer, residing on the place now owned by Edward H. Clark. Married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkness) Burns, born in Milford in 1780, and died Oct. 7, 1821. He left his family in 1809, going to Farmington, Conn., where he died.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Porter, b. Dec. 17, 1802, a shoemaker, res. in Stoneham, Mass., where he d. Nov. 24, 1850.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1804, m. Dec. 8, 1824, Timothy Patch of Hollis, where she d. May 19, 1827.
3. Alma, b. June 3, 1805, m. Abram, or Abraham, Wilkins of Peterborough, where she d. May 23, 1832.
4. Joshua, b. Sept. 21, 1807, m. August, 1834, Emeline Knowlton of Milford. Was a shoemaker, res. in Goffstown, where he d. March 18, 1896.
5. Fanny, b. Oct. 1, 1809; d. in Milford, June 14, 1816.

Samuel Burns, born in Milford, Sept. 17, 1779, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkness) Burns, was a farmer, residing on the farm with his father. Was selectman from 1807 to 1817, dying in office, Sept. 20. Married Feb. 12, 1801, Abigail, born in Milford, daughter of Jonathan Jones; died in Milford, Nov. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Abigail, m. May 2, 1820, Robert B. Cotton; res. in Greenfield, and d. there Sept. 24, 1849.
2. Eliza H., b. Nov. 24, 1802, m. Nov. 28, 1822, Dr. Israel Herrick; res. in Lyndeborough, and d. there April 20, 1868.
3. Freeman, b. 1804, rem. to state of Maine when a young man, and nothing is known of him.
4. Lydia Jones, b. Jan. 13, 1806, m. Dec. 25, 1827, Charles, son of Isaac and Mary (Ritter) Spalding of Wilton; res. there, and d. March 23, 1861.
5. † Charles A., b. Jan. 19, 1809.
6. ———, b. 1811, d. of spotted fever Jan. 14, 1816.
7. ———, b. 1813, d. of spotted fever Jan. 18, 1816.

8. Emeline, b. 1817, m. June, 1842, Isaac, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia (Howe) Cummings; res. in Milford, and d. there Oct. 11, 1847.

Peter Burns, born in Milford, April 25, 1789, was a farmer, residing on the homestead. Was a captain in the state militia. Married Nov. 27, 1810, Sally, daughter of David and Sarah (Hood) Duncklee, born in Milford, March 7, 1791. He died Oct. 18, 1865. She died July 20, 1870.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sally Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1811, m. April 12, 1849, John Daniels of Brookline; res. in Milford, and d. there Jan. 7, 1878.
2. Peter Patterson, b. May 22, 1815, was a farmer; m. Oct. 11, 1840, Chastina Haywood of Topsham, Vt.; res. in Amherst, and d. there May 4, 1857.
3. Harriet, b. Dec. 12, 1817, and d. April 21, 1818.
4. Mary Ann, b. March 27, 1822, m. Nov. 30, 1843, James M. Burns of Milford, where they res.
5. Elvira, b. Dec. 22, 1824, m. Sept. 11, 1845, John Town, Jr., and res. in Milford.
6. † Luther Melendy, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
7. † John M., b. May 17, 1829.

Daniel Burns, Jr., born in Milford, July 4, 1791, son of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Patterson) Burns, was a farmer, residing on the homestead, where he died May 16, 1866. Married May 20, 1817, Lydia Sawtelle, born in Brookline, March 13, 1796, and died in Milford, Oct. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Amanda Malbana, b. June 4, 1818, m. Sept. 30, 1841, Rev. James Holmes of Londonderry; d. in Bennington, Dec. 4, 1886. He d. Aug. 10, 1888.
2. James Mortimer, b. Dec. 11, 1819, m. Nov. 30, 1843, Mary A. Burns; res. in Milford.
3. † William Wallace, b. June 30, 1822.
4. Charles Wells, b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1832.
5. † Eli Sawtelle, b. May 5, 1827.
6. Henry Martin, b. Jan 18, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1832.
7. Josephine Moore, b. May 10, 1837, m. Feb. 8, 1872, William L. Taylor of Bennington, and res. there.

John Burns, born in Milford, Oct. 15, 1802, was a farmer, residing on a place in the west part of the town since deserted.

Married (1) July 3, 1828, Susan, daughter of John Daniels of Brookline, born Oct. 30, 1808, and died Jan. 2, 1851; (2) Esther Shattuck, born in Nashua, and died there March 4, 1895. He died June 13, 1875.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1830, m. May 5, 1853, Levi S. Parker of Pepperell, Mass.; res. in Milford. She m. a second time, and res. in Greenfield.
2. Marinda Augusta, b. May 11, 1833, m. June 6, 1855, Handel A. Smith; res. in Milford.
3. †Daniel Wells, b. Dec. 18, 1835.
4. Maria Anjenette, b. Feb. 19, 1840, m. July 11, 1875, Hezekiah P. Hamblett; res. in Milford.

Asa Burns, born in Milford, Feb. 24, 1798, was a farmer residing on the place formerly owned by his grandfather, and now owned by Michael Holland. Married June 3, 1823, Nancy Crosby, born in Milford, Sept. 27, 1801, and died Dec. 20, 1874. He died April 18, 1880.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Asa Putnam, b. March 6, 1824, m. March 26, 1860, Henrietta Davidson of Highland Co., Ohio, is a farmer, res. in Admire, Kan.
2. Joseph Crosby, b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 14, 1831.
3. Nancy Orinda, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Ezra Carter Towne; res. in Milford, and d. there Aug. 7, 1880.
4. Joseph Crosby, b. Dec. 18, 1834, and d. Sept. 2, 1859, unm.
5. Harriet E., b. Jan. 22, 1838, m. Sept. 22, 1858, Franklin W. Sargent; res. in Milford.
6. Charles Gray, b. March 12, 1840, m. April 29, 1865, Abbie J. Kidder of Milford. He is a farmer, and res. in Delano, Minn.
7. John Bradford, b. March 9, 1843, m. Sept. 3, 1868, Libbie Simpson of Indianapolis, Ind. He is a railroad engineer, res. in Indianapolis, Ind.

Isaac Burns, born in Milford, Aug. 13, 1799, was a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by his father, Moses Burns, and later by his son, Jason T. Burns, where he died Sept. 26, 1882. Married April 26, 1827, Lydia Gutterson, born in Milford, July 12, 1801, and died March 13, 1871.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lydia Janette, b. Feb. 23, 1828, m. May 16, 1855, Horace W. Wilson; res. in Merrimack.

2. † Isaac Jasper, b. Oct. 1, 1830.
3. † Jason Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

George W. Burns, born in Milford, Sept. 22, 1814. Was a manufacturer. Resided in the village. Married (1) Aug. 4, 1840, Clarissa Coburn, born in Mont Vernon, April 29, 1818, and died in Milford, Nov. 3, 1843; (2) Ann M. Hall, born in Warren, Me., in 1817, died in Milford, April 10, 1861; (3) Oct. 31, 1861, Mary J. Stevens, born in Bedford, March 14, 1822. Resided in Milford. He died July 17, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1. Emily C., b. Feb., 1843; m. Nov., 1866, Charles H. Coggin of Milford; d. in San Francisco, Cal., April 21, 1877.
2. Edla Larcom, b. Sept., 1846; d. in Milford, Feb. 15, 1867.

William B. Burns, born in Milford, Dec. 9, 1820. Was a farmer. Remained on the homestead until 1856, when he removed to Rutland, Ill., and died in San Diego, Cal., Dec. 14, 1874. Married May 22, 1842, Lucinda, daughter of William and Sally (Fessenden) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Oct. 21, 1820. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank William, b. in Milford, May 28, 1844; was a miller; res. in Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) May 28, 1867, Annie L., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Topliff) Houghton of Princeton, Ill.; (2) Mary Katherine, dau. of Benjamin D. and Martha C. (Winslow) Foster of Bradford, Me., Feb. 8, 1881; he d. June 6, 1898.
2. Fred Wayland, b. in Milford, July 14, 1845; is a miller; res. in LeMars, Iowa; m. May 23, 1867, Nantie Adelia, dau. of Silas H. and Zilphia P. (Brown) Arnold of Adams, Mass.
3. Clara Dell, b. in Milford, Sept. 22, 1851; m. June 20, 1872, William S., son of Duncan R. and Marie (Sternes) McLellan of Stockton, Cal. They res. in San Diego, Cal.
4. Cora Annie, b. in Rutland, Ill., Aug. 6, 1858; res. in Boston, Mass., unm.

Charles A. Burns, born in Milford, Jan. 19, 1809. Was a farmer, residing some years upon a farm formerly owned by Jacob Flinn, Esq., and now owned by Thomas Bishop, and afterwards lived on a farm now owned by Alonzo W. Howard, where he died July 25, 1857. Married Dec. 31, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 18, 1816, and died there Sept. 4, 1885.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Charles Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1835.
2. Edward Alonzo, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. May 8, 1862, Lucretia A. Hutchinson of Milford. Was a milk dealer; res. in Somerville, Mass., and d. there Jan. 11, 1891.
3. Annie Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1838; m. June 2, 1858, Charles E. Barret of Wilton; res. in Somerville, Mass.
4. Mark Fordyce, b. May 24, 1841; was a milk dealer; res. in Somerville, where he served in the city council two years, a member of the board of aldermen two years, and mayor four years; m. Nov. 17, 1862, Elvira Bowers of Dunstable, Mass, and d. in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1898.
5. George Hutchinson, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
6. Samuel Albert, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. in Meriden, Sept. 22, 1865.
7. Fred Morton, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 14, 1878, Lizzie Albert of Charlestown, Mass. Was a milk dealer, residing in Somerville, Mass., where he d. Dec. 25, 1887.
8. Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1855.
9. Richard, b. July 3, 1856; is a salesman; m. April 15, 1879, Emma E. Searle of Chelsea, Mass., where they reside.

Luther M. Burns, born in Milford, Jan. 28, 1827. Is a farmer, owning a part of the old homestead, the former residence of his father and grandfather. Married April 15, 1852, Sarah, daughter of Foster and Mary (Gregg) Wyatt, born in Amherst, Oct. 26, 1829. He resides in the village.

CHILD.

1. Fred L., b. in Milford, Dec. 14, 1858; is a civil engineer, res. in New York city; m. June 1, 1881, Kittie L. Roby.

John M. Burns, born in Milford, May 17, 1829, is a farmer, residing on a part of the old homestead, the former residence of his father and grandfather, where he d. Jan. 20, 1900. Married April 15, 1852, Adaline, daughter of Foster and Mary (Gregg) Wyatt, born in Amherst, Feb. 17, 1828.

CHILD.

1. † Willis L., b. in Nashua, Feb. 17, 1853.

William W. Burns, born in Milford, June 30, 1822, son of Daniel, Jr., and Lydia (Sawtelle) Burns. Was a farmer, residing on the farm now owned by Clarence J. Gutterson, where he died Nov. 28, 1862. Married Oct. 14, 1847, Lucinda,

daughter of Henry and Sarah (Osgood) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 19, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ellen Amanda, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Aaron Bruce Hutchinson of Mont Vernon; res. in Milford, where she d. Feb. 6, 1898.
2. Marietta J., b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. March 5, 1853.
3. Emma L., twin, b. Oct. 10, 1852; is a tailoress, res. in Milford. unm.
4. Effa C., twin, b. Oct. 10, 1852; is a tailoress, res. in Milford, unm.
5. Clara E., b. May 1, 1856; m. a Mr. Blodgett of Nashua; d. in Milford, Oct. 13, 1881.
6. Walter S., b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1875.
7. Lucien H., b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. July 24, 1886.

Eli S. Burns, born in Milford, May 5, 1827, son of Daniel, Jr., and Lydia (Sawtelle) Burns. Is a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Moses Averill. Married May 24, 1849, Hannah J., daughter of Levi and Hannah (Jewett) Gordon, born in Bridgewater, Jan. 18, 1827, and died in Milford, Nov. 17, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1. † Edgar S., b. in Salmon Falls, Oct. 14, 1852.
2. Lillian A., b. in Milford, Oct. 2, 1858, and res. there; unm.
3. † Herbert G., b. July 23, 1861.
4. Kate A., b. June 16, 1865; m. Feb. 12, 1885, James W. Bills of Hollis; res. in Nashua.

Daniel Wells Burns, born in Milford, Dec. 18, 1835. Is a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Jacob Howard. Married Dec. 25, 1860, Carrie S., daughter of Willard and Nancy (Peacock) Kendall, born in Hollis, Dec. 10, 1834. They resided in Boston, Mass., from 1855 to 1874.

CHILDREN.

1. Willard Wells, b. in Milford, Feb. 5, 1863; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1864.
2. Ulysses Lincoln, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; is a grocer, res. in Boston, Mass.; m. June 25, 1891, Mary Grace, dau. of Geo. and Mary A. (Wright) Blanchard of Wilton.
3. Gertrude Maria, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; res. in Milford.

Isaac Jasper Burns, born in Milford, Oct. 1, 1830. Was a farmer and millwright, residing near the village, owning part of the farm formerly owned by Rev. Humphrey Moore, where he died Feb. 20, 1887. Married (1) Sept. 27, 1854, Hannah W. Duncklee, born in Francestown, Feb. 14, 1834, and died in Milford, Feb. 24, 1864; (2) Sept. 8, 1866, Eva M. Bailey, born in Greenfield, May 27, 1833, and died in Milford, June 17, 1878; (3) Jan. 19, 1881, Mary A. (French) Parker, born in Bedford, Sept. 13, 1851. Now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. † George Frank, b. in Francestown, Aug. 5, 1855.
2. Mary Imogene, b. in Milford, April 2, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1861.
3. Edgar Woodbury, b. in Milford, Aug. 12, 1861; d. May 21, 1864.
4. Leon DeWitt, b. in Milford, Jan. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1870.
5. Scott Leo, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
6. Jessie Lena, b. March 11, 1874; res. in Milford.

Jason T. Burns, born in Milford, Feb. 14, 1833, son of Isaac and Lydia (Gutterson) Burns, remained on homestead until the death of his father, then removed to the village, engaging in wood and lumber trade with his son. Married Nov. 11, 1857, Eliza A., daughter of John B. and Recta (Wright) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Feb. 17, 1837.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elgin Jason, b. Oct. 28, 1863, and d. unm. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890.
2. †Elmer Bryant, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

Charles H. Burns, born in Milford, Jan. 19, 1835, son of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Burns, is a lawyer, residing in Wilton. Married Jan. 19, 1856, Sarah N., daughter of John and Sarah (Putnam) Mills, born in Wilton, Dec. 15, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1. Arthur Henry, b. in Wilton, Aug. 3, 1856; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
2. Bessie, b. July 6, 1859; m. June 15, 1881, William A. Gregg of Wilton; res. in Nashua.
3. Mary Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. April 14, 1863.
4. Charles Alonzo, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Lulie C. Jones. He is a merchant, and res. in Boston, Mass.

5. Blanche May, b. May 5, 1868; res. unm. in Wilton.
6. Ben Emery, b. July 21, 1872; is a lawyer, and res. in Boston, Mass.

Willis L. Burns, born in Nashua, Feb. 17, 1853, son of John M. and Adaline (Wyatt) Burns, is a farmer and does a large business in raising poultry and eggs; resides on place formerly owned by his great-grandfather, John Burns, 3d. Married Jan. 1, 1884, Amanda M., daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth J. (Dunlap) McDougall, born in Goffstown, Nov. 14, 1856.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Margie Isabelle, b. June 20, 1887.
2. Daisy Miriam, b. April 24, 1892.
3. Gladys Adaline, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

Edgar S. Burns, born in Salmon Falls, Oct. 14, 1852, son of Eli S. and Hannah J. (Gordon) Burns, resided on old homestead until 1889, when he removed to Amherst. Married Jan. 1, 1885, Jennie M. Burt of Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mabel Lillian, b. April 7, 1886.
2. Homer Gordon, b. Dec. 25, 1887.

Herbert G. Burns, born in Milford, July 23, 1861, son of Eli S. and Hannah J. (Gordon) Burns, is a farmer, residing on farm settled upon by his great-grandfather, Dea. Daniel Burns. Married April 22, 1884, Angelia E., daughter of Albert and Caroline (Savage) Burt, born in Greenfield, April 21, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Olive Caroline, b. April 24, 1885.
2. Lucian, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
3. ——, b. Nov. 9, 1889; d. Dec. 13, 1889.
4. Helen Annabelle, b. April 30, 1891.
5. Harlan E., b. March 2, 1895.

George F. Burns, born Aug. 8, 1855, in Francestown, son of Isaac Jasper and Hannah W. (Duncklee) Burns, is a farmer; lives near the village on road to Wilton, owning land formerly part of Rev. Humphrey Moore's farm. Married

Feb. 21, 1879, Mabel E., daughter of Abiel A. and Mary J. (Osgood) Lovejoy, born in Milford, May 19, 1858, and died Dec. 19, 1888; married (2) Dec. 16, 1890, Abbie J., widow of Henry A. Barker, and a sister of the first wife, born in Milford, March 5, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. Ethel Imogene, b. in Manchester, July 25, 1880.
2. Edith Mabel, b. in Milford, Aug. 29, 1883.
3. Edna, b. in Milford, July 9, 1887.

Elmer B. Burns, born in Milford, Oct. 18, 1865, son of Jason T. and Eliza A. (Hutchinson) Burns, is in the wood and lumber business with his father. Married Oct. 18, 1889, Bessie G., daughter of Charles G. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Hatch, born in Milford, Feb. 15, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Theresa Vida, b. July 31, 1890.
2. Marion Lilla, b. April 26, 1892.
3. Esther Blanchard, b. Aug. 23, 1894, and d. July 24, 1895.
4. Bryant Hutchinson, b. July 18, 1896.
5. Dorothy Eliza, b. Oct. 21, 1897.
6. Robert Jason, b. Dec. 29, 1899.

BURT.

Joseph Burt, born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 18, 1788, son of Joseph and Mary (Carlton) Burt, was a carpenter: came to Milford from Andover in 1812, and removed to Temple in 1817. Married (1) March 7, 1813, Lucy Abbot, born in Andover, Oct. 31, 1794, and died in Temple, Dec. 30, 1820; married (2) March 10, 1822, Roxalana, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Keyes) Lawrence, born in Colchester, Vt., Nov. 14, 1801, and died in Milford, May 22, 1873. He died in Wilton, March 28, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, Jr., b. in Milford, July 22, 1814; m. May 26, 1838, Cynthia —— of Langdon; was a carpenter, res. in Charlestown, and d. there Aug. 9, 1889.
2. Lucy Abbot, born in Milford, Sept. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 22, 1837, Horace Sheldon of Temple; res. there, and d. March 6, 1897.

3. Elizabeth Frances, b. in Temple, Oct. 23, 1818; m. June 10, 1836, Josiah Bigelow of Waltham, Mass.; res. there, and d. Aug. 25, 1842.
4. Charles B., b. in Temple, Dec. 22, 1822; was a blacksmith, res. in Wilton, where he d. Oct. 21, 1881; m. Feb. 23, 1845, Experience H. Higgins of Boston, Mass.
5. Friend C., b. in Temple, April 22, 1824; m. June 1, 1847, Emily Saunders of Mason. He was a tinsmith, and res. in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Jan. 31, 1899.
6. William Wallace, b. in Temple, July 3, 1826; was a tinsmith, res. in San Francisco, Cal., and d. there, Nov. 17, 1872; unm.
7. Edwin R., b. in Temple, Oct. 10, 1828; m. May 4, 1848, Rachel H. Perham of Wilton. He was a carpenter, res. in Amherst, where he d. Feb. 13, 1884.
8. Electa A. K., b. in Temple, Feb. 26, 1830; m. Dec. 7, 1852, John H. Cooper of Manchester, where she d. Dec. 16, 1856.
9. Mary Jane, b. in Temple, Nov. 24, 1839; m. April 11, 1867, Henry, son of Thomas C. and Phebe Wardwell Mason of Wilton, and res. in Milford.

Ben Burt, born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1794, son of Joseph and Mary (Carlton) Burt, was a farmer and carpenter residing on place now owned by Mrs. Kent, on the old road to Brookline, where he lived from 1815 to 1853, when he removed to the village on a place formerly owned by Abiel Gutterson, now occupied by his son, William J. D. Burt, where he died Dec. 25, 1855. Married March 3, 1816, Susan, daughter of William and Susanna (Hood) Bacon, born in Milford, Sept. 3, 1798, and died in Milford Jan. 18, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1. †William J. D., b. in Milford, June 17, 1816.
2. Francis S., b. in Milford, Feb. 21, 1819, and died in Milford, Oct. 18, 1825.

William J. D. Burt, born in Milford, June 17, 1816, son of Ben and Susan (Bacon) Burt, is a farmer and carpenter; resided a few years in Amherst. He returned to Milford in 1871, and now resides on place last owned by his parents. Married Nov. 26, 1840, Laura, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Holt) Cram, born in Lyndeborough, Jan. 6, 1824, died in Milford, Oct. 25, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. George W., b. in Brookline, Oct. 4, 1841; went to the Western states many years since.

2. Susan Ann, b. in Milford, Sept. 26, 1845; d. in Milford, Sept. 16, 1847.
3. Sarah L., b. in Milford, Feb. 12, 1853; d. in Milford, Aug. 5, 1854.
4. Fred D., b. in Milford, June 1, 1856; is a paper-maker; res. in Holyoke, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Julia C., dau. of George W. and Eliza S. (Hildreth) Daniels of Wilton.

John A. Burt, born in Dracut, Mass., July, 1829. Left an orphan in childhood, he found a home with his uncle, Ben Burt, later learning the trade of tinsmith, residing in Nashua several years. Removing to Milford in 1859 he lived on place now owned by his son, John B. Burt. Married May 12, 1856, Harriet M., daughter of John B. and Recta (Wright) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 21, 1833. He died Oct. 13, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1. †John Bryant, b. in Nashua, Dec. 4, 1857.
2. Jennie M., b. in Milford, Sept. 12, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Edgar S. Burns, son of Eli S. and Hannah J. (Gordon) Burns; res. in Amherst.
3. Bertha J., b. May 14, 1863; m. May 4, 1886, John E. Union of Milford, who d. Nov. 21, 1891.
4. Mabel E., b. March 6, 1872, and d. Aug. 13, 1885.
5. Lizzie G., b. June 8, 1875; m. June 30, 1897, Albert H. Caldwell of Amherst, where they reside.

John B. Burt, born in Nashua, Dec. 4, 1857, son of John A. and Harriet M. (Hutchinson) Burt. He is a farmer living on place formerly owned by his grandfather, John B. Hutchinson. Married Feb. 13, 1889, Eva S., daughter of James H. and Emma T. (Moore) Hutchinson, born in Wilton, March 8, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Bryant, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
2. Elgin Fessenden, b. Jan. 1, 1895.
3. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1896.

BURTON.

George W. Burton, born in Manchester, Jan. 28, 1869, son of John and Elizabeth (Shufelt) Burton, is a farmer, residing on place a little north of former residence of Amos Peabody, in western part of the town. Married Sept. 20, 1893, Julia M., daughter of Peter and Sophia Real, born in Pittsfield, March 16, 1877. They came here in 1897 from Mont Vernon.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Maud Florence Claude, b. in Milford, Jan. 6, 1898.

BUTTRICK.

Daniel T. Buttrick, b. in Londonderry, Nov. 15, 1831, son of Nathan and Catherine (Witherspoon) Buttrick, came here from Nashua in 1859, engaging in the wood and lumber business, and has since added farming. He is a busy and successful citizen. Married Jan. 26, 1859, Sarah J., daughter of Elbridge and Sarah W. (Bonney) Hall, born in Nashua, Oct. 3, 1833.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Helen Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. in Berlin, Ger., March 13, 1889.
2. Mabel Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1891, Frank H. Stanyan, of Milford; res. in Boston, Mass.
3. A son, b. Dec. 13, 1866; d. March 7, 1867.
4. Kate Thorndyke, b. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Herbert F. Keeler, of Brandon, Vt.; res. in Malden, Mass.

BUXTON.

Jonathan Buxton, born in Portsmouth in 1757, died July 28, 1820, came to Milford when a young man; was a blacksmith occupying the place now used by J. Myron Stickney. Married about 1785 Mary Taylor, born in 1754, and died Sept. 30, 1834. After the death of his father, Benjamin Buxton, his mother, Abigail (Burton) Buxton, became a resident in his home, where she died Feb. 11, 1830, aged 95 years.

CHILD.

1. †Jonathan, Jr., b. in Milford, March 18, 1787.

Jonathan Buxton, Jr., born in Milford, March 18, 1787, and died there Sept. 16, 1845, was a hotel keeper, owning the place now known as Howison House. Was town clerk nineteen successive years. Married March, 1808, Achacy, daughter of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 6, 1790, and died Oct. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Porter Duncklee of Milford; res. in Milford and in Amherst; she died in Milford Sept. 6, 1887.
2. Annette M., b. July 16, 1810; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Luther Pearson of Milford, and resides there.

3. Achacy, b. July 22, 1813; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Robert Burns Wallace; res. in Milford and Amherst, and d. in Amherst Jan. 2, 1850.
4. George, b. Sept. 21, 1815; was a painter; res. in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Oct. 23, 1878; m. March 9, 1840, Nancy E., dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Averill) Bradford of Chester, Vt.; she was a great-granddaughter of Capt. Andrew Bradford, one of the earliest settlers in Milford.
5. Caroline, b. Oct 20, 1817; m. Nov. 10, 1835, Ferdinand O. Cutter of Brookline; res. in Munsonville and d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 29, 1893.
6. William, b. Oct. 1, 1819; is a grocer; res. in Boston, Mass.; m. March 14, 1843, Mary J., dau. of Andrew and Sarah Lucas of Boston, Mass.
7. Jonathan, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1821; d. in Milford, March 25, 1845; unm.
8. Rhoda H., b. June 24, 1823; m. April 28, 1841, Charles H., son of William and Hannah F. (Hayward) Parker of Francestown; res. in Milford.
9. Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Holt) Mills of Milford, where he d. Nov. 6, 1848.
10. †James W., b. July 25, 1828.
11. Henry Clay, b. June 17, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1831.
12. Henry Clay, b. Nov. 29, 1832; is a hotel clerk; res. in Milford; unm.

James W. Buxton, born in Milford, July 25, 1828, was an iron moulder, removed to Nashua in 1851, thence to Worcester, Mass., in 1860, where he died May 17, 1874; married (1) June 1, 1850, Mary H., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Henchman) George, born in Amherst, July 1, 1827, and died in Worcester, Mass., July 11, 1864; (2) Nov. 24, 1866, Sarah M., daughter of Robert and Mary R. (Walkup) Follet of Nashua. She was born in Winchendon, Mass., March 5, 1828, and now resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Georgianna, b. in Milford, Aug. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 15, 1870, George L., son of Lewis and Julia A. (Wood) Allen; they res. in Worcester, Mass.
2. Frank Willis, b. in Milford, Jan. 7, 1853, is a captain in the fire department of Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug 21, 1879, Estella V., dau. of Alfred and Lydia A. (Haynes) Thomas.

CAME.

George W. Came, born in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1808, son of George W. and Sally (Warner) Came, came to

Milford when twelve years of age, residing here the remainder of his life, dying Nov. 3, 1882. He was a cooper and farmer, was selectman two years, and representative in general court two years. Married Aug. 23, 1831, Hannah E., daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Stevens) Knowlton, born in Milford, June 3, 1807, and died June 5, 1885.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah E., b. May 3, 1833; m. Sept. 9, 1850, Samuel L. Palmer of San Francisco, Cal., and d. there Oct. 13, 1879.
2. Adaline L., b. June 8, 1837, and d. Oct. 6, 1853.
3. Edward George, b. Mar. 21, 1851; res. in Somerville, Mass.; is foreman in a billiard table manufactory; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Lydia A. Batchelder of Concord.

CARLTON.

Albert E. Carlton, born in Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 27, 1831, son of Caleb and Sarah (White) Carlton, came to Milford from Pelham in 1870; resided on the place formerly owned by Tyler Towne, near the north schoolhouse; is a quarryman. Married (1) June 6, 1861, Mary J., daughter of John and Ann (Fox) Carr, born in England, September 26, 1840; (2) Apr. 29, 1896, Lelia L., widow of Arthur E. Chase, and daughter of Samuel N. and Clarissa A. (Wilson) Barrett, born in Mason, May 26, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Clarence C., b. in Pelham, Mar. 13, 1862, and d. there May 6, 1868.
2. Chester V., b. in Pelham, Mar. 31, 1866; is a civil engineer; m. Sept. 18, 1895, Caroline E., dau. of Alvah and Laura (Plympton) Conant of Bath; they res. in Milford.
3. Mary Elsie, b. in Pelham, Jan. 7, 1869; m. June 15, 1890, William, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Gerhard) Bell of Lowell, and res. there.

Isaac H. Carlton, born in Merrimack, Jan. 20, 1842, son of Isaac and Mary A. (Richards) Carlton. Came here from Montpelier, Vt., in 1872, is a marble worker, doing a good business. Married Aug. 27, 1884, Mary A., daughter of Thomas M. and Charlotte E. (Hutchinson) King, born in Merrimack, Sept. 23, 1851. No children.

CARR.

William L. Carr, born in Hillsborough, Apr. 12, 1868, son of Edwin L. and Eliza S. (Randall) Carr, came here from Hillsborough Bridge in 1888; is agent of the American Express Co. Married Apr. 10, 1890, Laura F., daughter of Albert L. and Sarah A. (Norcross) Howard, born in Milford, Dec. 12, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Howard F., b. Jan. 9, 1892.
2. Edwin Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

CAULFIELD.

Dennis Caulfield, born in Ireland, June, 1842, came here from Jamaica Plain, Mass., in 1887; is a morocco dresser. Married June 10, 1870, Mary F. Dunlea, born in Ireland in 1842.

CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Mary, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1871; m. June 15, 1892, Eugene A. Dutton of Milford, and res. there.
2. Catherine M. A., b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 23, 1872; res. in Leominster, Mass.
3. John Joseph, b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1874; res. in Boston, Mass.
4. James Augustine, b. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 6, 1877; res. in Boston, Mass.
5. Ellen Veronica, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 31, 1879.
6. Thomas Francis, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1881.
7. Mary Jane, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Mar. 15, 1885.

CENTER.

George M. Center, born in Greenfield, Dec. 25, 1825, son of Richard and Catherine (Smith) Center, came here from Hollis in 1861; is a farmer; married Jan. 1, 1846, Mary A., daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Davis) Willoby, born in Hollis, Jan. 19, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1. Georgia Eudora, b. in Nashua, Feb. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Everett Stickney; res. in Milford.
2. Hannah Josephine, b. in Merrimack, July 6, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1851.
3. Hannah Josephine, b. in Milford, Feb. 2, 1869; is a teacher.
4. Gracie Gertrude, b. in Milford, Apr. 6, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1873.

CHASE.

Leonard Chase, born in Millbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1811; son of Jonas and Lavinia (Bayden) Chase, came here from Millbury in 1835; was a manufacturer and merchant, and died here June 7, 1868; married (1) Apr. 15, 1834, Mary Isabelle, daughter of Adam and Mary (Gordon) Dickey, born in Milford, Sept. 10, 1814, and died Dec. 16, 1843; (2) March 21, 1844, Susannah Williams, widow of Dr. Richard Williams, and daughter of Noah and —— (Shipley) Shattuck, born in Groton, Mass., May 3, 1807, and died Apr. 10, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Esabelle, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1835; m. May 17, 1865, Elbridge Wason of New Boston; res. in Brookline, Mass.
2. Hannah Lavina, b. in Milford, Jan. 29, 1837; res. in Milford; unm.
3. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. in Milford, May 19, 1839; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Charles B. Tuttle; res. in Milford, and d. Dec. 25, 1893.
4. Frances Elvira, b. in Milford, July 4, 1841, and d. Nov. 19, 1843.
5. Frank W., b. in Milford, Dec. 8, 1844; m. June 18, 1877, Catherine Tuttle; is a farmer; res. in Amherst.

Abel Chase, born in Millbury, Mass., June 11, 1815, a brother of Leonard, came here in 1836 from Millbury, Mass.; was a farmer residing on the farm formerly owned by Adam Dickey, the house standing where H. H. Barber now resides. He was a selectman four years and representative two years. Married June 9, 1842, Hannah, daughter of Adam and Mary (Gordon) Dickey, born in Milford, July 10, 1817, and died Sept. 18, 1890. He died Feb. 18, 1884. No children.

Jonathan Chase, born in Millbury, Mass., in 1807, and a brother of Leonard, came to Milford in 1840; was a teamster, and died here June 7, 1851; married May 18, 1832, Diana Ambler, who died in Milford, Oct. 28, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1. Jonas, b. in Millbury, Mass., June 3, 1835, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
2. †Ira, b. Millbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1837.
3. Hannah Bond, b. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Robert A. Clark; res. in Milford.

4. Matilda Putnam, b. in Milford, Nov. 24, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Zachariah Shattuck; res. in Nashua.
5. Mary Isabel, b. in Milford, Mar. 21, 1844, and d. Mar. 25, 1851.
6. Henry Abel, b. in Milford, Oct. 20, 1846; m. Aug. 20, 1874, Emelie, dau. of Stephen and Jane R. Nichols of Winchester, Mass.; is a farmer, and res. in Nashua.

Alvin B. Chase, b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1822, a brother of Leonard, came here from Millbury, Mass, in 1850; was a clerk in a store until his enlistment in the army for the war of 1861 to 1865, and died in the service Aug. 24, 1863. Married Oct. 18, 1855, Deborah J., daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Battles) Kendall, born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 3, 1823, died in Jaffrey, Mar. 25, 1891.

CHILD.

1. Jennie S., b. in Milford, May 26, 1857; m. June 28, 1882, Will L., son of Dana S. and Ada M. (Wilbur) Jaquith of Jaffrey, and res. there.

Ira Chase, born in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1837, son of Jonathan and Diana (Ambler) Chase. Came to Milford with his father, at the age of three years, and afterwards resided a few years in Woburn, Mass., returning to Milford in 1868. Is a mechanic. Married Oct. 5, 1862, Hattie M., daughter of James and Eliza M. (Dickey) Alexander, born in Mont Vernon, April 2, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1. Hattie Derlena, b. in Woburn, Mass., May 5, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1890, David L. Daniels of Milford, and res. there.
2. Willie Ira, b. in Milford May 26, 1869; is a clerk, and res. in Boston, Mass.

CHENEY.

William Cheney, born in Lyndon, Vt., March 6, 1822, son of John and Elizabeth (Newton) Cheney. Resided many years in Brighton, Vt., where he carried on a mercantile business, and served the town as clerk, selectman, and collector of taxes. Came here from Amherst in 1891; resided on a small farm south of the village, on the Brookline road. Married (1) October, 1844, Sarah, daughter of Clark and Sally (Hall) Morse, born in Brighton, Vt., and died there July 8, 1858;

(2) Oct. 6, 1860, Caroline M., daughter of John and Eliza (Warner) Cole, born in Huntingville, Canada, Aug. 14, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1. William Wallace, b. in Newark, Vt., Feb. 20, 1847; is a barber; res. in Brighton, Vt.; m. Almira Dyer of Andover, Vt.
2. Lewis Hiram, b. in Newark, Vt., May 30, 1848; is a carpenter; m. Alma Currier of Brighton, Vt., and res. in Lowell, Mass.
3. Susan Josephine, b. in Newark, Vt., Sept. 19, 1849; m. Joseph Morse of Montpelier, Vt., and res. there.
4. Celia Amanda, b. in Brighton, Vt., May 6, 1855, and d. there May 21, 1883. She was a musician.

CHEYNE.

Alexander W. Cheyne, born in Peterhead, Scotland, Sept. 18, 1845, son of James and Margaret (Beaton) Cheyne. Is a stone-cutter, coming to Milford from Mason in 1888. Married July 2, 1869, Elizabeth I., daughter of James and Margaret (Davidson) Anderson, born in Aberdeen, Scotland, Nov. 14, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Davidson, b. in Peterhead, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, John A., son of Reuben H. and Amelia (Pearsons) Jaquith of Warner, and res. in East Andover.
2. † James, b. in Peterhead, Scotland, Jan. 9, 1872.
3. Robert, b. in Thomaston, Me., March 11, 1874, and d. there May 1, 1876.
4. John Anderson, b. in Thomaston, Me., Sept. 22, 1875, and d. there Jan. 14, 1876.
5. George Livingston, b. in Thomaston, Me., Dec. 7, 1876; is a stone-cutter, res. in Milford.
6. William Alexander, b. in Thomaston, Me., Sept. 21, 1878; is a printer, res. in Milford.
7. Elizabeth, b. in Quincy, Mass., May 1, 1881.
8. Charles Fraser, b. in Mason, Aug. 31, 1883.
9. Jennie Anderson, b. in Mason, Feb. 12, 1887.

James Cheyne, born in Peterhead, Scotland, Jan. 9, 1872, son of Alexander W. and Elizabeth I. (Anderson) Cheyne. Came with the family from Mason to Milford in 1888. Is a stone-cutter. Married Sept. 22, 1896, Edith W., daughter of William W. and Mary O. (Clapp) Hemenway, born in Natick, Mass., June 20, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1. Robert Hale, b. in Milford, June 30, 1897.
2. Murray Anderson, b. in Milford, Sept. 11, 1899, and d. Nov. 15, 1899.

CHICKERING.

Charles Chickering, born in 1808, and died in Milford, June 10, 1857. Was a laborer. Married Nov. 25, 1840, Sophia E., daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Smith) Douglass, born in Chelsea, Vt., in 1823, and died Feb. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Pedro, b. Sept. 22, 1841; is an engineer, res. in Milford; unm.
2. Frank, b. April 20, 1843; is a dealer in lumber, res. in Michigan; m. August, 1867, Sarah Richards of Philipsburg, Pa.
3. George N., b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
4. Lusina, b. July 5, 1848; m. July 27, 1875, Edward Reed of Marshfield, Mass.; res. in Chicago, Ill.
5. Dora E., b. May 6, 1850; m. 1873, J. O. Pearson of Boston, Mass.; res. in Chicago, Ill.
6. A daughter, b. Feb. 14, 1852, and d. Feb. 28, 1852.
7. Ella, b. Feb. 28, 1853, and d. Oct. 14, 1853.
8. † Jesse O., b. March 10, 1856.

Jesse O. Chickering, born in Milford, March 10, 1856. Is a teamster. Married June 21, 1894, Rose A., daughter of Levi H. and Lucy A. (Emery) Putnam, born in Lyndeborough, Jan. 13, 1873.

CHILD.

1. George P., b. in Milford, Jan. 2, 1896.

CLARK.

Richard Clark, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1763. He came to Hollis when a boy, living with Mr. Ober. Married May 3, 1786, Elizabeth Kidder, and resided on a farm near Hollis, on the road from Milford to Hollis, over Federal hill, now owned by his grandson, R. Alonzo Clark. His wife died in November, 1816. He married a second time, and the second wife died Feb. 28, 1826. He died in March, 1835, leaving his third wife a widow with one son, Rhodolphus, who died in the army during the war of 1861, unmarried.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey, b. 1787; m. Uriah, son of Uriah and Eunice (Jewett) Wright, b. in Hollis, June 3, 1781. In their old age they went West to reside with their children, and died there.
2. Sarah, b. 1789; m. Benjamin Godsoe of Boston, Mass., and d. there Oct. 19, 1843.
3. Susan, b. 1791; m. Alfred Carter of Wilmington, Mass., and d. there March 12, 1826.
4. Sophia, b. 1793; m. Benjamin Farley of Hollis, in November, 1816, and d. in a few weeks.
5. Daniel, b. 1795, and d. in 1818, unm.
6. Abigail, b. July 1, 1797; m. Jan. 26, 1819, Nathan Buck, Jr., of Wilmington, Mass., and d. there June 22, 1843.
7. † Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1800.
8. Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1800; m. in 1830, Almira, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Winship) Hall of Charlestown, Mass. He was a carpenter, res. in Cambridge, Mass.; d. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 30, 1878.
9. Naomi, b. 1802; m. Dec. 18, 1830, James Buck, a brother of Nathan, Jr.; res. in Wilmington, Mass., and d. there Nov. 18, 1845.
10. † Rufus, b. Feb. 2, 1806.
11. Mary, b. May 12, 1808; m. Harvey Snow of Lowell, Mass., and d. there September, 1843.

Joseph Clark, born in Milford, Feb. 4, 1800, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Kidder) Clark, was a farmer and cooper, and a lifelong resident of the Federal Hill school district. He died July 6, 1886. Married Oct. 31, 1825, Maria B., daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Stevens) Knowlton, born in Amherst, April 1, 1806, and died Oct. 6, 1892.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elizabeth Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. March 26, 1850, William P. Colburn; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 28, 1897.
2. Daniel, b. July 8, 1828, is a packer, res. in Boston, Mass.; m. June 12, 1853, Caroline Fletcher of Roxbury, Mass.
3. Charles Addison, b. April 17, 1830, is a jobber and res. in Boston, Mass.; m. July 22, 1851, Mary M. Desmond of Roxbury, Mass.
4. Frederic W., b. Aug. 23, 1832, is a shoe finisher, res. in South Weymouth, Mass.; m. (1) May 15, 1856, Lorette H. Blodgett of Milford, who d. July 2, 1866; (2) Sept. 15, 1867, Mary G. Morton of Plymouth, Mass., who d. in South Weymouth, Mass., March 2, 1887.

5. Harriet Ann, b. Sept. 23,1834; m. (1) May 15, 1856, Joseph Howard of Temple, res. in Nashua, where he d. Oct. 27, 1859; (2) April 26, 1865, Charles W. Swain of Wilmington, Mass., and he d. there Sept. 20, 1895.
6. Alma Jane, b. April 9, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Orlando Lawrence of Nashua; res. in Lawrence, Mass.
7. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1839, enlisted in the 16th Regt., N. H. Vols., in the war of 1861–'65, and d. in Baton Rouge, La., July 22, 1863.
8. John Haskell, b. Feb. 23, 1842, is an expressman, res. in Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1870, Anna B. Shipley of Nashua.
9. Mary Snow, b. May 16, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Horace Dean of Lawrence, Mass., and res. there.
10. Abbie Frances, b. May 31, 1847; m. Feb. 16, 1870, George W. Kane of Lawrence, and res. there.
11. † Edward Henry, b. March 10, 1851.

Rufus Clark, born in Milford, Feb. 2, 1806, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Kidder) Clark, was a farmer, residing on the place settled upon by his father until 1859, when he removed to the farm north of the schoolhouse, formerly owned by Edward Foster, and now owned by his son, George E. Clark, where he died Jan. 10, 1892. Married June 23, 1831, Frances Almina, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Betsey (Tay) Conant, born in Milford, June 26, 1813, and died Sept. 17, 1880.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Rufus Alonzo, b. May 12, 1832.
2. George Erastus, b. Dec. 18, 1840, is a farmer, also does an extensive probate business; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Ermina E., dau. of Horace and Fanny E. (Patterson) Holt of Milford.
3. William Henry, b. June 7, 1842, and d. June 9, 1842.

Edward H. Clark, born in Milford, March 10, 1851, is a farmer, residing on the farm once owned by Joshua Burns, and purchased by his father in 1835, making it his home the remainder of his life. Married Feb. 27, 1879, Marrietta P., daughter of Charles A. and Mary F. (Patterson) Lawrence, born in Nashua, June 25, 1853.

CHILD.

1. Lester Lawrence, b. in Lawrence, Mass., March 7, 1880, and d. in Milford, Nov. 25, 1880.

Rufus Alonzo Clark, born in Milford, May 12, 1832, is a farmer, residing on a farm near Hollis line, where his father

and grandfather formerly lived. Married Jan. 20, 1859, Julia A., daughter of Thomas W. and Julia A. (Peacock) Hayden, born in Amherst, Sept. 1, 1838, and died in Milford, May 26, 1889.

CHILD.

1. Ida Frances, b. in Milford, May 14, 1868; m. July 16, 1898, Charles E., son of Edward T. and Josephine M. (Blood) Adams of Milford, and res. with her father.

Peter Clark, born in Merrimack, Aug. 16, 1779, son of Hugh and Lydia (Gardner) Clark, was a farmer, coming here from Amherst in 1812, residing on a place on the west side off from the highway leading from Milford to Hollis and near Hollis line, now deserted. Married Aug. 27, 1803, Lucy, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Butterfield) Clark, born in Amherst, Feb. 23, 1781. He died Sept. 27, 1842. She died Dec. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, b. in Amherst, Nov. 13, 1803; d. April 2, 1806.
2. † Peter, b. in Amherst, July 12, 1805.
3. Charles, b. July 19, 1807; m. July 3, 1838, Betsey J. P. Goodwin of Milford; d. in Wilton, Aug. 13, 1882.
4. † Jacob, b. in Amherst, July 1, 1809.
5. Lucy, b. in Amherst, May 6, 1811; m. July 7, 1835, Thomas J. Clark; res. in Amherst, and d. there Sept. 11, 1895.
6. Eli, b. in Milford, March 27, 1813; d. April 15, 1829.
7. † Gardner, b. in Milford, Sept. 3, 1815.
8. Sarah, b. in Milford, Aug. 11, 1817, and d. Oct. 2, 1841.
9. † Leonard Hartwell, b. April 9, 1819.
10. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1820; d. in Wilton, Sept. 1, 1895, unm.

Peter Clark, Jr., born in Amherst, July 12, 1805, son of Peter and Lucy Clark, came to Milford with his father in 1812. He was a farmer, residing in opposite sections of the town, and engaged in lumbering several winters, dying at his residence in the village July 21, 1888. Married (1) April 21, 1831, Nancy, daughter of Asa and Ruth (Butterfield) Goodell, born in Wilton, Me., April 29, 1805, and died in Milford, Feb. 27, 1877; (2) May 23, 1878, Caroline A., widow of Joseph W. Bright of Pelham, and daughter of William and Mehitabel (Conant) Marvel, born in Mont Vernon, Sept. 21, 1817, and died in Milford, Sept. 3, 1882.

CHILD.

1. Nancy Jane, b. in Milford, June 17, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Walker R. Fitch; res. in Milford.

Jacob Clark, b. in Amherst, July 1, 1809, son of Peter and Lucy Clark, came to Milford when a boy with his father; was a farmer, residing here, also in Brookline and in Amherst, where he died June 8, 1891. Married March 17, 1846, Esther, daughter of Hiram and Betsey Greeley, born in Weston, Vt., June 24, 1818, and died in Brookline, May 23, 1874.

CHILD.

1. Sarah Maria, b. in Milford, Jan. 16, 1848; unm.

Gardner Clark, born in Milford, Sept. 3, 1815, son of Peter and Lucy Clark, was a farmer, residing here and in Nashua, where he died Nov. 15, 1892. Married (1) March 11, 1851, Elvira, daughter of Hiram and Betsey Greeley, born in Weston, Vt., Oct. 21, 1821, died in Nashua, Sept. 7, 1856; (2) April 12, 1859, Charlotte L., widow of Sardis Hutchinson of Wilton, and daughter of Moses and Laura (Chapman) Leonard, born in Glover, Vt., April 23, 1835. Resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN.

1. George Gardner, b. in Nashua, June 8, 1860, is a mechanic, res. in Townsend, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Emma A., dau. of J. Raymond and Catherine A. (Burge) Pierce of Brookline.
2. Laura Arabella, b. in Milford, May 24, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Willis D. Sargent of Milford, and d. July 16, 1887.
3. Mattie Anna, b. in Milford, May 25, 1867; m. May 25, 1888, Charles H. Sargent of Milford. They res. in California.

Leonard H. Clark, born in Milford, April 9, 1819, son of Peter and Lucy Clark, was a farmer, residing on the homestead until after the death of his mother. Removed to Brookline, where he died Jan. 14, 1883. Married Dec. 15, 1846, Celia Holton, daughter of David and Jemima (Robbins) Dow, born in Weare, Feb. 6, 1822; died in Concord, March 6, 1894.

CHILD.

1. Franklin Pierce, b. in Milford, June 9, 1857; m. June 29, 1889, Mary E., dau. of Solomon and Ruthey (Duncklee) Jones of Henniker. They res. in Concord.

Benjamin Clark, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., March 20, 1810. He was a nephew of Richard, who settled in Milford in 1786. Was a farmer, coming to Milford in 1833, and resided on a farm with Ezekiel Ames. Removed to Roxbury, Mass., in 1850, thence to Upton, where he died May 27, 1870. Married (1) Oct. 2, 1832, Betsey Adaline, daughter of Ezekiel and Sally (Clark) Ames, born in Milford, Oct. 24, 1812, and died in Roxbury, Mass., May, 1853; (2) Tryphena Emerson, born Dec. 25, 1853. She was a widow, daughter of —— Pierce, born in Holliston, Mass., June 1, 1819, and died in Upton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin Orlando, b. in Milford, Sept. 1, 1833: was a farmer, res. on the Ames homestead, where he d. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Matilda C., dau. of John and Jerusha (Brown) Ham of Roxbury, Mass.
2. Miron Calvert, b. in Milford, Sept. 29, 1835; is a teamster, res. in Roxbury, Mass., unm.
3. Ozro Ezekiel, b. in Milford Jan. 7, 1842; was a teamster, res. in Milford, Mass., where he d. Jan. 30, 1884; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Carrie, dau. of Amos and Elvira (Gould) Howard of Milford, Mass.

Robert A. Clark, born in Unity, Sept. 23, 1840, son of Robert and Judith (Sleeper) Clark. Is a butcher. Has resided in Milford since 1856. Married Oct. 2, 1861, Hannah B., daughter of Jonathan and Diana (Ambler) Chase, born in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1. Anna Sophia, b. in Milford, Jan. 16, 1862; m. May 28, 1890, Harry A. Melendy of Wilton; res. in Milford.
2. Charlie Robert, b. in Weare, May 18, 1864; d. in Milford, Feb. 25, 1870.
3. Nellie Matilda, b. in Milford, May 1, 1869; d. Feb. 13, 1870.
4. Freddie Henry, b. in Milford, May 18, 1873; has an express and job team; res. with his father; unm.

Emri Clark, born in Whittingham, Vt., Dec. 19, 1809, son of William and Lucy (Tarbell) Clark. Came to Milford in 1864 from Heath, Mass. Was a farmer, residing on a place near the North schoolhouse, and also near the residence of B.

F. Hutchinson, on the Wilton road, where he died March 2, 1888. Married Oct. 24, 1834, Sally D., daughter of Benjamin and Azubah (Tarbell) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 2, 1805, and died Oct. 30, 1875.

CHILD.

1. Miranda Frances, b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 27, 1835; res. in Milford, unm.

Elmer C. Clark, born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869, son of Preston and Sarah (Webber) Clark. Came to Milford from Peterborough in 1890. Is a stable keeper. Married Oct. 19, 1889, Lura E., daughter of Phineas B. and Mary J. (Needham) Hood, born in Milford, March 22, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1. Forrest Elmer, b. in Milford, Jan. 12, 1892.
2. Marion Ethylene, b. in Milford, June 5, 1894.

CLEAVES.

William L. Cleaves, born in Mont Vernon, April 11, 1821, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cleaves. Was a farmer, and died in Mont Vernon, Sept. 26, 1860. Married Dec. 8, 1859, Harriet L., daughter of Rufus and Ann (Blanchard) Crosby, born in Milford, March 3, 1832. Resides on the homestead.

CHILD.

1. William Crosby, b. in Milford, Jan. 12, 1861; is a farmer, res. with his mother, unm.

COBURN.

Stephen C. Coburn, born in Mont Vernon, Nov. 19, 1825, son of Josiah and Judith (Carlton) Coburn. Came to Milford from Mont Vernon in 1846. Is a shoemaker and farmer, being engaged in shoe trade many years with success, thence removed to a farm on the road to Milford Springs. Married April 11, 1856, Ann Jane, daughter of Aaron K. and Polly (Shattuck) Putnam, born in Wilton, July 26, 1829.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Emily, b. July 9, 1857; m. April 8, 1880, Albert A. Gilson of Milford; res. in Walpole.

2. Florence Shattuck, b. April 13, 1859; m. July 13, 1887, William H., son of Samuel M. and Lavina A. (Cappus) Whitmore; res. in Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Grace Putnam, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. April 30, 1885, George A. McIntire; res. in Milford.
4. † Stephen Carroll, b. June 26, 1866.
5. Charles Henry, b. April 4, 1874; is a pharmacist.

Stephen C. Coburn, Jr., born in Milford, June 26, 1866, son of Stephen C. and Ann J. (Putnam) Coburn. Is a grocer. Married Oct. 7, 1896, Ida B., daughter of David N. and Nellie L. (Field) Goodwin, born in Milford, Oct. 4, 1878.

CHILD.

1. Roscoe Newton, b. in Milford, Jan. 10, 1898.

Calvin Coburn, born in Pelham, April 22, 1830, son of Josiah and Hannah (Hardy) Coburn. Came to Milford in 1886. Is a blacksmith. Married (1) Nov. 25, 1854, Melissa A., daughter of Simon and Abigail Knowles, born in Campton, May, 1832; (2) April 12, 1886, Mary Emma, daughter of William E. and Mary Ann (Barrett) Wood, born in Amherst, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1. Ella Frances, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1855; d. in Pelham, Sept. 11, 1857.
2. Gertrude May, b. in Pelham, Dec. 30, 1867; d. April 19, 1879.
3. Emma Louise, b. in Milford, Jan. 21, 1890.

COCHRAN.

John D. Cochran, born in New Boston, April 1, 1804, son of Peter and Jennette (Cochran) Cochran. Married June 29, 1838, Margaret Ann, widow of John Todd, and daughter of John and Annie (Cochran) Ames, born in Belfast, Me., March 25, 1813, and died in Milford, April 18, 1888. He died in Milford, April 8, 1888. He was a carpenter, and came from New Boston to Milford in 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert Ames, b. in New Boston, July 22, 1841; is a carpenter; m. Aug. 10, 1868, Ellen L. Jewett of Milford; res. in Chicago, Ill.

2. Elizabeth Ann., b. in New Boston, Sept. 20, 1843; d. there.
3. Melissa Jane, b. in New Boston, Sept. 20, 1843; m. May 6, 1867, Francis A., son of Joseph H. and Mary E. (Adams) Fisher of Milford; he d. in Concord, May 30, 1873.
4. John D., b. in Milford, April 14, 1851, and d. Dec. 8, 1857.

Albert A. Cochran, born in New Boston, July 22, 1841, son of John D. and Margaret A. (Ames) Cochran. Came to Milford when a boy with his father. Is a carpenter. Married Aug. 10, 1868, Ellen L. Jewett, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert, b. in Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 4, 1872; d. July 22, 1872.
2. Charles Leon, b. in Milford, June 29, 1875.

COFFIN.

Jason L. Coffin, born in Bethel, Me., June 30, 1842, son of Edwin G. and Mary (Hibbard) Coffin, came to Milford from Athol, Mass., in 1869. Is a mechanic. Married Oct. 20, 1860, Frances E., daughter of Richard L. and Mahala (Watson) Brown, born in Harmony, Me., Feb. 5, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1. † Everett Burnside, b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 26, 1861.
2. Estella Mahala, b. in Athol, Nov. 14, 1865; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Albert C. Howard of Milford, and res. there.
3. † Albert Eugene, b. in Athol, June 9, 1868.
4. Ernest Tallyrand, b. in Milford, Aug. 9, 1873; d. Sept. 23, 1873.

Everett B. Coffin, born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 26, 1861, son of Jason L. and Frances E. (Brown) Coffin, came to Milford when eight years old with his father. Is a carpenter. Married Jan. 6, 1897, Carrie E., daughter of John H. and Charlotte W. (Colby) Rand, born in Manchester, July 16, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lucie Iona, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
2. Charles Chester, b. Nov. 30, 1898.

Albert E. Coffin, born in Athol, Mass., June 9, 1868, son of Jason L. and Frances E. (Brown) Coffin, came to Milford with his parents in 1869. Is a mechanic. Married July 3, 1888,

Hannah A., daughter of Henry and Harriet (Colby) Mayhew, born in Campton, P. Q., March 17, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lindsay L., b. June 10, 1889, and died July 9, 1889.
2. Rena May, b. July 12, 1890.

COGGIN.

Nathaniel Coggin, born in Mont Vernon in 1802, son of William and Mary (Haseltine) Coggin, came to Milford from Mont Vernon in 1835, residing on the place now owned by Charles Kidder, in the south part of the town. He carried on a blacksmithing business for several years, and later purchased and operated a sawmill located on a small stream north of his dwelling. He removed to Wilton in 1855, where he died in 1870. Married (1) in 1832, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Dodge) Peabody, born in New Boston in 1805, and died in Milford, Dec. 14, 1853; (2) Feb. 22, 1854, Eliza H., widow of Shubael Shattuck, b. in New Ipswich, July 12, 1799, daughter of John and Sarah (Holden) Knowlton, and died there Jan. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Henry, b. in Mont Vernon, July, 1835, is a mechanic, res. in San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) Julia A., dau. of Eldad and Mercy (Peterson) Sawtelle of Brookline, October, 1857; (2) Emily C., dau. of George W. and Clarissa D. (Coburn) Burns of Milford, November, 1866; (3) Hannah Wright, a widow, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Davis) McAdam, January, 1879.
2. Isaac Clinton, b. in Milford in 1837, is a musician, res. in San Francisco, Cal.; m. July, 1860, Clara, dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca (Shattuck) Hall of Brookline.

Daniel Coggin, born in Mont Vernon, June 23, 1792, son of Joseph and Betsey (Herrick) Coggin, was a farmer residing on a place near the road to Amherst, where he died Aug. 31, 1872. Married (1) Rebecca Brigham; (2) Feb. 1, 1845, Elizabeth W., daughter of Joseph and Jane (Kelly) Bryer, born in Boothbay, Me., June 13, 1808. Now residing in Lynnfield Centre, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Eunice B., m. Joseph Sanderson of Nashua, and d. there in 1892.
2. Eliza, m. a Mr. Black of Roxbury, Mass., and d. there.

3. Rebecca, m. Mr. Coolidge of Somerville, Mass.
4. Emily, m. Mr. Bemis of Waltham, Mass.
5. Joseph, m. Roselle Bundy of Lawrence, Mass.
6. Henry.
7. † Frank F. (of second wife), b. in Milford, March 9, 1847.

Frank F. Coggin, born in Milford, March 9, 1847, son of Daniel and Elizabeth W. (Bryer) Coggin, removed to Middleboro, Mass., in 1868, and now resides in Lynnfield Centre, Mass. Is an air-brake instructor for the Boston & Maine railroad. Married June 15, 1867, Ellen M., daughter of Charles H. and Elvira A. (Coburn) Holmes, born in Franklin, Mass., June 11, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Holmes, b. in Milford, May 9, 1868, is a locomotive fireman, res. in Somerville, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Fannie, dau. of Joseph and Julia (Bramley) Shepard of Somerville, Mass.
2. Josephine Elizabeth, b. in Middleboro, Mass., April 11, 1875; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Albert E., son of Freeman and Mary (Lord) Stacey of Porter, Me.; now res. in Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
3. Frank Merrow, b. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 18, 1888; res. with his father.

COLBURN.

Peter Colburn, born in Hollis, Oct. 31, 1776, son of Robert and Dorcas (Upton) Colburn, married Jan. 23, 1800, Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Upton) Patch, born in Hollis, May 27, 1780. He was a farmer, and resided on a place next to Hollis line, on the road from Milford to Hollis over Federal hill, where they lived until old age prevented farm labor. They removed to Nashua, where he died Jan. 9, 1852. She died in Worcester, Mass., April 29, 1855.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Rachel, b. May 21, 1801, m. March 31, 1831, Jacob T. Colburn of Hollis; d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1870.
2. Jemima, b. Aug. 10, 1806, m. Oct. 27, 1831, Isaac, son of Stephen and Betsey (Hood) Lovejoy of Amherst; d. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894.
3. Hannah, b. April 10, 1808, m. April 14, 1830, Asaph Sumner, son of Asaph and Abiah (Bowers) Spalding; res. in Hollis.
4. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1809, m. Aug. 17, 1865, Gains Wright of Hollis; d. in Nashua, May 29, 1896.

5. Dorcas, b. July 16, 1811, m. Sept. 27, 1837, Abram S. Wentworth of Fryeburg, Me.; d. in Nashua, Jan. 20, 1886.
6. Peter Upton, b. Feb. 20, 1813, res. in Hollis and Nashua, where he d. Nov. 25, 1858; was a miller; m. (1) May 4, 1837, Rebecca Baldwin of Hollis, and (2) Dec. 5, 1839, Sarah Holt of Temple.
7. † Washington, b. Nov. 26, 1814.
8. Josiah, b. Aug. 8, 1819, m. Dec. 30, 1856, Rebecca Woodward of Lyndeborough. He was a farmer, res. in Hollis and Amherst, where he d. Nov. 15, 1885.
9. Joseph, b. June 16, 1821, was a traveling merchant; m. Dec. 30, 1844, Sarah A. Emerson of Lowell, Mass., and d. in Nashua, March 7, 1896.
10. Joel, b. June 16, 1821, was a painter; res. in Nashua and Clinton, Mass., where he d. Feb. 7, 1879; m. June 15, 1843, Fanny George of Lowell, Mass. He was interested in military matters, and rose to the rank of captain in the state militia.

Timothy Colburn, born in Hollis, Aug. 10, 1778, a brother of Peter, came to Milford in 1803, and returned to Hollis in 1832. He was a farmer, residing on the place now owned by Eugene L. Nelson. He was noted for his musical talent. Married (1) Nov. 1, 1804, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Wyman) Lovejoy, born in Hollis, Oct. 16, 1784, and died in Milford, Jan. 30, 1808; (2) Jan. 4, 1809, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca (Kenney) Ball, born in Hollis, April 1, 1791, and died in Milford, June 5, 1811; (3) Oct. 6, 1812, Betsey, a twin with the second wife. She died in Hollis, Aug. 3, 1840. He died in Hollis, Aug. 12, 1839.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1809, m. Nov. 8, 1832, Capt. Benjamin P., son of Solomon and Mary (Bailey) Hardy of Hollis, and d. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1883.
2. Abel, b. April 21, 1811, was a farmer; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Susan, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Patch) Hayden; res. in Hollis, and d. there June 26, 1880.
3. Timothy Gilman, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1814.
4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Nov. 27, 1815.
5. Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1815, m. June 10, 1857, David Miller of Pepperell, Mass., son of William and Ruth (Ames) Miller of Peterborough; res. in Nashua.
6. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1816, m. Oct. 24, 1833, Jonathan W., son of Daniel and Catherine (Fletcher) Lovejoy of Hollis; res. there, and d. Sept. 24, 1880.

7. Elvira, b. June 2, 1819, m. Oct. 20, 1842, William A., son of Richard and Sarah (Shattuck) Trow of Nashua, and res. there.
8. Almira, b. June 2, 1819, m. Jan. 4, 1838, Mark A., son of Joel and Polly (Moore) Adams of Nashua; res. there.
9. Ai, b. Dec. 30, 1820, was a mechanic; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Louisa M., dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Davis) Searles of Temple; res. in Nashua, and d. there Feb. 21, 1894.
10. Loinda, b. May 4, 1824, m. Dec. 14, 1875, Ralph I., son of Phineas H. and Betsey (Jewett) Holden of Hollis; res. there.

Washington Colburn, born in Milford, Nov. 26, 1814, son of Peter and Rachel (Patch) Colburn. Resided in Hollis, coming to Milford in 1850, and residing on the place now owned by M. F. Foster, and later on farm now owned by C. P. Colby, where he died April 20, 1873. Married Nov. 18, 1841, Relief, daughter of Joel and Sally (Wright) Wright, born in Dunstable, Mass., June 12, 1813, and died March 13, 1876.

CHILDREN BORN IN HOLLIS.

1. Artemas B., b. June 20, 1844; is a laborer, res. in Wentworth; m. June 27, 1877, Elizabeth A., dau. of Stephen and Sarah A. (McGowing) Brooks.
2. Abbie Julia, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Cyrus P., son of Amos W. and Mary A. (Sanborn) Colby, and d. Aug. 29, 1897.

Joseph Colburn, born in Dracut, Mass., June 19, 1783, son of Job and Hannah (Hildreth) Colburn. Came to Milford in 1800, with Capt. Moses Nowell. Was a cooper and farmer, residing for twenty years on place now owned by John Beals, removing to farm now owned by his son, William P. Colburn, where he died, Aug. 14, 1861. Married (1) May 22, 1806, Martha, daughter of Jonathan and Tabitha (Upton) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Dec. 25, 1780, and died Nov. 13, 1823; (2) April 29, 1824, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Marshall) Spalding of Wilton, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1784, died in Milford, July 7, 1842; (3) Dec. 7, 1842, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Lettice (Burns) Wallace, born in Milford, March 8, 1795, and died Nov. 19, 1871.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Joseph, Jr., b. May 16, 1807.
2. Sophia, b. Jan., 1809; d. July 29, 1810.

3. Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Dec. 30, 1839, Ezra, son of Arthur and Olive (Cobb) Bennett; res. in Salem and Atkinson; after becoming a widow rem. to Haverhill, Mass., where she d. Aug. 21, 1877.
4. Daniel Lovejoy, b. Sept. 15, 1812; was a shoemaker, res. in Salem and Pelham, where he d. May 5, 1897; m. April 2, 1839, Fanny (Kelley) Perkins of Salem.
5. William Pinckney, b. 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1818.
6. Sophia, b. Jan. 14, 1818; m. Oct. 11, 1852, Willard G. Smith of Salem, son of Charles P. and Ellen (Parks) Smith. They res. in Salem, where she d. March 1, 1855.
7. Sarah Flint, b. Dec. 11. 1819; d. April 29, 1836.
8. Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. July 30, 1824.
9. † William Pinckney, b. April 18, 1827.
10. Julia Ann, b. June 16, 1830; m. April 2, 1874, Benjamin F. Wiggin, a native of Boston, Mass. They have res. in San Francisco, Cal., and in New Orleans, La. He d. in Milford, Sept. 26, 1893.

Job Colburn, born in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 27, 1788, a brother of Joseph. Was a farmer and shoemaker. Came to Milford in 1814, from Lynn, Mass., and removed to Salem in 1824, where he died Nov. 30, 1862. Married Abiah, daughter of Daniel and Susannah Corliss of Salem, born Oct. 11, 1789, and died there, Dec. 30, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Albertus, b. March 24, 1815; was a farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Charlotte C., widow of John Sanborn, and dau. of William Spencer. They res. in Salem, where he d. March 11, 1895.
2. Rawson, b. March 19, 1817; m. Jan., 1849, Hannah Kimball of Salem, dau. of Rufus and Lucinda (Ambrose) Kimball; res. in Salem; was a shoemaker, also engaged in grocery trade; d. May 28, 1893.
3. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 20, 1818; was a farmer and shoemaker; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Abiah, dau. of Moores and Abiah (Dustan) Bailey of Salem; res. there, and d. Dec. 20, 1896.

Joseph Colburn, Jr., born in Milford, May 16, 1807. Was a cooper and farmer, and resided on the place now owned by John Beals until failing health caused his removal to the village, where he died Sept. 24, 1882. Married Sept. 6, 1832, Sophia, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Melendy) (Kidder) Williams, born in Amherst, Jan. 7, 1808, and died in Milford, Aug. 24, 1882.

CHILD.

1. Mary Jane, b. in Milford, Dec. 23, 1837; res. in the village; unm.

William P. Colburn, born in Milford, April 18, 1827, son of Joseph and Hannah (Spalding) Colburn. Is a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married March 26, 1850, Elizabeth M., daughter of Joseph and Maria B. (Knowlton) Clark, born in Milford, Oct. 23, 1826, and died Aug. 28, 1897.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ann Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1852, and d. Sept. 30, 1854.
2. Anna Lizzie, b. Sept. 13, 1855; res. at home, unm.
3. Helen Sophia, b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1858.
4. George William, b. Feb. 4, 1859; res. at home, unm.
5. Percy Howard, b. April 23, 1861; res. in Lowell, Mass.; is a machinist; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Susan A., dau. of Joseph W. and Catherine (Bell) Curtis of Bristol, N. B.

COLBY.

Augustus G. Colby, born in Weare, May 23, 1838, son of John and Mary H. (Holt) Colby. Came to Milford when a young man. Enlisted in the War of 1861, was wounded in battle, and died at Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 2, 1863. Married Dec. 31, 1859, Sarah M., daughter of Samuel and Maran-tha (Daniels) Ames, born in Milford, Nov. 6, 1841, and died in Milford, Aug. 26, 1867.

CHILD.

1. Charles F., b. in Milford, Jan. 31, 1861, and d. July 17, 1881.

Cyrus P. Colby, born in Sandown, July 31, 1845, son of Amos W. and Mary A. (Sanborn) Colby. Came to Milford from Worcester, Mass., in 1876. Is a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Amos Gutterson, in westerly part of the town. Married (1) Nov. 28, 1866, Abbie Julia, daughter of Washington and Relief (Wright) Colburn, born in Hollis, Nov. 28, 1847, and died in Milford, Aug. 29, 1897; (2) May 10, 1899, Florence M., daughter of George W. and Emily F. (Woodward) Davis, born in Halifax, N. S., Oct. 15, 1860, during a temporary residence there, their home being Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

1. Grace Eleanor, b. in Nashua, Oct. 6, 1870; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Arthur W., son of Calvin and Lizzie M. (Wheeler) Merrill, and res. in Milford.
2. Charles Henry, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1874; m. May 24, 1899, Ella M. B., dau. of Eugene E., and Emma F. (Long) Dunklee of Milford; res. in Wilton.
3. Minnie Josephine, b. in Milford, March 17, 1880.
4. Mary Belle, b. in Milford, June 20, 1884.

COLE.

Francis M. Cole, son of Thomas M. and Laura Cole, born in Auburn, Me., March 14, 1839. Was an overseer in a cotton mill. Came to Milford from Lowell, Mass., in 1870, and died there Sept. 2, 1887. Married (1) Sept. 15, 1866, Betsey, daughter of James and Ellen Aham, born in England in 1842, and died in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1870; (2) Dec. 17, 1870, Augusta, daughter of John and Elena (Wilson) Hunt, born in Australia, Oct. 31, 1849. Now reside in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Carrie E., b. in Lowell, Mass., March 7, 1867; m. Dec. 14, 1885, David H. Hennigan, and res. in Milford.
2. Eva, b. in Milford, Sept. 20, 1871; m. Nov. 16, 1897, Henry H. Wildes; res. in Haverhill, Mass.
3. Edith, b. in Milford, Nov. 4, 1878; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 2, 1888.

CONANT.

ANCESTORS OF BENJAMIN CONANT.

1. John Conant lived in Gittisham, Eng., parish of East Burleigh; born about 1520; buried there March 30, 1596. The only known legal head of the Conant family in England. Only one child, Richard.

2. Richard Conant, son of John, married Agnes Clark, Feb. 4, 1578, and died Sept. 23, 1630. Eight children. He and his wife were buried the same day.

3. Roger, son of Richard and Agnes Conant, was baptized April 9, 1592. He was the youngest of eight children, and the emigrant to America.

4. Lot Conant, son of Roger, born about 1624, in Nantasket, Mass.; died Sept. 29, 1674. He was thrice married, and had nine children.

5. John Conant, son of Lot, born Dec. 15, 1652, in Beverly, Mass.; died Sept. 30, 1724.

6. Lot Conant, son of John, born in Beverly, Mass., June 1, 1679; died Sept. 20, 1767.

7. Robert, son of Lot Conant, born April 26, 1699; died in Stowe, Mass., March 27, 1773.

8. Josiah, son of Robert Conant, born in Concord, Mass., about 1724; died about 1770. His son Benjamin settled in Milford.

Benjamin Conant, born in Groton, Mass., June 27, 1752, was a son of Josiah Conant, and came to Milford in 1782. He was a farmer, residing on the place now owned by Brooks R. Came, on the road leading to Nashua. Married March 19, 1778, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Anna (Powers) Hopkins, born in Milford in 1759, and died there May 12, 1822. He died May 28, 1828.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Anna, b. in 1780, m. Jan. 6, 1801, Joseph, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Littlehale) Crosby of Milford, and d. there Oct. 20, 1843.
2. Abel, b. July 17, 1782, was a clergyman; m. Oct. 30, 1821, Rebecca, dau. of Levi and Lydia (Farrar) Adams of Amherst. He d. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1836.
3. Rachel, b. March, 1784, m. July 30, 1807, Thomas, son of Joshua and Jemima (Wyman) Burnham of Milford; res. in Antrim and Hillsborough, and d. in Nashua, May 7, 1871.
4. † Benjamin, Jr., b. in 1790.

Benjamin Conant, Jr., son of Benjamin and Lucy (Hopkins) Conant, born in Milford in 1790, resided upon the homestead, where he died Oct. 20, 1825. Married Nov. 22, 1810, Betsey Tay, born March 14, 1792, and died in Milford, March 18, 1873.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey Jane, b. April 20, 1811, m. Benjamin Nichols, Jr., of Bedford, and d. there Oct. 8, 1860.

2. Frances Almina, b. June 26, 1813, m. June 23, 1831, Rufus Clark of Milford; res. there, and d. Sept. 17, 1880.
3. Benjamin Walter, b. in 1815; d. Feb. 16, 1822.
4. Abigail, b. in 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1822.
5. Abigail Mariah, b. Oct. 25, 1822, m. November, 1842, Nathan R., son of Reuben and Lucy Hutchinson, and d. in Boscawen, Oct. 13, 1896.

Benjamin I. Conant, born in Merrimack, April 24, 1808, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Conant; came to Milford in 1830; was a merchant, and d. June 12, 1865. Married (1) Louisa H., daughter of Abiel and Sarah (Frye) Gutterson of Milford, who died there July 7, 1846; (2) Aug. 26, 1847, Lucy M., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Crosby, born in Amherst, June 6, 1814, and died in Milford, Nov. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Francis, b. April 22, 1835, was an officer in the U. S. government; res. in Cambridge, Mass., and d. there July 26, 1886; m. Jan. 19, 1860, Harriet L., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Lincoln) Shaw of Milford.
2. Ann Louisa, b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1859.
3. Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1872.
4. Clara Farley, b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. April 3, 1860.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE.

5. Frederick F., b. June 8, 1848; d. March 14, 1873.
6. George Albert, b. Nov. 19, 1849; employed on railroad; res. in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Ida M. Parker of Livermore, Me.

CONREY.

John Conrey, born in Hillsborough, Sept. 18, 1816, son of William and Rebecca Conrey. Was a farmer, and resided in the western part of the town, near place formerly owned by Royal Hutchinson, where he died Oct. 20, 1872. Married (1) Aug. 5, 1838, Clarissa ——, born Dec. 8, 1813; (2) Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Battles) Barnes, born in Merrimack, Sept. 22, 1812, and died in Milford, Feb. 6, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah A., b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. June 16, 1860.
2. Sylvester, b. March 1, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1841.
3. Joseph S., b. March 6, 1842, in Methuen, Mass; was a farmer, and res. near his father; m. July 26, 1865, Lizzie M., dau. of

James and Sarah H. (Childs) Killam of Temple; he d. in Milford, Aug. 26, 1893.
4. Sabrina, b. in Methuen, Mass., June, 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1845.
5. † Franklin S., b. in Merrimack, Jan. 16, 1846.
6. Sabrina F., b. April 18, 1848; d. in Milford, Sept. 25, 1860.
7. Charles N., b. in Merrimack, May 16, 1851; d. in Milford, April 10, 1869.
8. Sarah, b. in Merrimack, Jan. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Alva P. Coombs; d. in Hollis, Dec. 25, 1883.

Franklin S. Conrey, son of John and Betsey (Barnes) Conrey, born in Merrimack, Jan. 16, 1846. Came to Milford with his father, about 1860, and resided on the homestead, where he died, June 28, 1895. Married Feb. 18, 1874, Emma J., daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. (Withey) Smith, born in Milford, July 19, 1850.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1875.
2. Perley, b. Jan. 8, 1878.
3. Carl, b. June 13, 1881.
4. Fred, b. Feb. 2, 1883.

CONVERSE.

Rufus Converse, son of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Boutelle) Converse, born in Amherst, May 23, 1819, came to Milford in 1867. He was a lumber dealer for many years, and now resides in a house erected by himself, about one half mile from the town house, on the road to Nashua. Married Sept. 6, 1849, Eliza C., daughter of Christopher and Sophia (Carlton) Ritterbush, born in Merrimack, May 28, 1823, and died in Milford, April 23, 1883.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMHERST.

1. George Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1851, and d. July 18, 1855.
2. Ellison Ambrose, b. June 20, 1856, and d. May 29, 1862.
3. Carrie Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1859; res. with her father.
4. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 21, 1861; res. with her father.

Charles Converse, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Fuller) Converse, born in Amherst, Aug. 28, 1849. He remained on his father's farm until disabled by accident for farm labor, removing to Milford in 1895, and residing on the road to Amherst. Is a jobber. Married Nov. 19, 1890, Eliza,

daughter of William and Agnes (Higgins) Lindsay, born in Halifax county, N. S., Oct. 3, 1854.

CHILD.

1. Agnes Fuller, b. in Amherst, Oct. 28, 1893.

COTTON.

Samuel B. Cotton, born in Greenfield, Jan. 21, 1821, son of Robert B. and Abigail (Burns) Cotton. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1867 from Manchester, and resided in that part of the town known as Pine Valley, on a place formerly owned by Mr. Dascomb, where he died, March 19, 1890. Married May 30, 1850, Roxanna A., daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Knowles) Conner, born in Concord, Nov. 15, 1826.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN SUTTON.

1. Mary Theodora, b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Edwin, son of John and Nancy (Kelso) Lynch of Wilton; d. in Milford, Feb. 18, 1885.
2. Abbie Burns, b. June 11, 1855; res. in Milford, unm.
3. Fanny Foster, b. June 19, 1858; d. in Sutton, Oct. 10, 1858.
4. Robert Burns, b. Oct. 13, 1860; is a mechanic; res. in Milford, unm.

COURT.

John F. Court, son of John and —— (Froysell) Court, born in England in 1850. Is a currier. Came to Milford from Boston, Mass. Married March 27, 1875, Clara E., daughter of Edwin and Susanna (Mole) Lilley, born in England, Feb. 12, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1. Margaret Anna, b. in England, March 4, 1876.
2. Nellie May, b. in England, Jan. 5, 1878.
3. Charles Norman, b. in England, June 15, 1879.
4. Irene Clara, b. in England, Jan. 9, 1881.
5. Mildred Marion, b. in Milford, Dec. 7, 1892.
6. Harvey Renford, b. in Milford, Aug. 16, 1895.

CRAM.

Daniel Cram, born in Lyndeborough, April 6, 1799, son of Gideon and Amy (Putnam) Cram. Was a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Daniel Johnson, in the south part of

the town, from which the buildings have been removed. Came to Milford from Lyndeborough in 1837, and removed to Amherst in 1854, where he died, Aug. 5, 1880. Married (1) Dec. 18, 1822, Sally, daughter of Joel and Polly (Coburn) Holt, born in Wilton, May 18, 1797, and died in Milford, March 25, 1853; (2) Oct. 13, 1853, Susan U., daughter of John and Mary Whittemore, born July 12, 1826, and died in Amherst, June 8, 1855; (3) June 5, 1856, Sarah, daughter of Abel and Sarah Blood, born June 9, 1806, and died in Amherst, Feb. 3, 1878.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH BUT THE LAST.

1. Laura, b. Jan. 6, 1824; m. Nov. 26, 1840, William J. D., son of Benjamin and Susan (Bacon) Burt of Milford; res. in Milford, and d. Oct. 25, 1891.
2. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1825; m. June 4, 1845, Samuel H., son of James and Huldah (Peabody) Hill of Mont Vernon; now res. in Amherst.
3. Daniel Holt, b. April 9, 1827; d. Aug. 3, 1831.
4. David, b. March 20, 1830; is a tailor; m. June, 1856, Nancy A., dau. of John and Nancy (Emery) Scales of Townsend, Mass., and res. there.
5. Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Franklin, son of George and Eunice (Williams) Davis of Poultney, Vt.; res. in Palmer, Mass., and d. there, Jan. 13, 1878.
6. Sarah Emily, b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. May 14, 1863, Joseph G., son of Abial and Lucy (Sanderson) Holbrook of Bedford; res. there and d. ——.
7. Daniel Walter, b. July 25, 1854, in Amherst, and res. there, unm.

CROSBY.

ANCESTORS OF CROSBY FAMILY.

Simon Crosby, with his wife, Ann, and their young son, Thomas, arrived in this country from England on the ship *Susan and Ellyn*, in 1635. He died in 1639, aged 30 years, leaving a widow of 29 years and three little boys, Thomas, born 1635, Simon, born 1637, and Joseph, born 1639.

Simon Crosby, born 1637, married in 1659, Rachel Brackett, and settled in Billerica. Their son, Josiah, born 1677, married Nov. 2, 1703, Mary Manning, and settled in Billerica. Their son, Josiah, born 1704, married Feb. 3, 1729, Elizabeth

French, and their son, Josiah, born 1730, married Sarah Fitch, and settled in Milford.

Josiah Crosby, born in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 24, 1730, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (French) Crosby. Was a farmer, and settled upon land now owned by his great-grandson, Matthias F. Crosby, located upon the road to Wilton, about one mile from the town house in Milford, where he died, Oct. 15, 1793. Married Aug. 23, 1750, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Grimes) Fitch, born in Bedford, Mass., March 25, 1732, and died in Milford, Sept. 16, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1. † Josiah, b. in Bedford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1751.
2. Joseph, b. in Milford, Oct. 15, 1753; was a farmer; res. in Amherst, where he d. Oct. 9, 1842; m. in 1778, Esther Lane.
3. Sarah, b. April, 1756; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Allen Goodridge of Mont Vernon, and d. there Jan. 27, 1812.
4. † William, b. Jan. 29, 1758.
5. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1760; m. in 1778, William Low of Amherst, and d. in Concord, March 25, 1836.
6. Alpheus, b. Nov. 16, 1762; was a farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Gilmore of Jaffrey, where he d. Oct. 23, 1842.
7. Asa, b. July 15, 1765; was a physician; res. in Sandwich and Hanover; m. 1789, Betsey, dau. of Nathan and Molly (Page) Hoit of Sandwich; he d. in Hanover, April 12, 1836.
8. John, b. April 10, 1768; was engaged in the manufacture of lime; m. Priscilla, dau. of Augustus and Bridget (Lovewell) Blanchard of Milford; res. in Belgrade, Me., where he d. Sept. 20, 1805.
9. Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1771; m. Jan. 31, 1793, Augustus Blanchard, Jr.; they res. in Sandwich, where she d. Jan. 20, 1849.
10. Fitch, b. July 14, 1773; was a farmer and clothier; res. in Ashburnham, Mass., where he d. March 17, 1852; m. March 1, 1798, Rebecca Davis of New Ipswich.

Josiah Crosby, born in Bedford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1751, son of Josiah and Sarah (Fitch) Crosby, came to Milford with his parents when a few months old. He was a farmer, living on the farm now owned by Timothy Holland, about a mile west of the Osgood schoolhouse. Married in 1772, Elizabeth Littlehale, born Dec. 20, 1749, and died Sept. 9, 1834. He died June 15, 1838.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Josiah, b. June 22, 1773.
2. † Joseph, b. Oct. 19, 1774.
3. Abraham, b. June 22, 1776, m. Oct. 8, 1801, Mary Tibbets of Belgrade, Me., and d. December, 1845.
4. Sally, b. April 8, 1778, m. Jan. 20, 1798, David Woolson; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 14, 1852.
5. William, b. Jan. 12, 1780, m. Aug. 9, 1812, Polly Creasy; res. in Sidney and Readfield, Me., and d. in North Wayne, Aug. 16, 1855.
6. Alpheus, b. March 11, 1782, m. Dec. 28, 1802, Deborah G. Turner. Was a farmer, miller, and clothier,; res. in Hillsborough, and d. Jan. 15, 1835.
7. Jotham, b. Dec. 19, 1783, m. Margaret Beeth; res. in Maine, and d. there about 1817.
8. Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1786, m. July 15, 1808, John, son of James and Susannah (Knight) Steele of Milford; res. in Reading, Mass., and d. there Aug. 15, 1866.
9. Othni, b. Sept. 1, 1787, m. Anna Davis, Oct. 3, 1809, and d. Dec. 19, 1863.
10. Porter, b. April 14, 1791, m. Sept. 19, 1812, Susanna Hopkins of Providence, R. I., and d. May 20, 1858.
11. Polly, born March 25, 1793, m. August, 1815, William Crosby of Merrimack.

William Crosby, born in Milford, Jan. 29, 1758, son of Josiah and Sarah (Fitch) Crosby, was a farmer, residing on the place settled by his father in 1752, where he died May 12, 1831. Married Nov. 16, 1790, Sarah, born in Amherst, Nov. 28, 1767, daughter of John and Mercy (Wilkins) Shepard; died in Milford, Dec. 15, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sophia, b. Dec. 4, 1791, m. Sept. 7, 1823, Henry Spalding; res. in Shutesbury, Mass., and d. in Nashua, Jan. 26, 1854.
2. † Josiah, b. Dec. 3, 1793.
3. John, b. July 27, 1796; d. in Edwardsville, Ill., July 9, 1820, unm.
4. † Frederick, b. June 24, 1798.
5. † Freeman, b. June 24, 1798.

Josiah Crosby, born in Milford, June 22, 1773, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Littlehale) Crosby, was a cooper, residing on the road leading to Mont Vernon, where he died Feb. 9, 1856. Married Charlotte Keep, born in Groton, Mass., in 1776, and died in Milford, Nov. 10, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Josiah H., b. in 1805, was a cooper; res. in Salem, Mass., and in the West Indies; m. Eunice Stoddard of Salem, Mass.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. in 1807, m. in 1839, John E. Bell; d. in New Albany, Ill., Feb. 11, 1858.
3. Alpheus, b. Jan. 23, 1811, was a ship carpenter; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Martha J. French of Prospect, Me., and d. March 18, 1872.
4. Jonathan, who d. young.

Joseph Crosby, born in Milford, Oct. 19, 1774, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Littlehale) Crosby, was a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married Jan. 6, 1801, Anna, born in Milford in 1780, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Hopkins) Conant, who died Oct. 20, 1843. He died May 23, 1838.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1801, m. June 3, 1823, Asa Burns of Milford, and d. there Dec. 21, 1874.
2. Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1802, m. Nov. 22, 1825, Freeman Crosby of Milford, and d. Sept. 7, 1855.
3. Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1804, m. Oct. 29, 1822, Jabez, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Bullard) Bills of Amherst, and d. there Sept. 27, 1882.
4. † Joseph, Jr., b. March 3, 1806.
5. † Benjamin, b. Oct. 7, 1807.
6. † Josiah Dixi, b. Nov. 12, 1809.
7. Betsey, b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. Jan. 23, 1831, Abram, son of Abram and Polly (Boynton) Fifield of Lowell, Mass., and d. in Milford, Nov. 16, 1888.
8. Rachel Orinda, b. Aug. 12, 1813, m. Dec. 26, 1837, Rev. Samuel K., son of James and Catherine (Erickson) Snead of New Albany, Ind. They res. in Kirkwood, Mo., and she d. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 21, 1892.
9. † Abel Conant, b. Nov. 28, 1815.
10. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1817, m. Nov. 3, 1842, John L. Minot of Milford, and res. in Louisville, Ky.
11. Deborah Gutterson, b. Dec. 8, 1819, m. Feb. 19, 1840, Joseph, son of Stephen and Mary (Flynn) Lund of Merrimack; res. in Canada, and d. there Sept. 9, 1866.

Joseph Fitch Crosby, b. in Amherst, Sept. 16, 1819, son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Crosby, is a farmer, residing on the place formerly owned by Capt. Andrew Bradford and his son John, and owned later by Luther Averill and his son James. Married March 28, 1847, Helen M., daughter of

James J. and Lucy W. (Burnham) Averill, born in Mont Vernon, March 15, 1828, and died in Milford, Nov. 14, 1879.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MONT VERNON.

1. Grace Helen, b. June 13, 1858; res. with her father, unm.
2. Catherine Bell, b. May 24, 1860; d. in Milford, Oct. 11, 1894, unm.

Josiah Crosby, 3d, son of William and Sarah (Shepard) Crosby, born in Milford, Dec. 3, 1793, was a manufacturer; resided in Milford until 1836, when he removed to Lowell, Mass., and after residing there a few years, returned to Milford, where he died July 11, 1853. Married Dec. 17, 1817, Margery, daughter of Charles Whitmarsh, born in Lyndeborough, July 24, 1798, and died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1. William Staniford, b. in Milford, Dec. 22, 1818; d. there Jan. 22, 1820.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Milford, Aug. 26, 1821; m. Sept. 28, 1843, John A. Kendrick of Roxbury, Mass., and res. in Worcester, Mass.
3. Adaline Augusta, b. in Milford, Oct. 27, 1825; d. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1895, unm.
4. Charles Whitmarsh, b. in Milford, Oct. 22, 1828, is an attorney-at-law; res. in Duluth, Minn; m. June 14, 1849, Elmira J. Smith of Nashua.
5. † John William, b. Oct. 19, 1836.

Frederick Crosby, born in Milford, June 24, 1798, son of William and Sarah (Shepard) Crosby, was a farmer and butcher, and resided on the old homestead now owned by his son, Matthias F. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1825, Rebecca, daughter of Abel and Rebecca (Ober) Spalding, born in Hollis, March 5, 1802, died in Milford, May 6, 1828; (2) Nov. 24, 1831, Rebecca, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ober) Lund, born in Merrimack, Jan. 10, 1812, and died in Milford, Aug. 29, 1891. He died Jan. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1833, m. (1) Nov. 23, 1853, James, son of James and Joanna (Creesy) Cochran of New Boston, who died a few months afterwards; (2) Jan. 9, 1855, Rev. George, son of Darius and Susannah (Fairbanks) Darling of Lowell, Mass.

2. Arabell, b. April 23, 1835, and d. July 10, 1835.
3. Matthias Frederick, b. Sept. 16, 1836, is a farmer and lumber dealer; res. on the homestead, unm.
4. Caroline Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1838; res. in Milford, unm.
5. George Staniford, b. Oct. 11, 1841; d. July 1, 1842.
6. Annabell Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1844, m. Sept. 14, 1871, Charles C., son of David and Lydia (Adams) Secombe of Milford; res. in Minneapolis, Minn., and d. there July 31, 1873.
7. Clara Edla, b. March 19, 1850, m. Feb. 26, 1884, Cyrus, son of Timothy and Mary (Proctor) Patch of Amherst. When m. he res. in Quincy, Mass.; after his death the widow returned to Milford.

Freeman Crosby, born in Milford, June 24, 1798, son of William and Sarah (Shepard) Crosby, was a farmer and butcher, residing on the old homestead in a house now occupied by his daughter and her family, Mrs. James W. Anderson, where he died March 23, 1884. Married (1) Nov. 22, 1825, Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby, born in Milford, Oct. 20, 1802, and died Sept. 7, 1855; (2) Jan. 26, 1860, Harriet H., widow of Euclid Moore and daughter of James and Judith (Stevens) Hartshorn, born in Amherst, June 11, 1817, who now resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN.

1. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1827, m. June 1, 1848, Dexter S. Burnham, and res. in Milford.
2. Rebecca Spalding, b. Dec. 7, 1828, m. Oct. 25, 1849, James W. Anderson, and res. on the old homestead.

Joseph Crosby, Jr., born in Milford, March 3, 1806, resided in the village, and was a dealer in lumber. Married Sept. 17, 1835, Isabel, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Knowlton) Moore, born in Milford, May 8, 1810, and died there March 9, 1885. He died May 22, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. Esther Moore, b. Aug. 21, 1836, m. Jan. 18, 1871, David F., son of Oliver and Betsey (Clark) Thompson, b. in Amherst, Feb. 7, 1833, and res. in Milford.
2. Helen Isabelle, b. June 7, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1839.
3. Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1841; d. March 26, 1842.
4. Helen Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1847.
5. Joseph Willard, b. July 18, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
6. James Elroy (adopted), b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

Benjamin Crosby, born in Milford, Oct. 7, 1807, son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby, was a farmer; removed to Peterborough in 1854, where he died Sept. 23, 1891. Married Jan. 26, 1832, Pamelia, daughter of William and Sally (Fessenden) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Sept. 13, 1811, and died in Peterborough, May 24, 1888.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Lovejoy, b. Oct. 2, 1832, m. Lizzie Woods of Chicopee, Mass.
2. Anna Maria, b. Jan. 2, 1836, m. May 28, 1856, Thomas Hadley, Jr., of Peterborough.
3. Benjamin Wyman, b. Oct. 19, 1837, m. Mary, dau. of Cyrus and Abigail (Davis) Blanchard of Peterborough, and d. there July 7, 1872.
4. Joseph Adelbert, b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. Fanny, dau. of Cyrus and Abigail (Davis) Blanchard of Peterborough.
5. Luther Goodrich, b. Sept. 8, 1842.
6. Walter T., a machinist.
7. Lizzie A., b. June 8, 1854.
8. Emma T., b. Nov. 6, 1855.

Josiah D. Crosby, son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby, born in Milford, Nov. 12, 1810, was a shoemaker, residing first in school district No. 5, near the sawmill on the road to Mason, afterwards on the road to Amherst. He died in Brasheur City, La., May 10, 1863, while in the service of his country in the War of the Rebellion. Married March 18, 1833, Almira L., daughter of William and Sally (Fessenden) Lovejoy, born in Milford, June 3, 1815, and died there Jan. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Dixi Josiah, b. June 23, 1834, is a farmer; m. Dec. 9, 1854, Martha S., dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Blackmer) Fairbanks of Chicopee, Mass. They res. in Peterborough.
2. Mary Jane, b. April 20, 1836, m. Nov. 7, 1860, Jason E. Hutchinson, and d. in Milford, May 30, 1876.
3. Susan Ellen, b. April 23, 1838, m. May 1, 1860, Henry Baker of Goffstown, and d. in Milford, Dec. 27, 1875.
4. George Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1839, m. June 3, 1865, Augusta Hill of Biddeford, Me.; res. in West Medford, Mass.; is a job printer.
5. Adaline Almira, b. May 12, 1842, m. April 5, 1866, Thomas B. Hall; res. in Milford.

6. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1844, is a machinist; m. Nov. 12, 1865, Mary F. White of Manchester, and res. there.
7. Lydia Ann, b. March 31, 1845, m. Dec. 11, 1879, Jason E., son of Royal and Abigail (Howard) Hutchinson, and res. in Milford.
8. John Frank, b. Jan. 31, 1847, is a farmer; res. in East Washington; m. (1) March 1, 1869, Etta M. Little of Lowell, Mass., dau. of Justice and Mary (Barker) Pike of Hillsborough, who d. Aug. 1, 1893; (2) Emily A. Brown, dau. of Henry and Roxana M. (Crane) Smith of East Washington.
9. Walter Joseph, b. July 23, 1849, is canvassing; m. Feb. 1, 1882, Ida, dau. of Geo. W. and Mary E. (Crouch) Robinson of Bolton, Mass.; res. in Manchester.
10. Clara Janette, b. May 15, 1851; d. Oct. 28, 1851.
11. Clara Delia, b. June 8, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1856.
12. Carra Amelia, b. June 8, 1856, is a cashier; res. in Milford, unm.

Abel C. Crosby, son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby, born in Milford, Nov. 28, 1815. A farmer; remained on the homestead while able to work it, thence removing to the village, near the station of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Married Nov. 17, 1842, Joanna S., dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Lombard) Trufant, born in Bath, Me., Sept. 7, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1. Allen Trufant, b. in Milford, Nov. 8, 1843; d. in Milford, Aug. 20, 1863, of disease contracted in the service of his country.
2. Abby Ella, b. July 6, 1848, and d. Jan. 20, 1867.

William Crosby, son of Othni and Anna (Davis) Crosby, born in Mason, April 2, 1820, was a mechanic, and resided in Milford village. Married (1) Dec. 13, 1840, Angeline Chandler, born in Wilton in 1817, died in Milford, July 4, 1847; (2) April 20, 1848, Sarah D., daughter of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald, born in Nelson, Nov. 14, 1820, and died in Milford, July 8, 1889. He died Nov. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. † William Addison, b. in Milford, Oct. 23, 1842.
2. Othni Chandler, b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. in Carrollton, La., Sept. 15, 1862, while in the army.

John W. Crosby, son of Josiah, 3d, and Margery (Whitmarsh) Crosby, born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1836, learned the printer's trade; came to Milford in 1850. Enlisted in the

army in 1861, serving through the war. He was appointed postmaster in Milford in 1869, serving in that office until 1894. He died in Woburn, Mass., March 13, 1898. Married April 23, 1861, Elmira J., daughter of Shubael and Eliza (Knowlton) Shattuck, born in New Ipswich, Jan. 26, 1834.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 4, 1862, is a journalist, res. in Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1883, Sarah E., dau. of Almon Marsh of Chasy, N. Y.
2. Ada Eliza, b. May 17, 1868, m. June 26, 1890, James R. Kendall of Woburn, where they now res. He was b. in England, the son of John and Ellen (Robertson) Kendall.

William A. Crosby, son of William and Angeline (Chandler) Crosby, born in Milford, Oct. 23, 1842. Is a mechanic, and resides in the village. Married (1) Dec. 28, 1865, Fanny E., daughter of Ozias and Catherine (McGilvery) Wright, born in Brookline, Nov. 25, 1844, and died there March 31, 1867; (2) Sept. 1. 1870, Helen M., daughter of Mark and Betsey (Shackford) Richardson, born in Pembroke, Nov. 29, 1846.

CHILD.

1. Elmer Ansette, b. Dec. 8, 1871, and d. July 9, 1872.

Edward P. Crosby, son of Josiah H. and Eunice (Stoddard) Crosby, born in Salem, Mass., 1831. Was a laborer, and came to Milford in 1853. Married (1) Clara, daughter of Martin and Fanny Haddow, born in Montpelier, Vt., in 1838, and died in Milford, July 27, 1871; (2) Nov. 13, 1871, Elizabeth A. Blanchard, daughter of Israel L. and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Worcester, born in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1842, died in Milford, Aug. 25, 1875; (3) Jan. 30, 1891, Rachel A. Abbot, daughter of Jacob T. and Rachel Colburn of Hollis, born in 1832.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles E., b. 1854; d. 1873.
2. † Frank A., b. March 14, 1856.
3. George William, b. March 25, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Minnie A., dau. of B. F. Hutchinson of Warsaw, N. Y. Is a clergyman, and res. at Feeding Hills, Mass.
4. Georgianna, b. July 4, 1873; d. in Hillsborough, June, 1875.

Frank A. Crosby, born in Milford, March 14, 1856, son of Edward P. and Clara (Haddow) Crosby. Came to Milford from Brookline in 1886, where he died Jan. 20, 1892. Was assistant undertaker for several years. Married Nov. 23, 1881, Jennie A., daughter of Charles R. and Sophronia C. (Dow) Bingham, born in Claremont, July 8, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles (twin), b. in Townsend, Mass., April 29, 1885, and d. the same day.
2. Clara (twin), b. in Townsend, Mass., April 29, 1885, and d. the same day.
3. Bessie Florence, b. in Milford, July 11, 1889.

Rufus Crosby, born in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 7, 1796. Was a farmer, and resided on the north side of Souhegan river, near the place called Jones's crossing, on the road to Wilton, where he died Oct. 21, 1878. Married March 29, 1825, Ann, daughter of Asa and Sybil (Pierce) Blanchard, born in Lyndeborough, April 1, 1803, and died March 19, 1879.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Ann, b. June 24, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1850, William W. Howard, and res. in Milford.
2. Rufus Pierce, b. Sept. 28, 1829; is a gardener and res. in Woburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Mary E. Sherburn of Barrington.
3. Harriet Louisa, b. March 3, 1832; m. Dec. 8, 1859, William L., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cleaves of Mont Vernon; res. in Milford.
4. † George, b. March 6, 1835.
5. Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1838; d. July 24, 1838.
6. Ephraim, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1865.
7. Abbie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1845; was a teacher; res. in Milford, and d. there Aug. 27, 1895.

George Crosby, son of Rufus and Ann (Blanchard) Crosby, born in Milford, March 6, 1835. Is a farmer, and resides on the homestead. Married Jan. 12, 1865, Julia A., daughter of Ransom and Mary Ann (French) Fisk, born in Nashua, May 20, 1831.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1867.
2. Alice Gertrude, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

3. Herbert Weston, b. May 20, 1872; is a farmer, res. with his father; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Sadie N., dau. of Augustus M. and Emma L. (Wood) Nutting of Wilton.
4. Harry Parsons, b. April 9, 1874.

CUMMINGS.

Jonathan Cummings, Jr., married Aug. 15, 1805, Lydia, daughter of Isaac Howe of Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Levi, b. March 15, 1806; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Rebecca, dau. of Robert M. and Betsey (Barnard) King of Amherst.
2. ——, b. 1808; d. July 2, 1813.
3. Lavina, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. Nov., 1838, Samuel, son of Seth S. and Hannah (Burnham) Goldsmith of Wilton, and d. there Oct. 15, 1839.
4. ——, b. 1812; d. Nov. 3, 1815.
5. ——, b. 1814; d. Nov. 17, 1815.
6. George, b. March 27, 1816.
7. Isaac, b. Aug. 26, 1818; m. June, 1842, Emeline, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Jones) Burns of Milford; d. Feb. 6, 1845.

Langdon B. Cummings, son of Nathan P. and Harriet (Joslin) Cummings, born in Sharon, March 13, 1826. Was a canvasser. Came to Milford from Francestown in 1872, and died here April 29, 1887. Married Sept. 5, 1861, Sarah A., daughter of Sumner and Mary L. (Rice) French, born in Manchester, Dec. 9, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Harriet, b. in Lyndeborough, March 11, 1863; res. in Lowell, Mass.; employed in hosiery mill.
2. Ellen Maria, b. in Greenfield, Jan. 19, 1868; m. Jan. 21, 1890, Fred N., son of Milo R. and Sarah F. (Shed) Burnham of Milford; res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. there April 27, 1893.
3. Charles Parker, b. in Francestown, Oct. 16, 1871; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Grace Hoffman of Boston, Mass.; res. there and is employed in a laundry.
4. Marshall French, b. in Francestown, Oct. 16, 1871; is a clerk and res. in Lowell, Mass.
5. Abby Brooks, born in Milford, Jan. 25, 1874; is a clerk and res. in Lowell, Mass.

CURTIS.

Levi Curtis, son of Levi and Sarah (Ellenwood) Curtis, born in Lyndeborough, Sept. 26, 1813. Was a farmer, and served as selectman nine years, residing on place settled upon by Ebenezer Averill in 1752, until a few years since, when he removed to a farm formerly owned by Granville C. Averill, where he died June 17, 1897. Married (1) March 8, 1842, Fanny Bradford, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr., and Fanny (Bradford) Averill, born in Milford, May 23, 1815, and died Sept. 3, 1866; (2) Nov. 28, 1867, Elizabeth, widow of Luke Wilkins of Mont Vernon, and daughter of Mark D. and Lucy (Whipple) Langdell, born in Mont Vernon, March 13, 1820, and died in Milford, May 28, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1. Rosaline D., b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Charles G. Rideout of New Boston; res. on old Averill homestead.
2. Son, b. Dec. 18, 1858, and d. Dec. 23, 1858.

CUSHING.

Joseph Cushing, son of Anthony Cushing, born in St. Frances, Canada, Jan. 25, 1814. Came to Milford in 1851. Enlisted in the army in the war of 1861, and died in Milford, April 10, 1879. Married Aug. 19, 1842, Louisa Jane, daughter of Amariah and Hannah (Warner) Pierce, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1814, and died in Milford, Jan. 29, 1895. No children.

CUTTS.

Elber R. Cutts, son of Andrew J. and Mary J. (Messer) Cutts, born in Newport, Oct. 8, 1862, is a farmer, residing on the place on the Brookline road south of the pumping station, formerly owned by David P. Needham. Married Feb. 19, 1884, Clara E., daughter of Phineas G. and Caroline M. (Dickenson) Fisher, born in Sutton, July 23, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. Elwin Fisher, b. in Amherst, Sept. 5, 1885.
2. Ethel Marion, b. in Milford, Jan. 31, 1891.

DAME.

John Dame, son of William, born in Strafford, October, 1834, came to Milford from Laconia in 1854, residing near the schoolhouse in district No. 4, in the westerly part of the town, and was engaged in farming and teaming. Married Nov. 25, 1856, Clarissa, daughter of Peter F. and Mary P. (Blunt) Shedd, born in Milford, October, 1838, and died June 28, 1888. He died Feb. 23, 1891.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Warren, b. April 27, 1859, was a weaver; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 5, 1890.
2. Sidney, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. August, 1862.
3. Ellie Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1867, m. Dec. 23, 1890, Arthur C., son of John A. and Susan M. (Cameron) Brown of Milford; res. in Nashua, and d. there March 29, 1896.
4. George William, b. July 28, 1877.

DANFORTH.

Timothy Danforth, son of David and Elizabeth (Pierce) Danforth, born in Amherst, April 2, 1778, was a farmer, residing on the place now owned by Jason T. Bills. Married (1) Aug. 12, 1798, Mary Nevins, born in 1768 and died in January, 1806; (2) Sept. 23, 1806, Bridget, daughter of Augustus and Bridget (Lovewell) Blanchard, born in Merrimack, June 23, 1776, and died in Amherst, July 16, 1837; (3) Jan. 11, 1838, Lucretia, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Deborah (Henchman) Barnard, born in Amherst, July 26, 1796, and died March 28, 1885.

CHILDREN, ALL BUT FIRST ONE BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Timothy, Jr., b. in Amherst, May 26, 1799.
2. William Nevins, b. July 12, 1802, m. July 25, 1831, Lucy Wiley. He d. in Amherst, March 2, 1849.
3. Walter, b. Feb. 19, 1804; d. in Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1848.
4. Joel Crosby, b. June 14, 1809, m. June 29, 1830, Betsey Andrews of Hillsborough; res. in Concord, and d. there Sept. 17, 1882.
5. Charles Pinckney, b. Sept. 16, 1812, was an editor; res. in Nashua, where he d. Oct. 19, 1893; m. Sept. 15, 1840, Nancy H. Pierce.
6. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1820, m. Dr. C. C. Field of Leominster, Mass.; res. there, and d. May 14, 1857.

Timothy Danforth, Jr., born in Amherst, May 26, 1799, was a farmer, residing on the homestead now owned by Jason

T. Bills, where he died Sept. 18, 1859. Married June 19, 1827, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Munroe) Taylor, born in Milford, March 13, 1800. After the decease of her husband, she removed to Cleveland, O., where she died June 30, 1898.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Margaret A., b. Aug. 19, 1830, m. Feb. 2, 1865, George, son of Alpha and Cynthia (Wood) Richardson of Nashua. They res. in Cleveland, O.
2. Mary C., b. Jan. 2, 1833, m. Feb. 12, 1860, Marshall H., son of Charles and Louisa (Wheeler) Farnsworth of Nashua. They res. in Cleveland, O.

DANIELS.

George Daniels, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Clark) Daniels, born in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1804, came to Milford from Manchester in 1837, and was a manufacturer of cotton goods. He resided in the brick house on South street, in the village. Married Rheny C., daughter of Jotham and Abigail (Codman) Gillis, born April 6, 1806; died July 2, 1874, by accident at the railroad crossing at East Milford. He died Feb. 6, 1881.

CHILD.

1. Sarah Ellen (adopted), b. in Newmarket, Sept. 24, 1844, m. June 1, 1869, Thomas L., son of Thomas A. and Harriet E. (Smith) Livermore, and grandson of S. K. Livermore, Esq., formerly of Milford. They res. in Boston, Mass., where she d. April 18, 1879.

Hiram A. Daniels, son of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels, born in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 30, 1810, was a cousin of the preceding George Daniels. He came to Milford from Manchester in 1844, and removed to West Salamanca, N. Y., in 1878, where he died Feb. 9, 1881. He was a manufacturer of cotton goods. Married (1) in 1831, Syrena Emerson of Chester, died in Milford, Dec. 28, 1844; (2) Nov. 19, 1845, Susan E., daughter of Abial and Susan C. (Wade) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Sept. 17, 1820, died in Amherst, Dec. 8, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1. Harriet, b. in Manchester, Aug. 8, 1832; m. March 19, 1857, Andrew J., son of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson; res. in Milford.

2. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Manchester; d. young.
3. Frank Mortimer, b. in Milford, Oct. 9, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1847.
4. Ellen Sophia, b. in Milford, Oct. 23, 1848; res. in Lynnfield Centre, Mass., unm.
5. Arthur Appleton, b. in Milford, Dec. 20, 1854; d. November, 1857.

Charles A. Daniels, son of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels, born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 30, 1820, came to Milford from Hooksett. He was agent of a cotton mill, afterwards cashier of a bank, and died in Milford, Jan. 28, 1881. Married in 1841, Sarah, daughter of Daniel S. and Mary (Parker) Ames, born in Pembroke, Oct. 7, 1818; died in Milford, Sept. 6, 1892.

CHILD.

1. Emma Augusta, b. in Hooksett, Oct. 15, 1843; m. April 23, 1867, De Benneville K., son of George E. and Matilda H. (Keim) Ludwig of Philadelphia, Pa., and d. there March 28, 1875.

John Daniels, son of John and Bridget (Cummings) Daniels, born in Brookline, Jan. 12, 1815, came to Milford, in 1844. He was a farmer and cooper, residing in several places in the town, and died here Jan. 11, 1892. Married April 12, 1849, Sally Jane, daughter of Peter and Sally (Duncklee) Burns, born in Milford, Oct. 6, 1811. She died Jan. 7, 1878. No children.

David L. Daniels, son of John and Sarah (Harris) Daniels, born in London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1863, came to Milford from Lowell, Mass., in 1887. He is a marble and granite worker, doing an extensive business in that industry. Married Feb. 4, 1890, Hattie D., daughter of Ira and Hattie M. (Alexander) Chase, born in Woburn, Mass., May 5, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hattie Gertrude, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
2. Maurice Leroy, b. Sept. 2, 1897.
3. Harris David, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

DARRACOTT.

William Darracott, born in 1769, and died June 9, 1825. He was a cooper, and resided in Milford village; first tax in 1795. Married Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens)

Gutterson, born in Milford, Oct. 17, 1772, and died in Milford, April 7, 1819.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † William, Jr., b. June 22, 1799.
2. George B., b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. April 23, 1833, unm.
3. Lydia A., b. Oct. 18, 1802, m. May 30, 1826, James Chamberlain of Merrimack, and d. there May 27, 1836.
4. Samuel G., b. Feb. 25, 1809, and d. Jan. 20, 1815.

William Darracott, Jr., born in Milford, June 22, 1799, was a manufacturer of musical instruments in early life, and later a dentist. Resided in the village, in a house on the south side of Elm street, now occupied by his son, where he died Dec. 7, 1868. Married (1) Oct. 19, 1823, Myra, daughter of Bartholomew and Phebe (Haggett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Dec. 24, 1801, and died there Dec. 3, 1837; (2) in 1841, Caroline L., daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Rumrill) Putnam, born in Mason, Dec. 14, 1817, and died in Nashua, June 14, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. in Milford, Feb. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1825.
2. † William, 3d, b. Dec. 8, 1826.
3. Christiana H., b. Jan. 31, 1829, m. Nov. 22, 1852, Ezekiel F., son of Matthias and Eunice (Buswell) Kimball of Gilmanton; res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. in Milford, Dec. 13, 1853.
4. George L., b. July 17, 1831, is a mechanic, res. in Milford; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Harriet M. Darracott, widow of his brother, William, 3d. No ch.
5. Albert M., b. Aug. 7, 1834.
6. † Hamilton P., b. in Wilton, Nov. 10, 1841.
7. Caroline M., b. in Wilton, April 6, 1843, m. Nov. 1, 1865, Hervey D., son of Thomas and Mary (Badger) Melendy of Milford; res. in Nashua. One dau., Anna L., b. July 30, 1866; a musician.

William Darracott, 3d, b. in Milford, Dec. 8, 1826, was a mechanic, and resided at the homestead. Married March 20, 1850, Harriet M., daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Rumrill) Putnam, born in Mason, Sept. 8, 1823. He died June 5, 1852.

CHILD.

1. Lydia Maria, b. Sept. 9, 1850; res. with her mother, unm.

Albert M. Darracott, son of William, Jr., and Myra (Hutchinson) Darracott, born in Milford, Aug. 7, 1834, was a me-

chanic. Married July 8, 1857, Harriet E., daughter of Amos and Mary (Burns) Gutterson, born in Milford, Oct. 13, 1828. He died July 23, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma Frances, b. April 30, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1877.
2. Clara Francilla, b. April 11, 1871; d. March 15, 1881.

Hamilton P. Darracott, son of William and Caroline (Putnam) Darracott, born in Milford, Nov. 10, 1841, was a mechanic. Married Jan. 5, 1864, Nancy J. M., daughter of Amos and Nancy (Kimball) Clark, born in Danbury, Nov. 29, 1841. He died March 29, 1897.

CHILD.

1. William H., b. in Milford, Aug. 20, 1864; d. March 17, 1869.

DASCOMB.

Calvin Dascomb, son of Jacob and Rachel (Dale) Dascomb, born in Wilton, Oct. 29, 1790, came to Milford from Wilton in 1820, residing on the place in Pine valley now owned by Robert B. Cotton, where for many years he manufactured brick, beside his farming; returned to Wilton, where he died Oct. 13, 1859. Married July 23, 1820, Rachel, daughter of Eliphalet and Dorcas (Abbott) Putnam, born in Wilton, Feb. 11, 1796, and died Oct. 10, 1856.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Philip Farrington, b. May 25, 1821; d. March 18, 1841.
2. Benjamin Abbott, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Dec. 16, 1851.
3. Calvin Brooks, b. Aug. 18, 1825, a boot and shoemaker; m. April 6, 1854, Mary Ann Jaquith. He died Nov. 3, 1884.
4. Elizabeth Rachel, b. June 9, 1827; d. Feb. 19, 1847.
5. Eliphalet Putnam, b. Dec. 26, 1828; res. in Wilton; was a boot and shoemaker; m. Aug. 12, 1858, Abbie A. Livermore, and d. there Feb. 6, 1899.
6. Mary E. P., b. Sept. 15, 1833, was a teacher; d. March 2, 1870.
7. John Thurston, b. July 25, 1837; d. March 19, 1845.
8. John Farrington, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. Dec. 7, 1845.

DEARBORN.

Samuel G. Dearborn, son of Edmund and Sarah A. (Gerrish) Dearborn, born in Northfield, Aug. 10, 1827, is a physi-

cian and surgeon; came to Milford from Mont Vernon in 1853, and removed to Nashua in 1873. Married December, 1854, Henrietta M., daughter of Joseph A. and Maria J. (Bruce) Starrett, born in Mont Vernon, September, 1835, and died in Nashua, June, 1893.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Maria M., b. March, 1856; d. September, 1856.
2. Frank A., b. Sept. 21, 1857, is a physician and surgeon, res. in Nashua; m. June 16, 1892, Clara K., dau. of James M. and Eliza J. B. (Temple) Laton of Nashua.
3. Sam. S., b. Jan. 30, 1872, is a physician, res. in Nashua; m. Oct. 12, 1898, May H., dau. of John D. and Eliza H. (Frary) Chandler of Nashua.

Thomas B. Dearborn, son of Edmund and Sarah A. (Gerrish) Dearborn, born in Northfield, Sept. 25, 1838, came to Milford in 1864; was a physician and surgeon, and died there June 10, 1879. Married Sept. 25, 1873, Kate L., daughter of Judson J. and Jerusha P. (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, May 14, 1845. She married (2) April 18, 1892, Charles P., son of Lawrence J. and Mary Jane (Parks) Birney, born in New York city, June 19, 1849, and died in Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1899. He was a civil engineer and contractor.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Thomas Benton, Jr., b. July 12, 1874.
2. Jessie Judson, b. Sept. 26, 1875.
3. Henry Hale, b. May 12, 1877.
4. Edmund Gerrish, b. April 2, 1879.

DICKEY.

Adam Dickey, born in Francestown in 1781, and died Feb. 28, 1842; was a farmer, and resided in a house on the spot where H. H. Barber's dwelling now stands. Married Nov. 7, 1808, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Mitchell) Gordon, born in Peterborough, April 24, 1784, and died in Milford, April 12, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Gordon, b. Nov. 29, 1812, was a musician; res. in Providence, R. I., and d. there, unm.

2. Mary Isabelle, b. Sept. 10, 1814, m. April 15, 1834, Leonard Chase of Milford, and d. Dec. 16, 1843.
3. Hannah L., b. July 10, 1817, m. June 9, 1842, Abel Chase of Milford, son of Jonas and Lavina (Bayden) Chase of Millbury, Mass., and d. in Milford, Sept. 18, 1890.
4. John, b. April 8, 1820.

John Dickey, son of Adam and Mary (Gordon) Dickey, born in Milford, April 8, 1820, was a merchant. Married Feb. 1, 1848, Jennette, daughter of Reuben and Lucy Hutchinson, born in Milford, Oct. 11, 1828. He died March 6, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Frank Gordon, b. June 24, 1852, m. April 29, 1887, Carrie M. Small of Charlestown, Mass., and res. there; is manager of the Associated Press.
2. Kate Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1858, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Frank W., son of Willard and Eliza (Pettingill) Ordway of Loudon; res. in Milford.
3. Hattie Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1867; d. April 24, 1872.

DODGE.

Allen Dodge, son of Dea. Elzaphan and Lavina (Dodge) Dodge, born in New Boston, Dec. 27, 1835, was employed as an overseer many years; came to Milford from New Boston in 1859, and removed to Goffstown in 1864, thence to several other places, and now res. in Lowell, Mass. Married Oct. 5, 1858, Jennie M., daughter of Col. John and Mary (Batchelder) Gregg, born in New Boston, Oct. 22, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Belle (twin), b. in Milford, July 18, 1860; m. April 27, 1892, John P., son of Frederick and Mary (McLinden) Horner of Newton Highlands, Mass.; now res. in Lowell, Mass.
2. Ada Nellie (twin), b. in Milford, July 18, 1860; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Joseph F., son of Joseph and Abbie R. (Elliott) Conant of Beverly, Mass.; res. in Boston, Mass., where she d. Aug. 15, 1886.
3. Norman Allen, b. in Goffstown, Feb. 6, 1866; d. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1868.
4. Jennie Mary, b. in Amherst, July 24, 1874; d. there Dec. 11, 1874.

Charles B. Dodge, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Sanders) Dodge, b. in Nashua, Sept. 15, 1848, is a merchant; came

from Mont Vernon in 1868. Married (1) Dec. 24, 1870, Hattie E., daughter of Harry H. and Malvina (Wilkins) Bragg; born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 29, 1849, and died in Milford, Aug. 2, 1873; (2) Dec. 17, 1876, Nellie J., daughter of George C. and Nancy C. (George) Fitch, born in Concord, Sept. 15, 1856, and died in Milford, April 13, 1882; (3) Nov. 21, 1883, Lizzie E., daughter of Charles H. and Mary K. (Felt) Spalding of Milford, born in Antrim; Aug. 12, 1861.

CHILD.

1. Beatrice Carlotta, b. in Milford, Nov. 15, 1881.

DONAGHY.

Harvey W. Donaghy, son of David and Charlotte (Ellis) Donaghy, born in Halifax, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1867, is a mechanic; came to Milford from Greenfield in 1889. Married April 16, 1889, Ella L., daughter of Alfred W. and Elizabeth I. (Felch) Savage, born in Greenfield, May 10, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harold Alfred, b. July 16, 1890.
2. Ruth Charlotte, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
3. Karl William, b. March 1, 1896.

DONAHUE.

John F. Donahue, born in Galway, Ireland, Aug. 4, 1846, is a mechanic. Married Aug. 4, 1872, Bridget A., daughter of Daniel and Ellen (Barrett) Murphy, born in Mallow, Ireland, Aug. 10, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Francis Patrick, b. May 24, 1873, and d. Jan. 27, 1876.
2. John Edward, b. May 4, 1875, is a mechanic, and res. in Milford.
3. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1877, is a college student.
4. Walter Emmet, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. Dec. 15, 1885.

DOW.

Leonard B. Dow, son of Daniel and Lucy (Smith) Dow, born in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 29, 1830, was a miller and farmer; came to Milford from Pepperell in 1869, residing about a mile from the village, near the Osgood sawmill, so

called, on the road to Mason. Removed to Springfield, Mass., in 1898, and died there March 10, 1899. Married Feb. 21, 1869, Sarah J., daughter of Calvin and Jane (Elliott) Pierce, born in Pepperell, May 16, 1834.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lucy Jane, b. April 14, 1870, is a teacher; res. in Springfield, Mass.
2. Hattie Pierce, b. May 8, 1873, is a teacher; res. in Springfield.

DUNBAR.

Horatio N. Dunbar, son of Rev. Elijah and Anna (Peabody) Dunbar, born in Peterborough, March 5, 1807, was a farmer, living near the schoolhouse in district No. 2; came to Milford from Peterborough in 1845, and removed to Lunenburg, Mass., in 1874, where he died March 8, 1887. Married March 19, 1840, Sarah J., daughter of Ezra and Sally (Lake) Robinson, born in Rindge, Sept. 9, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1. Ellen Jane, b. in Peterborough, June 30, 1841; m. in 1872, George H. Gough, and d. Dec. 26, 1893.
2. George, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 21, 1844; d. in Milford, Nov. 24, 1845.
3. Mary Ann, b. in Milford, Oct. 16, 1845; m. February, 1866, Isaac M., son of David, Jr., and Mary (Moore) Woolson of Milford; res. in Boston, Mass.
4. Charles Stearns, b. in Milford, July 23, 1848; m. January, 1879, Florence J. Pinkham of Reading, Mass.; res. in Brookline, engaged in farming.
5. Judson, b. in Milford, April 25, 1851; d. May 26, 1852.
6. Fred Nelson, b. in Milford, Feb. 13, 1854, is a merchant; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Nellie E. Cummings of Fitchburg, Mass.
7. Maria Theresa, b. in Milford, Aug. 26, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1880, George E. Harris.

DUNCKLEE.

David Duncklee, son of David and Phebe (Odall) Duncklee, born in Amherst, Sept. 7, 1767, was a farmer, residing near the top of the hill long known as Duncklee hill, on the road leading to Hollis over said hill (the hill is now called Federal hill), where he died May 1, 1832. Married May 25, 1790,

Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Hovey) Hood, born in Topsfield, Mass., June 23, 1769, and died in Milford, July 13, 1849.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sally, b. March 7, 1791, m. Nov. 27, 1810, Peter, son of John and Grissel (Patterson) Burns of Milford, and d. there July 19, 1870.
2. Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1792, m. Sept. 1, 1814, William, son of Thomas and Susannah (Munroe) Taylor of Milford; res. in Shirley, Mass., and d. there April 9, 1877.
3. † David, Jr., b. April 6, 1794.
4. Nancy, b. Feb. 19, 1796, m. June 1, 1819, Martin W., son of Nathan and Ruth (Waterman) Hall of Milford, and d. there July 22, 1880.
5. Asenath, b. Feb. 12, 1798, m. June 23, 1818, Ezekiel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Potter) Goodwin of Milford; res. in Milford and Manchester, where she d. June 16, 1871.
6. †Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1800.
7. Luther, b. July 6, 1802 (deaf and dumb); d. May 12, 1806.
8. Nellie, b. June 1, 1804, m. April 13, 1824, William D. Willoby of Hollis, and d. in Amherst, Sept. 1, 1893.
9. † Porter, b. April 16, 1806.
10. † Joel Wallingford, b. June 28, 1808.
11. Elvira, b. Feb. 3, 1811 (deaf and dumb); d. in Milford, July 5, 1819.

Daniel Duncklee, a brother of David, born in Amherst, Jan. 25, 1776, was a farmer, residing in the southeast corner of the town, on the place now owned by Job Green, where he died. Married (1) April 14, 1803, Ruth, daughter of Reuben and Eunice (———) Boutell, b. in Amherst, Jan. 21, 1771, died in Milford, Dec. 5, 1820; (2) Oct. 2, 1821, Lydia, daughter of Daniel Lund, born in Merrimack in 1769, and died in Milford, Jan. 24, 1847. He died February 24, 1856.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ruthey, b. April 22, 1805, m. April 10, 1823, Isaac, son of John H. and Betsey (Carlton) Hubbard of Hopkinton; res. in Weare, and d. in North Boscawen, Oct. 25, 1885.
2. Rebecca, b. Feb. 28, 1807, m. Curtis, son of Hezekiah and —— (Farley) Duncklee; res. in Iowa, and d. there.
3. Daniel Parker, b. Aug. 22, 1809; d. March 21, 1821.
4. Reuben Boutell, b. Sept. 20, 1811, was a cooper and teamster; res. in Chester, Vt., and d. there Dec. 13, 1896; m. May 27, 1836, Achsa, dau. of Abel and Sarah (Warner) Greeley of Weston, Vt.
5. † Ebenezer Perry, b. March 18, 1814.

David Duncklee, Jr., born in Milford, April 6, 1794, was a plow maker, and resided on the place now owned by Brooks R. Came, the residence, in the early part of the century, of Benjamin Conant. Married (1) July 16, 1816, Grissel, daughter of John and Grissel (Patterson) Burns, born in Milford, May 11, 1797, and died there June 11, 1846; (2) Mrs. Phebe Howard, born in Greenfield, and died in Milford, Sept. 7, 1886. He died Sept. 27, 1862.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † William P., b. Aug. 28, 1817.
2. Elvira, b. Aug. 26, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1841, Benjamin, son of Stephen and Mary (Hardy) Lund of Milford; res. in Nashua.
3. David W., b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1825.
4. John W., b. June 5, 1825; d. June 5, 1837.
5. George Wells, b. Sept. 29, 1829, was a mechanic; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Lucretia B., dau. of Franklin and Fannie (Farr) Whitney of Littleton; res. in Wilton, and d. there Dec. 29, 1879.

Joseph Duncklee, a brother of David, Jr., born in Milford, Feb. 12, 1800, was a carpenter and farmer; resided in several places in Milford and a few years in Amherst, and died in Milford, Nov. 10, 1880. Married Dec. 28, 1820, Indiana, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Farrington) Burns, born in Milford, Oct. 23, 1800, and died there Sept. 17, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1. Luther Francis, b. in Milford, April 22, 1821; m. a Miss Hamblett, and res. in Northfield, Conn.
2. George W., b. July 25, 1823, was a merchant res. in Milford; m. May 28, 1851, Mary, dau. of Frederic and Pamelia (Tuttle) Lovejoy of Milford. They had one son, Edwin Lincoln, b. in Milford, Aug. 16, 1862, and was drowned in Lake Winnepesaukee, July 25, 1883.
3. Charles H., b. May 23, 1825, and d. July 25, 1825.
4. Adaline E., b. Sept. 30, 1828, m. George B., son of Albigence and Lucy (Bryant) Pierce of Northfield, Vt.; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there June 8, 1878.
5. Evaline M., b. Jan. 8, 1832, m. (1) Aug. 3, 1852, James S., son of Abel Ames of Palmer, Mass.; (2) July, 1869, S. W. Dudley of Boston, Mass.; now res. in Milford.
6. Charles H., b. in Amherst, Sept. 16, 1834, is a tinsmith res. in Concord; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1855, Nancy T., dau. of Charles H. and Hannah (Hook) Flanders of Concord; (2) Nov. 13, 1869, Melissa D., dau. of Levi and Hannah (Dow) Brown of Henniker.

7. Harriett F., b. in Amherst, Aug. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 27, 1856, James A., son of Asa and Lavina (Mills) Wetherbee, and res. in Milford.
8. Henrietta J., b. in Amherst, March 23, 1844; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1865, Albert T., son of Samuel and Harriet N. (Parsons) Wade of Smithfield, Me.; (2) Sept. 10, 1889, William S., son of Thomas E. and Mary (Hawkins) Jordan of Brooksville, Fla., and res. there.

Porter Duncklee, a brother of David, Jr., born in Milford, April 16, 1806, was a farmer; resided in Milford, and Amherst, and died there Dec. 14, 1884. Married Oct. 2, 1828, Mary A., daughter of Jonathan and Achasy (Hutchinson) Buxton, born in Milford, Nov. 16, 1808, and died there Sept. 6, 1887.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Caroline Maria, b. April 11, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1857, Stephen A., son of David McGaffey of Nashua. She res. in Milford.
2. Catherine Achasy, b. Oct. 27, 1835, is a dressmaker; res. in Milford, unm.
3. Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1840, m. June 26, 1859, Brooks R., son of Henry and Ann (Center) Came of Amherst; now res. in Milford.
4. Chastina Burns, b. Dec. 11, 1842, m. Oct. 27, 1860, John A., son of James and Mary A. (Averill) Boutell, and res. in Amherst.

Joel W. Duncklee, a brother of David, Jr., born in Milford, June 28, 1808, was a farmer and auctioneer; resided many years on a part of the homestead, and later in the village. Married (1) March 8, 1832, Lucretia, daughter of John and Anna (Woodbury) Averill, born in Mont Vernon, March 5, 1809, died in Milford, Aug. 25, 1844; (2) Dec. 11, 1844, Nancy G., daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Hoyt) Towne of Milford, born in Bow, Dec. 13, 1819, and now resides in Milford. He died in Milford, April 4, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Granville W., b. June 16, 1834, m. Sept. 24, 1859, Ann Abbott of Nashua; is a painter, and res. in Brockton, Mass.
2. David W., b. April 6, 1836, was for many years engaged in job teaming in Nashua; failing health required a cessation of labor, when he returned to Milford, where he now res.; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1863, Catherine Searles of West Berkshire, Vt., who

d. in Nashua, May 15, 1876; (2) July 4, 1876, Carrie, dau. of Milton W. and Margaret Wallace of Nashua, who d. in Nashua, Feb. 25, 1882.

3. Janette, b. July 5, 1838, m. Aug. 26, 1862, Timothy B., son of James and Huldah (Peabody) Hill of Mont Vernon; res. in Milford.
4. John, b. Sept. 11, 1840, was overseer in a cotton mill in Georgia for several years, and later in same business in Vaucluse, S. C.; retiring from business, he returned to his native town, where he now res.; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Flora A., dau. of William and Susan Neal of Harpswell, Me.
5. Jane, twin with John, b. Sept. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1840.
6. Lucien A., b. Aug. 17, 1844, was in 16th Regt. of N. H. Vols., in war of 1861–'65; d. in Mattoon, Ill., Aug. 23, 1863.
7. Lucretia, twin with Lucien A., b. Aug. 17, 1844, m. June 3, 1863, Rufus A., son of Rufus and Nancy (Tinkham) Peacock of Amherst.
8. Fred Towne, b. May 10, 1853; d. Dec. 6, 1876.
9. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 3, 1861, is a clerk, res. in Ayer, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Ella J., dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (Gates) Graves of Aylesford, Nova Scotia.

William P. Duncklee, son of David, Jr., and Grissel (Burns) Duncklee, born in Milford, Aug. 28, 1817, is a mechanic, residing in New Haven, Conn. Married (1) May 2, 1838, Mary A., daughter of William and Lydia (Spalding) Tarbell, born in Milford, Aug. 2, 1817, and died Aug. 5, 1841; (2) April 10, 1842, Emma J., daughter of Abiel and Amy (Howard) Wilkins, born in Mont Vernon, Aug, 5, 1820, and died in Wilton, July 17, 1854; (3) Dec. 16, 1855, Eunice B. Chumard, born in Canaan, Pa., Nov. 25, 1831, and died in Rensselaer, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. George Franklin, b. in Wilton, Jan. 7, 1858; d. June 8, 1863.
2. Albert, b. in Wilton, Feb. 21, 1862; d. June 15, 1863.
3. Bertha, b. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1883, John H., son of John L. and Janette (Gardner) Pangburn of Asbury Park, N. J., and res. in New Haven, Conn.
4. William Clark, b. in Milford, June 24, 1867, is a clerk; m. June 16, 1892, Mary, dau. of Edgar and Margaret (Kinnier) Post of Scranton, Pa., and res. there.
5. Francis P., b. in Wilton, Aug. 18, 1872, is a clerk; res. in Pittston, Pa., unm.

Ebenezer Perry Duncklee, son of Daniel and Ruth (Boutell) Duncklee, born in Milford, March 18, 1814, resided on the homestead now owned by Job Green; removed to Hollis prior to 1859, and died there June 1, 1869. Married Oct. 15, 1835, Roanna, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Jackson) Keyes, born in Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 19, 1811, and died March 21, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1. Saloma Abigail, b. in Milford, Oct. 9, 1833; m. Feb. 3, 1857, N. A. Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass., and d. there June 25, 1860.
2. Lorenzo Perry, b. in Milford, March 29, 1839, is a contractor; m. Feb. 3, 1861, Lydia F. Tinker of Nashua, and res. there.
3. Mary Almira, b. in Milford, Jan. 12, 1842; m. May 12, 1867, Albert L. Ellis of Nashua, and res. in Fitzwilliam.
4. Byron Sibley, b. in Milford, Aug. 7, 1844; d. in Hollis, July 12, 1859.
5. Ellen Augusta, b. in Milford, Jan. 25, 1846; m. (1) March 26, 1864, Milan L. Tinker of Nashua; (2) Oct. 4, 1866, Alva G. Tinker of Nashua.
6. Charles Elbridge, b. in Milford, Oct. 20, 1848; m. March 3, 1877, Flora G. Jones of Nashua, and res. in Grafton.
7. † Willis Ozro, b. in Milford, May 24, 1851.
8. John Henry, b. in Pepperell, Mass., March 3, 1854; d. in Hollis, Feb. 22, 1862.
9. Fred Harlan, b. in Hollis, Oct. 14, 1857; d. April 4, 1858.
10. Eugene Bridane, b. in Hollis, Feb. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Christine Snyder of Harmony, Wis. They res. in Nashua.

Willis O. Duncklee, son of Ebenezer Perry and Roanna (Keyes) Duncklee, born in Milford, May 24, 1851, is a farmer, residing on North street, leading off from Amherst road. Married Feb. 26, 1880, Ada Melinda, daughter of Daniel T. and Melinda A. (Needham) Lakin, born in Hancock, Sept. 14, 1849.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HARMONY, WIS.

1. Son, b. June 21, 1881; d. June 23, 1881.
2. Elmer Ross, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
3. Lester Alvah, b. July 7, 1888.

DUTTON.

Reed Dutton, son of William and Susannah (Reed) Dutton, born in Lyndeborough, April 12, 1803, was a farmer and mechanic, and for a time justice of the peace. He came to

Milford from New Ipswich in 1844, and resided in the stone house a short distance out of the village, on the road to Nashua, where he died June 19, 1880. Married (1) Oct. 26, 1828, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Goodrich) Burnap, born in Temple, June 20, 1804; (2) April 4, 1844, Betsey, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler, born in Amherst, April 9, 1814, and died in Milford, July 11, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. Lois Goodrich, b. in Rindge, June 19, 1830; m. May 31, 1848, Abram G., son of Benjamin and Sally (Gibson) Lawrence of Ashby, Mass., and res. in Fitchburg, Mass.
2. † Andrew J., b. in Milford, April 26, 1845.
3. Erronette R., b. in Milford, Oct. 20, 1846, is a farmer; res. there, unm.
4. Myrandie W., b. in Milford, Aug. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
5. Eliza A., b. in Milford, Aug. 6, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1869, Leroy L. Talbott of Milford, and res. there.
6. † Frank Peacock, b. in Milford, Sept. 28, 1852.

Andrew J. Dutton, son of Reed and Betsey (Wheeler) Dutton, born in Milford, April 26, 1845, is a farmer, residing about a mile from Milford village, on the road to Nashua. Married (1) Oct. 3, 1867, Eliza F., daughter of John L. and Lucy A. (Green) Reed, born in Merrimack, May 17, 1854; (2) Jan. 16, 1884, Ella J., daughter of John and Hannah (Whiting) Bragg, born in Wilton, Jan. 22, 1849.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Eugene Andrew, b. Nov. 3, 1870.
2. Harvey Langdon, b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. April 13, 1876.
3. Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1878; d. March 3, 1884.
4. Warren Wheeler, b. Oct. 3, 1880; d. March 9, 1884.
5. Arthur Francis, b. April 11, 1882.

Frank P. Dutton, son of Reed and Betsey (Wheeler) Dutton, born in Milford, Sept. 28, 1852, is a farmer, residing at the homestead. Married Oct. 24, 1874, Ellen C., daughter of Willard and Clarissa (Lovejoy) French, born in Wilton, July 14, 1850.

CHILD.

1. William Frank, b. in Milford, Dec. 4, 1883.

Eugene A. Dutton, son of Andrew J. and Eliza F. (Reed) Dutton, born in Milford, Nov. 3, 1870, is a painter. Married June 15, 1892, Margaret M. J., daughter of Dennis and Mary F. (Dunlea) Caulfield of Milford, born in Boston, Mass., March 28, 1871.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Francis Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
2. Andrew E., b. Feb. 25, 1895.
3. Mark A., b. Oct. 7, 1896.
4. John Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1898.

Reuben Dutton, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Clark) Dutton, born in Lyndeborough, May 18, 1804, was a farmer, and resided on South street, very near the Fitchburg railroad. Married Aug. 5, 1852, Sarah E., daughter of John and Polly (Robinson) Grimes, born in Francestown, March 30, 1826. He died March 8, 1889, and the widow has removed from the place.

CHILD.

1. Laurette May, b. in Bedford, Nov. 18, 1855; m. July 6, 1887, Rev. Jonathan Greenlief, son of Elisha Scott and Sarah J. (Greenlief) Young of Brooklyn, N. Y. His name was changed when a boy to Jonathan Greenlief, by which name he is now known.

EASTER.

Frank G. Easter, son of George and Mary (Daniels) Easter, born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 29, 1869, is a carver. Married May 30, 1893, Myrtie A., daughter of Daniel and Ann J. (Hutchinson) Sargent, born in Mont Vernon, April 21, 1869.

CHILD.

1. Beth, b. in Milford, Dec. 1, 1893.

EASTON.

William P. Easton, son of William and Mary (Tippit) Easton, born in Plymouth, Eng., July 4, 1824, came to Milford from New Orleans in 1850. Married April 8, 1852, Hannah M., daughter of Tyler and Sally (Rockwood) Towne, born in Milford, Aug. 19, 1833.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lizzie Chase, b. Dec. 28, 1853, m. March 23, 1876, Thomas J., son of James and Sally C. (Thorner) Gwynn of Salem, Mass., and res. there.
2. William Franklin, b. March 20, 1856, is an engineer, res. in Wilton; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Lillia A., dau. of John and Amanda (Wilson) Carlton of Mont Vernon.
3. James Walter, b. Oct. 12, 1858, is a farmer; res. in Milford, unm.
4. Charles Peake, b. April 9, 1861, is a laborer; res. in Milford, unm.
5. Mary Rockwood, b. Jan. 2, 1864, m. May 3, 1888, William H., son of William H. and Clarissa J. (Osborne) Wilson of Manchester; res. in Milford.
6. Abbie Flora, b. April 29, 1866; d. May 26, 1867.

EATON.

Joseph F. Eaton, son of Nathan and Ruth (Bagley) Eaton, born in East Kingston, Dec. 14, 1831, was a painter; came to Milford from Lynn, Mass., in 1868, and returned to Lynn in 1884. Married (1) Mary L., daughter of John A. and Abigail (Mace) Holmes of East Redfield, Me., born April 19, 1832, and died there May 22, 1863; (2) Nov. 2, 1864, Mary F., daughter of Charles P. and Jane (Drew) Barry, born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 21, 1833. He died in Merrimack, Mass., April 3, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank H., b. in Livermore, Me., May 7, 1856, and d. there Feb. 10, 1857.
2. George H., b. in East Redfield, Me., Feb. 16, 1859, came to Milford when a boy, with his father; is a painter; m. June 24, 1884, Nellie C., dau. of Granville and Martha (Marcy) Turner of Milford, and still res. there. They have one child, Amy Marcy, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

ELDREDGE.

ANCESTORS OF DR. HEZEKIAH ELDREDGE.

1. Dea. Mulford Eldredge went from Cape Cod to Connecticut.

2. Hezekiah, son of the above, of Ashford, Conn., married Abigail, daughter of Elijah Whiton, Esq., of Winchendon, Mass.

3. Micah, son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Eldredge, was born May 24, 1776.

1. Joseph Buttrick and his son Tilly were in the militia engaged in the Concord fight, April 19, 1775, under the command of his younger brother, Maj. John Buttrick.

2. Tilly Buttrick, son of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) Buttrick, married Abigail, daughter of Ezekiel Hale of Dracut, Mass. Their daughter Sally was born May 21, 1779, and married Micah Eldredge; their son Hezekiah, born Feb. 6, 1798, was a physician, and settled in Milford.

Hezekiah Eldredge, son of Micah and Sally (Buttrick) Eldredge, born in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1798, was a physician, and came to Milford from Amesbury, Mass., in 1848. He died in Milford, Jan. 25, 1870. Married (1) May 11, 1828, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Shattuck) Bennett, born in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 13, 1800, and died in Amesbury, April 6, 1846; (2) Nov. 1, 1846, Louisa C., daughter of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Cushing) Eastman, of Amherst, born in Concord, April 16, 1813, and died in Amherst, Dec. 11, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1. Lucius O., b. in Dunstable, Mass., April 27, 1827; d. in Milford, Aug. 16, 1871, unm.
2. Erasmus D., b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 19, 1829; d. in Toledo, O., March 8, 1866, unm.
3. Frederick A., b. in Pembroke, Sept. 28, 1837, is a physician, res. at Berlin Heights, O.; m. March 4, 1867, Eliza R., dau. of John and Eunice (Harding) Crowell of Toledo, O.
4. Sarah Louisa, b. in Milford, Dec. 10, 1852; d. there Aug. 19, 1854.
5. After the death of the last named, a little one named Sarah Louise, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1852, was adopted, who d. in Milford, Feb. 22, 1856.

EMERSON.

Sumner B. Emerson, son of William and Eveline (Putnam) Emerson, b. in Wilton, Feb. 25, 1834, is a manufacturer of and dealer in furniture. He came to Milford when a young man, and worked in the furniture shop for many years, en-

gaging in business for himself. He removed to Brattleboro, Vt., for an increase in the manufacturing department, and still retaining his business in Milford in charge of his son, has since built a handsome three-story block to accommodate his increasing business. Served on the board of selectmen in 1876–'77. Married May 23, 1858, Martha A., daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Wilson) Bales, b. in Wilton, Oct. 2, 1838.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harry Leon, b. June 18, 1859, is a dealer in furniture, residing in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. April 7, 1887, Adele, dau. of Elbridge W. and Mary E. (Aldrich) Chickering of Brattleboro.
2. Bertha Louise, b. April 18, 1861, m. June 13, 1889, Alfred E., son of Levi A. and Susan A. (Hutchinson) Turner of Watertown, Mass., and res. there.
3. Helen May, b. Sept. 16, 1864, m. Oct. 26, 1899, Leroy F., son of Lucius F. and Clorinda (Winchester) Adams of Marlboro, Vt. They res. in Brattleboro.
4. † Charles Sumner, b. April 2, 1866.
5. Kenneth Bales, b. Jan. 18, 1868, is a salesman; res. in Brattleboro, unm.
6. Maud Lenora, b. May 20, 1870, is a teacher; res. in Brattleboro, unm.
7. Edith Elsie, b. Jan. 27, 1872, was a nurse; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1899.
8. Grace Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1874, is a teacher; res. in Brattleboro, unm.

Willis K. Emerson, a brother of Sumner B., born in Wilton, April 10, 1849, is a manufacturer; came to Milford when young, working in the furniture shop for many years. Married Sept. 13, 1874, Martha J., daughter of Rev. John Q. A. and Emily (Heald) Ware, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Arthur Wallace, b. Aug. 13, 1878.
2. Leon Ware, b. July 7, 1881.

Charles S. Emerson, son of Sumner B. and Martha A. (Bales) Emerson, born in Milford, April 2, 1866, is engaged with his father in the manufacture and sale of furniture. Married June 13, 1889, Estella F., daughter of Frank I. and Susan E. (Farley) Abbott, born in Milford, Aug. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Dean Abbot, b. April 26, 1892.
2. Sumner Brooks, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

EMERY.

Albert H. Emery, son of Richard and Mary (Gray) Emery, born in Chester, Feb. 12, 1858, was a mechanic; came to Milford from Lyndeborough in 1888. Married May 11, 1877, Abbie E., daughter of James and Anstis (Parker) Draper, born in Greenfield, April 29, 1860. He died in Milford, April 9, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1. Anstis Estella, b. in Greenfield, March 23, 1881; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Clarence E., son of James and Betsey (McQuesten) Sanderson of Milford; res. there.
2. Etta Asenath, b. in Lyndeborough, June 10, 1883.
3. Albert James, b. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 5, 1886.
4. Walter Forman, b. in Milford, July 7, 1890.
5. George William, b. in Milford, July 2, 1892.

EPPS.

Henry D. Epps, son of Nehemiah and Eliza (Farrington) Epps, born in Francestown, July 14, 1835, came to Milford in 1882, and is a hotel keeper. Married (1) April 20, 1857, Cynthia A. C., daughter of Luther and Hannah W. (Sawtelle) Hardy, born in Hollis, April 19, 1836, and died in Milford, Oct. 28, 1883; (2) April 30, 1890, Maria A., daughter of S. Gilman and Lucinda S. (Carr) Dodge, born in Bennington, March 12, 1858.

CHILDREN, ALL BUT ONE BORN IN FRANCESTOWN.

1. Mary Lizzie, b. April 9, 1859, is a teacher, res. in Milford.
2. Charles Henry, b. September, 1860; d. July, 1862.
3. Anna Luetta, b. Nov. 9, 1862, m. Oct. 6, 1886, Edward S., son of David and Mary E. (Stone) Heald; res. in Milford.
4. Myrtie Louisa, b. June 19, 1867; d. in Wilton, Dec. 31, 1872.
5. Emma Josephine, b. Feb. 16, 1869, is a bookkeeper; res. in Milford, unm.
6. John Luther, b. in Wilton, March 2, 1873, is a mechanic.
7. Richard D., b. Aug. 25, 1874, is a fish dealer; m. June 23, 1897, Minnie G. Smith of Milford, and res. there.
8. Ina May, b. Dec. 2, 1876; d. September, 1877.

FARNSWORTH.

Thomas T. Farnsworth, son of Samuel and Hannah (Treadwell) Farnsworth, born in Harvard, Mass., April 29, 1792, was a hotel keeper, residing in Groton, Mass. Served on the board of selectmen for a time, and removed to Milford in 1846. Married (1) in 1823, Lydia C., daughter of Winslow and Alice (Cushing) Brigham, born in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 11, 1799, and died in Worcester, Mass., March 17, 1837; (2) Sept. 24, 1837, Lucy B., daughter of Seth and Alice (Brigham) Rice, born in Boylston, Mass., April 21, 1813. Now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Lydia Augusta, b. in Groton, Mass., July 31, 1838; m. May 26, 1863, Charles P. Whitney, a merchant, res. in Milford.
2. Lucy Jane, b. in Groton, Mass., July 9, 1840; m. July 1, 1879, Sauren J. Blanpied, a teacher, res. in Montpelier, Vt.
3. Thomas Henry, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1843, was a hotel keeper, res. in Cambridge, Mass., and d. there Feb. 20, 1893.
4. George Edwin, b. in Milford, May 12, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1869.
5. Georgianna Maria, b. in Milford, May 12, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1846.
6. † Fred Winslow, b. in Milford, Nov. 8, 1854.
7. Alice Maria, b. in Milford, Jan. 5, 1857, is a teacher; res. in Milford, unm.

Fred W. Farnsworth, son of Thomas T. and Lucy B. (Rice) Farnsworth, born in Milford, Nov. 8, 1854, was for many years a teacher; is now a merchant. Is a member of the board of education on his third term. Married June 9, 1885, Emlie M., daughter of Morris and Martha L. (Allbright) Herschler, born in Red Wing, Minn., April 22, 1864. They reside in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Hazel Augusta, b. in Red Wing, Minn., May 5, 1886.
2. Emlie Brigham, b. in Red Wing, Minn., May 24, 1887.
3. Harold Treadwell, b. in Milford, Sept. 6, 1889.
4. Kenneth Allbright, b. in Milford, Nov. 23, 1897.

FARWELL.

Jonathan Farwell, son of Capt. Henry and Sarah Farwell, born in Groton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1767, was a farmer, coming to Milford from Groton in 1806. He resided on the road to

Wilton, and died there April 1, 1845. Married Sybil Sawtelle, who died in Milford, March 25, 1839, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

1. Clara, b. in Groton, Mass., May 16, 1802; m. Sept. 11, 1823, Daniel, son of Napthali and Hannah (Steele) May of Milford; d. in Hudson, Mass., March 13, 1887.
2. † James B., b. in Groton, Mass., May 11, 1805.
3. Abigail, b. in Milford, April 18, 1807; m. Nov. 8, 1836, Albion, son of Moses and Susannah L. (Barron) Squires of Milford; res. in Wilton, and d. there Oct. 31, 1845.

James B. Farwell, son of Jonathan and Sybil (Sawtelle) Farwell, born in Groton, Mass., May 11, 1805, came to Milford with his parents the next year; was a farmer, and resided on the Wilton road until a few years before his decease, when he removed to the village, where he died Aug. 14, 1879. Married Dec. 30, 1828, Sophia, daughter of Reuben and Lucy (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Sept. 12, 1810, and died there March 12, 1878.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Adaline Sophia, b. July 20, 1883, m. May 21, 1857, Rodney, son of Gilbert and Nancy (Stiles) Tapley of Milford, and still res. there.
2. Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1857.
3. Caroline Jennette, b. Feb. 21, 1837, m. Nov. 1, 1882, Henry E., son of Leonard and Hannah (Steele) Pettingill of Wilton, and res. there.
4. † George Clifton, b. April 3, 1839.
5. Lucy Ann, b. April 10, 1841, m. Dec. 7, 1865, Franklin H., son of Caleb and Lucy (Stimpson) Sawtelle of Milford; res. in Brookfield, Mass., and d. there April 20, 1893.
6. Josephine H., b. May 16, 1843, m. Feb. 4, 1868, George T., son of Samuel and Olive (Clark) Jones of Lyndeborough, and res. in Fitchburg, Mass.
7. James N., b. April 8, 1846, clerk; m. March 16, 1867, Mary, dau. of James and Sarah (Dodge) Sawyer of Greenfield, and res. in Worcester, Mass.
8. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1849, m. Nov. 11, 1874, George S., son of Moses A. and Ruth (Conant) Cheever of Westboro, Mass.; res. in Spencer, Mass., and d. there July 12, 1885.

George C. Farwell, son of James B. and Sophia (Hutchinson) Farwell, born in Milford, April 3, 1839, was a harness maker;

resided there, and died Aug. 11, 1888. Married May 30, 1867, Hattie L., daughter of Augustus B. and Mary A. (Emerson) French, born in Mont Vernon, Nov. 17, 1842; resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fred Augustus, b. Feb. 10, 1869, m. July 19, 1899, Amelia Lucy, dau. of William and Annie S. (Hodgkiss) Melendy, b. in Amherst, Dec. 25, 1871.
2. Henry Leon, b. April 22, 1875.

FAY.

James H. Fay, son of Edward M. and Betsey (Curley) Fay, born in Sutton, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1845, came to Milford in 1877 from New Ipswich; is a tin peddler. He has been supervisor of check-list and collector of taxes. Married March 25, 1873, Mary J., daughter of Lewis and Linda (Sanborn) Thompson, born in Chelsea, Vt., June 10, 1842.

CHILD.

1. Walter H., b. April 17, 1879, and d. Sept. 30, 1880.

FELCH.

Preston Felch, son of Samuel C. and Mary I. (Stone) Felch, born in Baldwinsville, Mass., May 17, 1850, is a mechanic, coming to Milford from Winchendon, Mass., in 1878. Married July 19, 1880, Emily S., daughter of William M. and Charlotte E. (Timson) Holmes, born in Plymouth, Mass., July 5, 1852.

CHILD.

1. Elmer Thomas, b. in Milford, July 23, 1886.

FESSENDEN.

Edwin A. Fessenden, son of Solomon and Hannah (Flagg) Fessenden, born in Townsend, Mass., June 4, 1828, is a baker; came to Milford from Wilton in 1886. Married (1) May 11, 1850, Hannah M., daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (——) Millett, born in Reading, Mass., March 29, 1834; (2) Nov. 19, 1867, Polly A., widow of Luther A. Shattuck and daughter of Elisha D. and Sarah (Dix) Barber, born in Townsend, April 29, 1832.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINCHESTER, MASS.

1. Joseph Millett, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. in Wilton, March 16, 1870.
2. † George Clarence, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
3. Alice Irene, b. July 25, 1857, m. June 5, 1878, Fred, son of David and Lucinda (Matthews) Hunt of Hancock. They res. in Peterborough.
4. Emily Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1860, m. February, 1886, Walter R. Lawton of Mount Desert, Me.; res. in Malden, Mass., and d. there April 3, 1894.

George C. Fessenden, son of Edwin A. and Hannah (Millett) Fessenden, born in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1854, is a baker; came to Milford with his father in 1886 from Wilton. Married Dec. 31, 1872, Lura A., daughter of Luther A. and Polly A. (Barber) Shattuck, born in Townsend, Mass., March 18, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Annie Luella, b. in Wilton, June 12, 1874; m. Oct. 8, 1896, Leon Z., son of Eli P. and Sarah L. (Barrett) Watkins of Milford, and res. there.
2. Eva Bernice, b. in Wilton, Dec. 27, 1875.
3. Louise Adelaide, b. in Wilton, Sept. 10, 1880, and d. there Aug. 8, 1881.
4. Charles Edwin, b. in Wilton, April 7, 1884.
5. Claud Bernard, b. in Milford, June 28, 1895.

FIELDS.

Joshua E. Fields, son of Smith E. and Mary (Moses) Fields, born in Merrimack, April 1, 1844, was a quarryman; came to Milford from Merrimack in 1866, and died there July 8, 1895, the result of an accidental discharge of powder in store at a quarry in Amherst. Married Dec. 12, 1866, Fidelia E., daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Farley) Fields, born in Hollis, Sept. 24, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Orrin, b. in Nashua, Nov. 4, 1867, and d. there March 30, 1870.
2. Fred Emerson, b. in Milford, June 23, 1871, is a clerk; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Lilla A., dau. of Nathaniel L. and Nancy A. (Towne) Parker of Milford, and res. there.

FIFIELD.

Abraham Fifield, son of Abram and Polly (Boynton) Fifield, born in Weare, Jan. 2, 1807, was a carpenter, residing in Lowell, Mass., for many years, coming to Milford from there in 1849, and died in Milford, Feb. 21, 1889. Married Jan. 23, 1831, Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby, born in Milford, Feb. 26, 1812, and died there Nov. 16, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

1. Charles A., b. Nov. 3, 1833, was a railroad conductor; res. in Lafayette, Ind., and d. there April 24, 1884; m. Alice Pierce of that place.
2. Warren F., b. April 23, 1837; d. June 6, 1840.
3. Harriet M., b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. June 30, 1846.
4. Jennie Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1848, m. June 23, 1875, Charles F., son Frederic H. and Harriet N. (Marden) Ober of Nashua. He is a physician, and they res. in Milford.

FISHER.

Joseph H. Fisher, son of Peter and Mary (Hawes) Fisher, born in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 5, 1820. Was a farmer, coming to Milford in 1862. Married Jan. 1, 1840, Mary A. Adams, born in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1820, and died in Milford, May 27, 1892. He died April 30, 1891.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EAST MEDWAY, MASS.

1. Mary A., b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1841.
2. Francis Adams, b. Sept. 30, 1842; was a photographer, res. in Concord, where he d. May 30, 1873; m. May 6, 1867, Melissa J., dau. of John D. and Margaret (Ames) Cochran of Milford.
3. William Edwin, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. in Milford, April 2, 1872.

Theron P. Fisher, son of Moses Fisher, born in Francestown, July 10, 1855. Resided in Milford a few years, engaged in farming. Now resides in Methuen, Mass., employed in a grocery store. Married June 1, 1881, Abby E., daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Wright) Lovejoy, born in Milford, March 17, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1. Bertha Theresa, b. in Norwalk, O., Jan. 1, 1883.
2. Fred Lovejoy, b. in Milford, Dec. 21, 1884.

3. Marion Elizabeth, b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 29, 1888.
4. Ruth Persis, b. in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 29, 1891.
5. Evelyn Emma, b. in Methuen, Mass., June 16, 1895.

Phineas Gage Fisher, son of Asa and Mary (Gage) Fisher, born in Sutton, March 31, 1827. Is a farmer, residing on the place formerly owned by Leonard Brooks, on the road to Nashua. Came to Milford from Sunapee in 1883. Married Nov. 27, 1850, Caroline M., daughter of John and Mary (Chandler) Dickinson, born in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1825, and died in Milford, Jan. 21, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin Clarence, b. in Claremont, Jan. 22, 1852; is a physician, residing in Sunapee; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Anna, dau. of John and Sarah (Thompson) Young of Sunapee.
2. George Willie, b. in Claremont, Aug. 15, 1853; is a merchant, res. in Elm Creek, Neb.; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Emma Leek.
3. Herbert Stanley; is a farmer, res. in Milford; m. Jan. 29, 1890, Mattie, dau. of Hosea and Lydia (Hawkins) Brown of Minneapolis, Minn.
4. † Asa John, b. in Sutton, Sept. 5, 1861.
5. Clara Etta, b. in Sutton, July 23, 1864; m. Feb. 19, 1884, Elber R. Cutts, and res. in Milford.

Joel H. Fisher, son of Asa and Mary (Gage) Fisher, born in Sutton, Oct. 28, 1835. Is a retired farmer. Came to Milford from Amherst in 1885, residing in the village. Married March 4, 1857, Angeline C., daughter of Harvey and Abigail (Brockway) Spalding, born in Washington, July 19, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1. Cora Belle, b. in Newbury, Aug. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1885, George E., son of Francis W. and Olivia C. (Howland) Holbrook of Amherst; res. there, and d. March 5, 1894.
2. Emma Grace, b. in Washington, March 9, 1868; m. Nov. 30, 1889, George W., son of Nathan T. and Mary J. (Upton) Taylor of Milford, and res. there.

Asa J. Fisher, son of Phineas Gage and Caroline M. (Dickinson) Fisher, born in Sutton, Sept. 5, 1861. Is a farmer with a large stock of poultry. Came to Milford with his father in 1883, and resides on same farm. Married July

24, 1887, Vinnie A., daughter of Erastus D. and Lydia M. (Colburn) Towne, born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 10, 1862.

CHILD.

1. Amy Lydia, b. in Milford, Nov. 26, 1891.

FISKE.

Charles F. Fiske, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Heald) Fiske, born in Temple, Dec. 2, 1832. Is a dentist. Came to Milford from Cambridge, Mass., in 1868. Married Nov. 24, 1863, Emma S., daughter of Mark and Eliza (Cragin) Bailey, born in Greenfield, Oct. 14, 1836, and died in Milford, Dec. 2, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Josephine, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 3, 1867; was a teacher for several years; res. in Milford; unm.
2. John Farley Duncklee, b. in Milford, Jan. 8, 1873; d. there Aug. 6, 1873.
3. Henry Martin, b. in Milford, Aug. 26, 1875; is a dentist, and res. in Milford.

FITCH.

Walker R. Fitch, son of Josiah and Betsey C. (Greenwood) Fitch, born in Marlborough, Aug. 21, 1831. Is a farmer, residing many years on the farm formerly owned by Deacon Ebenezer Pearson, on the road to Lyndeborough and near to line of the two towns. Now resides in Milford village. Married (1) Nov. 19, 1853, Rachel Cordelia, daughter of Eben Cox, born in Calais, Vt., March 10, 1834, and died in Nashua, Sept. 11, 1856; (2) Sept. 3, 1857, Nancy J., daughter of Peter and Nancy (Goodell) Clark, born in Milford, June 17, 1835.

CHILDREN, ALL BUT FIRST BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harry Arthur, b. in Nashua, May 20, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Flora E. Gould of Montpelier, Vt., and res. there.
2. † Chester Clark, b. July 17, 1858.
3. Ellen Cordelia, b. Dec. 7, 1860, and d. in Keene, Nov. 1, 1892.
4. Fred Clyde, b. Jan. 8, 1863; is a farmer, res. on the farm formerly owned by his father, with his brother John; unm.
5. † John Albert, born Jan. 12, 1866.
6. Ethan Ernest, b. Jan. 29, 1874, and d. in Milford, Sept. 19, 1877.

Chester C. Fitch, son of Walker R. and Nancy J. (Clark) Fitch, born in Milford, July 17, 1858. Is farming and raising poultry. Resides on farm formerly owned by Andrew Burnham, and later by Freeman Hutchinson. Married April 26, 1882, Clara J., daughter of John and Elvira (Burns) Towne, born in Milford, Sept. 22, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Addie Belle, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
2. Bertha Marion, b. March 29, 1889.
3. Harold Earle, b. Feb. 19, 1893.
4. Helen Earlene, b. Feb. 19, 1893.

John A. Fitch, son of Walker R. and Nancy J. (Clark) Fitch, born in Milford, Jan. 12, 1866. Is farming and raising poultry on farm formerly owned by his father. Married July 16, 1891, Phebe S., daughter of John A. J. and Sarah M. (Smith) Moore, born in Warwick, Mass., March 5, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Wallace Albert, b. May 24, 1892.
2. Guy Winfred, b. Sept. 9, 1894.
3. Gertrude Irene, b. Aug. 7, 1898.

FLINN.

Jacob Flinn, born in Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 1, 1757, was a farmer, residing on the place afterward owned by Charles A. Burns and now owned by Thomas Bishop, settling there in 1778. Married (1) March 24, 1778, Mary Pearsons, born in Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1756, and died in Milford, May 15, 1797; (2) Edna, born 1759, and died Oct. 9, 1818; (3) June 27, 1820, Abigail J. Burns, widow of Samuel Burns, and daughter of Jonathan Jones, born in 1782, and died in Milford, Nov. 19, 1854. He died Oct. 28, 1827.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary, b. July 25, 1779; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1796, James, son of Amos Coburn of Wilton; (2) Nov. 2, 1809, Isaac, son of Samuel Spalding of Wilton; (3) Nathan Merrill of Milford; d. in Wilton, Feb. 24, 1856.
2. Jacob, Jr., b. June 25, 1781, and d. Feb. 20, 1784.
3. Jacob, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1785; m. June 16, 1811, Mary Burnam of Milford; res. in Dorchester, Mass., and d. there May 25, 1847.
4. † Loammi, b. Sept. 3, 1788.

5. Catherine P., b. Oct. 7, 1795; m. May 10, 1812, Solomon, son of Samuel and Mary (Wilkins) Hutchinson of Wilton, res. in Nashua and d. there Aug. 29, 1883.

Loammi Flinn, son of Jacob and Mary (Pearsons) Flinn, born in Milford, Sept. 3, 1788, was a carpenter. Resided in Milford and died there April 3, 1838. Married Sept. 27, 1808, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Edna (Gould) Stiles, born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1784, and died in Lowell, Mass., May 21, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Walter, b. June 21, 1809, was a ship carpenter; res. in Mullet Lake, Mich., and d. in Cheboygan, Mich., July 25, 1863; m. April 24, 1838, Harriet, dau. of Lewis and Mary L. (Waybonish) Spooner of Mackinaw Island, Mich.
2. Eliza Taylor, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. May 8, 1834, Horace C., son of Abiather and Freelove (Hawkins) Dean of Lowell, Mass.; res. in Chelmsford, Mass., and d. there March 17, 1894.
3. Edna Gould, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. May 11, 1834, Joseph H., son of Humphrey and Keziah (Smith) Peabody of Milford; res. in Fitchburg, Mass., and d. there Jan. 13, 1886.
4. Samuel, b. Nov. 13, 1817, was a tailor; res. in Woburn, Mass., and d. in Worcester, Mass., April 4, 1867; m. Feb. 6, 1842, Paulono, dau. of William and Rhoda (Butters) Fay of Woburn.
5. Anna P., b. Jan. 16, 1819, d. in Milford, Dec. 22, 1835.
6. John Stiles, b. Nov. 9, 1821, was a sailor; res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. there Nov. 19, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Margaret B. Farrington, of Fryeburg, Me.
7. Maria Theresa, b. July 21, 1824; m. March 18, 1846, Luther, son of Humphrey and Keziah (Smith) Peabody of Milford; res. in Wilton and d. there Jan. 7, 1891.
8. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1828, m. Hartwell F., son of Edmund and Eliza (Withey) Green; res. in Milford and in Grassmere, where she d. Oct. 10, 1899.

FOLEY.

James A. Foley, son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Stanton) Foley, born in Nashua, Aug. 30, 1861, is a stone-cutter. Resides at East Milford. Came here from Nashua in 1894. Married Nov. 22, 1892, Margaret A., daughter of John and Joanna (Riley) Murphy, born in Concord, Dec. 18, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Florence John, b. in Nashua, Dec. 30, 1893.
2. Mary M., b. in Milford, Oct. 17, 1895.

FOSTER FAMILIES.

ANCESTORS OF EDWARD FOSTER, CHELMSFORD RECORDS.

[1] Samuel and Sarah Foster had

[2] Edward, born Jan. 29, 1689. Married Remembrance and had

[3] William, born Nov. 11, 1716, and Remembrance, born March 2, 1718. William married Hannah and had

1.† [4] Edward, born April 3, 1747.
2. [4] Aaron, born Jan. 26, 1750, and died Nov. 1, 1753.
3. [4] Remembrance, born Feb. 23, 1753.
4. [4] William, born April 28, 1755, died 1756.
5. [4] Noah, born Aug. 28, 1757. He was killed at the taking of Burgoyne in the Revolutionary War, and his name is on the granite monument standing on the common at Chelmsford Centre, Mass.
6. [4] Bridget, born Feb. 7, 1760.
7. [4] Obediah, born July 17, 1762.
8. [4] Martha, born Feb. 10, 1765.
9. [4] Hannah, born Feb. 7, 1768.

1. [4] Edward, born April 3, 1747. Married Phebe Pierce and settled in Milford in 1773-'74.

Edward Foster, son of William and Hannah Foster was born in Chelmsford, Mass., April 3, 1747. Was a farmer, coming to Milford in 1773-'74, and settled upon the place now owned by George E. Clark, where he died April 3, 1807. Married Jan. 23, 1772, Phebe, daughter of Steven Pierce, born in 1749 and died in Milford, March 10, 1823.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hannah, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1772; m. Sept. 11, 1801, William, son of Joseph Eayrs of Merrimack; res. there and d. Aug. 25, 1841.
2. Sally, b. 1774; m. Dec. 24, 1793, Joel, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Abbott) Barker; res. in Milford and d. Sept. 5, 1820.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1777; m. Daniel Peacock of Amherst and d. there in 1820.
4. Pattee, b. May 19, 1781; m. March 5, 1811, Isaac, son of John Wright of Nashua; res. in Wilton, Me., and d. there Oct. 8, 1860.

5.† Noah, b. Dec. 13, 1784.
6. William, b. Dec. 5, 1786, d. Jan. 30, 1823; suppose he married, as we find, "child of Wm. Foster, d. March 29, 1806."
7. Benjamin, b. Dec. 4, 1788, and d. June 13, 1796.

Noah Foster, son of Edward and Phebe (Pierce) Foster, born in Milford, Dec. 13, 1784, was a farmer and cooper. Resided on homestead, where he died Jan. 1, 1831. Married (1) Nov. 7, 1809, Chloe, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Burns) Burnham, born in Milford, March 22, 1790, and died Sept. 16, 1824; (2) July 11, 1826, Betsey T., widow of Benjamin Conant, Jr., daughter of Tay, born March 14, 1792, and died in Milford, March 18, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William, b. April 28, 1811; was a tinsmith; res. in Nashua, and d. there May 10, 1850; unm.
2. Arvilla, b. June 27, 1813, d. Jan. 8, 1862; unm.
3. Rhoda, b. July 4, 1827; m. Hilliard P. Jones, and d. in Milford, Oct. 18. 1859.
4. Charles H., b. May 20, 1829; was a machinist; m. Jan. 20, 1854, Eveline M., dau. of Hammond and Sophia (Huse) Preston of Manchester; res. in Missouri Valley, Iowa, and d. there Dec. 6, 1894.

ANCESTORS OF MOSES FOSTER.

1. Reginald Foster, the first of the name in this country, is reputed to have come from Exeter, Devonshire, England. He brought with him his wife, Judith, five sons and two daughters, and settled in Ipswich, Essex county, Mass., about 1638. The exact date of his death is unknown. His will was proved June 9, 1681.

2. Abraham, the first son and third child of the above couple, was born in 1622. Married about 1655, Lydia, daughter of Caleb and Martha Burbank of Rowley. Resided in Ipswich, Mass., and died there Jan. 15. 1711.

3. Caleb, born Nov. 9, 1677, in Ipswich, Mass., was the seventh son and ninth child of Abraham and Lydia. Married June 9, 1702, Mary Sherwin of Ipswich. They had nine children. He died Jan. 25, 1766.

4. Jonathan, their first son and second child, born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1704, and died there May, 1779. Mar-

ried (1) Jemima Cummings, Dec. 17, 1733 or 1734; (2) Dorcas Porter, Dec. 17, 1751.

5. Moses, their second son and child, born April 3, 1755, settled in Milford in 1787.

Moses Foster, son of Jonathan and Dorcas (Porter) Foster, was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 3, 1755; came to Milford in 1787, and settled upon the place now owned by his grandson, John E. Foster, on Federal hill, so called, in the south part of the town on a road to Hollis, where he died Sept. 3, 1800. Married April 30, 1789, Mary, daughter of Timothy Fuller of Middleton, Mass. She was born there Nov. 23, 1765, and died January, 1831.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Moses, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1790.
2. Isaac Plummer, b. March 5, 1792, rem. to Salem, Mass., in 1810, engaging in mercantile business at the head of Derby wharf, remaining there as clerk and proprietor until 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Mary R. (Carter) Brooks of Salem, and d. there May 22, 1881.
3. Timothy Fuller, b. Jan. 11, 1796, was one of the pioneer settlers of Illinois. He purchased a large tract of government land; becoming insane, he did not improve the same; his brothers in New England learning his condition, had him taken back and placed in the asylum for the insane in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Jan. 31, 1835.
4. John, b. Nov. 13, 1798, was a sailor, and also captain of a vessel; res. several years in Rio Janiero, S. A., in fur trade; returned to the place of his birth in middle life, remaining about a year, when he went to Illinois, settling upon land inherited from the estate of his brother, Timothy Fuller Foster; m., and followed farming a few years; then started with an ox team for California, and d. on the journey at some place unknown to friends.

Caleb Foster, son of Jonathan and Dorcas (Porter) Foster, born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 8, 1760, was a farmer; came to Milford from Brookline in 1799, and died in Milford, Feb. 14, 1847. Married Hepsibah, born in 1771, and died in Milford, April 23, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. in Brookline, Sept. 27, 1792; d. in Milford, Feb. 1, 1815.

2. Mercy, b. in Brookline, Oct. 15, 1796; m. April 17, 1833, Timothy, 3d, son of Timothy, Jr., and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler of Amherst, and d. there, Jan. 23, 1859.
3. Hepsibah, b. in Brookline, April 6, 1799.
4. Salome, b. in Milford, Feb. 2, 1804, and d. there Feb. 7, 1822.

Moses Foster, Jr., son of Moses and Mary (Fuller) Foster, born in Milford, Dec. 25, 1790, was a farmer and carpenter, residing on the homestead now owned by his son, John E. Foster, until about 1848, when he removed to the village, where he died very suddenly April 4, 1874. Married (1) Fanny, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Herrick) Coggin, born in Mont Vernon, April 27, 1799, and died in Milford, May 9, 1842; (2) Sept. 27, 1842, Diana, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Needham) Wallingford, born in Dublin, Aug. 27, 1811, and died in Milford, July 29, 1881.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joseph Coggin, b. April 11, 1818, was a clergyman and an editor, res. in Randolph, Mass.; m. April 14, 1843, Abby Ann, dau. of George W. and Hannah (Low) Eaton of Weare. He d. in Summerville, Ga., March 16, 1899.
2. Reuben Fuller, b. Jan. 19, 1821, manufacturer of and dealer in hardware; res. in Concord, where he d. May 25, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Sarah E., dau. of William and Patience (Abbott) Ames of Hollis.
3. † John Everett, b. May 17, 1824.
4. † Moses Freeman, b. Jan. 6, 1832.
5. Diana, b. and d. Sept. 5, 1845.
6. † Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 8, 1846.
7. George Wallingford, b. June 20, 1848; d. July 7, 1848.
8. Diana Wallingford, b. July 3, 1849; d. July 17, 1849.

John E. Foster, son of Moses, Jr., and Fanny (Coggin) Foster, born in Milford, May 17, 1824, is a farmer, residing on the place formerly owned by his father and grandfather. Married Feb. 15, 1848, Sophia P., daughter of Jesse and Mary (Phelps) Farley, born in Hollis, May 25, 1825.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † George Everett, b. April 27, 1849.
2. Flora Sophia, b. April 18, 1866, m. Oct. 27, 1886, George N., son of Aaron B. and Susan (Howard) Woodward of Amherst; res. with her father.

Moses F. Foster, son of Moses, Jr., and Fanny (Coggin) Foster, born in Milford, Jan. 6, 1832, a manufacturer of cotton, resided many years in Georgia; now resides on the place settled upon by Nehemiah Barker in 1782. Married Sept. 14, 1860, Addie L., daughter of Zenas and Rebecca (Carlton) Doane, born in Middleton, N. Y., May 5, 1841.

CHILD.

1. Fanny Doane, b. in Augusta, Ga., April 16, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Ralph C., son of George F. and Caroline (Tonkin) Bartlett of Milford; res. on farm with her father.

Benjamin F. Foster, son of Moses, Jr., and Diana (Wallingford) Foster, born in Milford, Oct. 8, 1846, is an undertaker. Married May 25, 1869, Celia F., daughter of Ezra B., and Adaline (Millin) Peabody, born in New Boston, Aug. 23, 1845.

CHILD.

1. Hattie Maria, b. in Milford, Aug. 3, 1873; res. in Milford, engaged in teaching.

George E. Foster, son of John E. and Sophia P. (Farley) Foster, born in Milford, Aug. 27, 1849, is an author and editor residing in Ithaca, N. Y. Married July 14, 1874, Mary L., daughter of Charles D. and Jerusha W. (Lord) Burritt, born in Skaneateles, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848.

CHILD.

1. Jesse Webster, b. in Milford, Feb. 11, 1880.

Joshua Foster, Jr., son of Joshua and Lucy (Tenney) Foster, born in Temple, Aug. 6, 1811. Was a farmer. Removed to Milford in 1871, and engaged in the market business with his sons, Oliver H. and Edward E. Married (1) June 3, 1835, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Abbott) Heald, born in Temple, March 9, 1810, and died there, Feb. 5, 1867; (2) Jan. 1, 1870, Mrs. Nancy T. Kimball, born in Merrimack; (3) Dec. 21, 1876, Mary A. White, widow of James White of New Boston, and daughter of Abner and Abigail (Bailey) Hoyt, born in Weare, Oct. 3, 1827, and died in Milford, Feb. 10, 1895. He died Sept. 4, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN TEMPLE.

1. Emily Josephine, b. June 30, 1837; has been a teacher; res. in Milford, unm.
2. Hannah Abbott, b. Oct. 18, 1840; res. in Milford with her sister, unm.
3. † Oliver Heald, b. Jan. 16, 1842.
4. † Edward Eugene, b. Aug. 15, 1843.
5. Twin daughters, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. in infancy.

Oliver H. Foster, son of Joshua, Jr., and Mary (Heald) Foster, born in Temple, Jan. 16, 1842. Came to Milford in 1871. Is a marketman. Married Dec. 31, 1874, Hannah E., daughter of Charles R. and Elizabeth R. (Lovejoy) Wallace, born in Milford, Feb. 4, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Oliver Wallace, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
2. Arthur Jerome, b. July 23, 1879.
3. Elmer Joshua, b. July 8, 1883.
4. George Royal, b. May 21, 1887.

Edward E. Foster, son of Joshua, Jr., and Mary (Heald) Foster, born in Temple, Aug. 15, 1843. Was in the market with his brother. Married April 9, 1867, Francelia J., daughter of Francis L. and Drusilla W. (Atwood) Upham, born in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1846. He died very suddenly, May 24, 1897.

CHILD.

1. Etta Mary, b. in Temple, Feb. 12, 1868; m. June 1, 1891, Samuel A., son of Samuel and Nancy (Wright) Lovejoy of Milford, and res. in Milford.

FRENCH.

ANCESTORS OF THE FRENCH FAMILY.

1. William French, born in England in 1604. Married (1) 1630, Elizabeth ——, born 1604 or 1605. They came to America in 1635, with two or three small children, where his wife died, March 31, 1668; (2) May 6, 1669, Mary Lathrop, widow of Lieut. John Stearns. He died Nov. 20, 1681. Had thirteen children.

2. John, their first son and third child, born 1635. Married (1) June 21, 1659, Abigail, daughter of Henry Coggan of

Barnstable, who died April 5, 1662, aged about 24 years; (2) July 3, 1662, Hannah, daughter of John Burridge of Charlestown, who died July 7, 1667, aged 23 years; (3) Jan. 14, 1668, Mary, daughter of John Rogers, who died June 16, 1677; (4) Jan. 16, 1678, Mary, widow of John Kittridge, who died Oct. 7, 1719. He died October, 1712. He was a corporal in the militia; wounded by the Indians in the assault at Quaboage, in 1675, petitioning for relief, "a poor, wounded man," harassed by the constable, soon after. He was often in the town's service. Nine children.

3. William, their third son and eighth child, born Aug. 8 or 18, 1687. Married Mehitable, daughter of Thomas Patten, who died Jan. 15, 1742 or 1743. He died Feb. 25, 1745 or 1746. Nine children.

4. William, their first child, born Jan. 25, 1712 or 1713. Married about 1736, Tabitha ——.

5. Benjamin, their fourth son and fifth child, born in 1744. Settled in Milford.

Benjamin French, son of William and Tabitha French, born in Billerica, Feb. 18, 1744. Came to Milford before the incorporation of the town. Was a farmer and tanner. Resided where the High school building now stands, where he died, Feb. 20, 1806. Married Nov. 6, 1766, Bethsheba, daughter of Deacon Ralph and Mehitable (Patten) Hill, born Aug. 19, 1742, and died in Milford, Feb. 20, 1818.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DRACUT.

1. † Benjamin, b. Jan. 12, 1767.
2. Mehitable, b. July 25, 1768; m. Dec. 28, 1784, Dudley, son of Daniel and Lydia Coburn of Pelham; res. in Cornish, and d. there Jan. 19, 1831.
3. Sarah, b. April 24, 1770; m. Dr. Aaron Grosvenor of Pelham, and d. there May 31, 1812.
4. † Josiah, b. Jan. 18, 1772.
5. Pattee, b. April 19, 1774; m. Moses Nowell, Jr.; res. in Portland, Me., and d. there Jan. 7, 1852.
6. Ralph H., b. Jan. 31, 1776; m. (1) Sally ——; (2) May 18, 1820, Elizabeth Willard, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Goss) Atherton of Amherst, and she d. in Manchester, March 31, 1855; he was a lawyer, and res. in Salem, Mass., where he d.

7. Lucretia, b. March 30, 1778, and d. in Milford, Sept. 15, 1843, unm.
8. Lydia, b. May 8, 1780; m. Nehemiah Bradley, and d. in Dracut, Mass.
9. William, b. April 18, 1782; was drowned April 9, 1792.
10. Bethsheba, b. July 24, 1784; d. in Milford, Dec. 5, 1850, unm.
11. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1787; m. Josiah Gilmore, and d. Aug. 13, 1808.

Benjamin French, Jr., son of Benjamin and Bethsheba (Hill) French, born in Dracut, Jan. 12, 1767. Was a merchant. Came to Milford from Dracut, Mass., in 1796, and removed to Boston, Mass., in 1807, where he died, Nov. 25, 1841. Married in 1790, Anna, daughter of Captain Moses and Catherine (Hill) Nowell, born in Dracut, Mass., July 15, 1767, and died in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. Catherine, b. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 15, 1792; d. in 1858, unm.
2. Nancy, b. Sept., 1794; m. Jeremiah Hill, and d. Dec. 2, 1846.
3. Charles, b. in Milford, March, 1796; m. Lucy Balch of Newburyport, Mass., and d. April 4, 1825.
4. Alma, b. in Milford, March, 1801; m. Oct. 28, 1823, Rev. Daniel Huntington of North Bridgewater, Mass., and d. June 3, 1836.
5. Almira, b. March, 1801; m. John Dane in 1825.

Josiah French, son of Benjamin and Bethsheba (Hill) French, born in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 18, 1772. Came to Milford when a boy with his father, followed his father in his business of a tanner, and also occupied the homestead, where he died, Jan. 13, 1850. Married (1) Oct. 27, 1793, Hannah Richardson, born Nov. 30, 1772, and died in Milford, March 26, 1796; (2) July, 1798, Rebecca, daughter of Augustus and Bridget (Lovewell) Blanchard, born in Milford, Nov. 18, 1778, and died there, March 29, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William, b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. May, 1815, Harriet Moore, and d. March, 1834.
2. Ralph, b. March 11, 1796; d. April 5, 1819.
3. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1800; m. July 28, 1817, Royal, son of James and Betsey (Kimball) Wallace; res. in Milford, and d. Jan. 5, 1879.
4. Harriet, b. July 26, 1801; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1822, Joseph W. Peabody of Salem, Mass.; (2) Dec. 4, 1844, William P. Endicott of Salem, Mass.; res. there, and d. March 28, 1886.

5. Lucretia, b. April 4, 1803; m. Dec. 3, 1827, David Underhill of Amherst; res. there, and d. Aug. 1, 1883.
6. Mary Ann, b. April 28, 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1821.
7. Adaline, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. Jan. 18, 1830, Charles, son of William and Mary (Southward) Ramsdell of Milford, and d. Sept. 10, 1837.
8. † Humphrey Moore, b. Dec. 16, 1808.
9. Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1810; m. Dec. 10, 1835, Deacon Zebediah Abbot of Andover, Mass.; res. there a few years, then removed to Winchester, Mass., where she d. March 27, 1887.
10. Rebecca, b. Aug. 8, 1812, and d. Oct. 11, 1834.
11. † Augustus Blanchard, b. March 16, 1815.
12. † Francis Josiah, b. Oct. 16, 1818.
13. Charles H., b. Sept. 25, 1820, and d. Nov. 19, 1821.
14. George H., b. Nov. 3, 1822, and d. April 18, 1825.

Humphrey M. French, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Blanchard) French, born in Milford, Dec. 16, 1808, was a merchant, and died there March 11, 1848. Married April 8, 1834, Hannah M., daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Hutchinson) Andrews, born in Hudson, Jan. 19, 1810, and died in Nashua, July 28, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Humphrey, b. Dec. 16, 1837, was in the army in 1861–'64; was taken prisoner and confined in a Southern prison until much reduced in health and strength; released so that he reached his home in Buda, Ill., alive, and d. March 27, 1864.
2. Lizzie B., b. Dec. 14, 1838, and d. Feb. 11, 1860.
3. George Henry, b. May 30, 1841, was in the army with his brother, and after the war was a carriage painter; d. in Bismarck, Da., April 8, 1881.
4. Hubert N., b. in 1844; d. April 17, 1846.

Augustus B. French, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Blanchard) French, born in Milford, March 16, 1815, was a tanner residing in Milford, where he died Aug. 9, 1884. Married June 5, 1839, Mary A., daughter of Robert and Rachel (Howard) Emerson, born in Marlborough in 1807, and died in Milford, May 16, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Ann, b. in Milford, Sept. 7, 1840; m. June 23, 1859, Albert H., son of Levi and Mary (Tuttle) McIntire; res. in Milford, and d. March 4, 1884.

2. Hattie Lovica, b. in Mont Vernon, Nov. 17, 1842; m. May 30, 1867, George C., son of James B. and Sophia (Hutchinson) Farwell; res. in Milford.
3. James Wallace, b. in Milford, Aug. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1846.
4. Helen Lydia, b. in Milford, Feb. 13, 1848; d. June 8, 1849.

Francis J. French, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Blanchard) French, born in Milford, Oct. 16, 1818, followed his father in the tannery, and died in Milford, March 6, 1869. Married June 9, 1842, Betsey A., daughter of Preserved and Betsey (Gillis) Robinson, born in Meredith, Sept. 13, 1814, and died June 20, 1892.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Juliette Stark, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Arthur C., son of Charles E. and Abigail Morse of Dedham, Mass.; res. in Cincinnati, O.
2. † William Francis, b. June 21, 1854.

William F. French, son of Francis J. and Betsey A. (Robinson) French, born in Milford, June 21, 1854, is a pharmacist, and resides in Milford. Married Sept. 27, 1883, Josephine M., daughter of Samuel N. and Nancy M. (Kittridge) Stevens, born in Mont Vernon, May 30, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ruth Daniels, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
2. Catherine Stevens, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
3. Miriam Juliette, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

Moses French, son of Stephen and Hannah (Swett) French, born in Bedford, Sept. 19, 1817, was a farmer. Married (1) June 22, 1842, Sarah A., daughter of William and Sophia (Weston) Gregg, born in Antrim, June 16, 1820, and died in Milford, June 15, 1861; (2) Oct. 29, 1862, Nancy J., daughter of Phineas and Hannah (Cutler) French, born in Bedford, Dec. 5, 1829, and died in Milford, Aug. 5, 1871. He died March 22, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1. † Charles William, b. in Nashua, June 12, 1845.
2. Edwin Irving, b. in Milford, May 28, 1851, and d. Oct. 17, 1851.

Charles W. French, son of Moses and Sarah A. (Gregg) French, born in Nashua, June 12, 1845, came to Milford in

1850 with his father; is a farmer; resided in Milford until 1896, when he removed to Wellfleet, Mass., and now resides there. Married Oct. 15, 1869, Mary C., daughter of Hubbard and Caroline (Smith) Newton, born in Peterborough, Dec. 23, 1849.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fred Edward Gregg, b. July 11, 1870, was a mechanic, and d. in Nelson, Dec. 17, 1899.
2. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1872, m. June 23, 1896, Wayland P., son of Orson C. and Emily (Parker) Tolman of Nelson, and res. there.
3. Charles William, b. Nov. 1, 1873, is a farmer; res. in Milford, unm.
4. Louis Newton, b. Jan. 10, 1876, and d. October, 1883.
5. Mary Ann, b. May 10, 1877, and d. Aug. 31, 1885.

Frank B. French, son of Clinton and Eliza A. (Wilson) French, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 9, 1849, came to Milford from Mont Vernon in 1867; is a dealer in coal, wood, and ice. Married May 4, 1870, Addie E., daughter of John H. and Naomi (Wilkins) McConihe, born in Bedford, April 7, 1846.

CHILD.

1. Will Frank, b. in Milford, May 15, 1873, is in business with his father; m. April 27, 1892, Nellie J., dau. of Charles F. and Emeline W. (Smith) Holt of Antrim.

FRETTS.

John B. Fretts, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Vickery) Fretts, born in Hebron, May 29, 1825, came to Milford in 1846. He was a mechanic, and died in Milford, May 8, 1893. Married Jan. 1, 1852, Permelia A., daughter of Timothy and Permelia (Ball) Austin, born in Milford, Oct. 12, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1. Ariadna Ella, b. in Milford, March 19, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1875, George A., son of Benjamin Kendall of Brookline; they res. in Clinton, Mass.
2. Charles Timothy, b. in Hancock, Dec. 10, 1859, is a jobber; res. in Leominster, Mass.; m. July 5, 1893, Emma E., dau. of Alfred and Hattie A. (Burrage) Smith of Leominster.
3. Ada Lizzie, b. in Milford, July 5, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1891, John A., son of John and Ellen (Robertson) Kendall, b. in England. He d. in one year, and the widow now res. in Somerville, Mass.

FROST.

James E. Frost, son of James and Elizabeth (Ramsdell) Frost, born in Lubec, Me., June 19, 1852, is a laborer; came to Milford in 1869. Married June 28, 1873, Rosella A., daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Wilcox) Brown, born in Brookville, N. S., June 16, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edward James, b. April 5, 1875, is a laborer, and res. in Milford.
2. Edna Leora, b. June 28, 1876, m. Jan. 19, 1895, Moses, Jr., son of Moses and Sophia (Leduce) Dane of Milford, and res. there.
3. Bessie Rosella, b. July 7, 1878; d. Aug. 5, 1879.
4. Mary Edith, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
5. Willie Carroll, b. April 22, 1883.
6. Clarence Gardner, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
7. Elizabeth Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1888.
8. Walter Cleveland, b. Aug. 29, 1892.

FRYE.

Timothy H. Frye, son of Alfred and Betsey (Blanchard) Frye, born in Wilton, Sept. 16, 1839, is a tanner; came to Milford from New Boston in 1874. Married July 5, 1866, Mary D., daughter of John and Tamer (Cochran) Cochran, born in New Boston, June 5, 1839.

CHILD.

1. Harry Alfred, b. in Milford, May 15, 1876, is a mechanic, and res. at home.

FULLER.

Robert Fuller, born in Westmoreland in 1766, was a descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller, surgeon of the *Mayflower*. He was a physician, as were his father and grandfather before him, residing in Milford many years, and died there Dec. 11, 1854. Married (1) Rhoda French of Dunstable, Oct. 27, 1803, and she died Sept. 8, 1836; (2) May 27, 1845, Sarah Griffin Lund, widow of Isaac Lund, born in 1783, and died April 13, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Rhoda Danforth, b. Dec. 10, 1804, m. Sept. 30, 1830, Thomas W., son of John and Hannah (Aiken) Gillis, b. in Antrim; res. in Nashua, and d. there April 17, 1832.

2. Robert Ware, b. Jan. 20, 1807, was a clergyman; m. Persis Keyes; d. in Stowe, Mass., in 1874.
3. Esther Ware, b. Jan. 7, 1809, m. J. H. Currier of Concord, and d. there.
4. † Jacob Taylor, b. April 7, 1811.
5. Josiah, b. May 1, 1814; d. in California in 1889.
6. Elizabeth F., b. March 31, 1816, m. Dec. 22, 1853, Calvin McQuesten of Hamilton, Can.; res. there.
7. Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. in Milford, Jan. 30, 1840.

Jacob T. Fuller, son of Robert and Rhoda (French) Fuller, born in Milford, April 7, 1811, was a farmer, residing on the road to Nashua. Removed to Wisconsin in 1855; resided in Fond du Lac and Watertown, dying at the latter place Jan. 30, 1883. Married Jan. 21, 1834, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Morrell) Burge of Francestown.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Benjamin French, b. June 30, 1836; d. in Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1878, of yellow fever.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., April 21, 1859.
3. Samuel Burge, b. June 24, 1841; res. in Watertown, Wis.
4. Abbie Lucretia, b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. in Watertown, Wis., Jan. 2, 1875.
5. Harriet Ella, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. in Milford, Sept. 30, 1847.

Andrew Fuller, son of Spencer and Sally (Wilson) Fuller, born in Needham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1830, came to Milford in 1853. He was a manufacturer of picture frames, and died in Milford, May 6, 1881. Married June 6, 1858, Harriet A., daughter of Samuel D. and Nancy (Shattuck) Knowlton, born in Milford, Oct. 23, 1838. She resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Helen Maria, b. April 24, 1865, m. Nov. 16, 1898, Rev. Joseph, son of Evan and Hannah (Wickliffe) Manuel, b. in England; they res. in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Caroline Knowlton, b. June 16, 1868; res. with her mother.

GARDNER.

Frank Gardner, son of Dewitt C. and Frances (Gaylord) Gardner, born in New York city, Oct. 7, 1854, is an engineer, coming to Milford from Francestown in 1895. Married Sept

18, 1882, Ella J., daughter of Oliver and Lois A. (Messer) Watkins, born in Lyndeborough, July 25, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. Agnes Lois, b. May 5, 1884.
2. Frank Harold, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

GILCREAST.

George W. Gilcreast, son of Daniel and Mary (Center) Gilcreast, born in Londonderry, July 14, 1822, is a farmer, residing on the place formerly owned by James Johnson, near Brookline line, coming to Milford in 1861. Married Dec. 31, 1862, Sarah, daughter of Thaddeus M. and Philinda (Abel) Fuller, born in Goshen, April 16, 1839. They have no children.

GILES.

George B. Giles, son of John and Esther (Deane) Giles, born in Seekonk, Mass., February, 1812, was a carriage maker, and came to Milford from Boston, Mass., in 1849. Married March 24, 1842, Ann D., daughter of Farnum and Hannah (Duncklee) Chickering, born in Boston, Sept. 24, 1815. She died in Milford, Sept. 30, 1892. He died in Wilton, Aug. 30, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. Georgianna Duncklee, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1843, was a teacher; d. in Wilton, Dec. 30, 1865.
2. Agnes Frances, b. in Boston, April 5, 1846, m. Jan. 12, 1871, Samuel H., son of James and Julia (Howard) Spring of Boston, and res. there.
3. John Henry, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1848; d. there April 6, 1849.
4. Olive Temple, b. in Milford, Aug. 6, 1850, m. May 25, 1875, George S., son of George and Abigail (Putnam) Buss of Wilton, and res. there.
5. John Henry, b. in Mont Vernon, June 17, 1854, is a mechanic; res. in Milford, unm.

William Gilson, son of Abel and Sallie (Mace) Gilson, born in Brookline, June 21, 1802, came to Milford in 1865, purchasing the sawmill and privilege on the north side of the Souhegan river originally owned by John Shepard, where he

carried on a large coopering business besides sawing a large amount of lumber for other people, and died in Milford, Jan. 19, 1889. Married (1) March 15, 1827, Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Tay) Ames, born in Woburn, Mass., May 12, 1806, and died in Brookline, May 21, 1841; (2) Jan. 6, 1842, Hannah W., daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Leisley) Wheeler, born in Brookline, Nov. 11, 1810, and died in Walpole, March 21, 1895.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BROOKLINE.

1. William Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1827, and d. Dec. 30, 1827.
2. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1828, m. Aug. 22, 1852, Jefferson, son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Ames) Whitcomb; res. in Townsend, Mass., and d. Sept. 30, 1855.
3. Mary Jane, b. May 19, 1830, m. Oct. 26, 1864, Elisha D., son of Bela and Beca (Barber) Sawin; res. in Townsend.
4. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. Jan 12, 1900, in Milford, unm.
5. Amanda Betsey, b. Jan. 17, 1836, m. April 1, 1859, Charles H., son of Jesse and Lavina (Wyman) Russel of Brookline; res. in Milford.
6. † Henry Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
7. William Francis, b. April 12, 1839, and d. July 21, 1842.
8. Marshall Tay, b. March 20, 1841, and d. Oct. 2, 1841.
9. Juliette Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1845, is a teacher in South Africa; unm.
10. † Albert Augustus, b. Oct. 7, 1846.
11. Emma Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1850, and d. Aug. 22, 1853.

Henry S. Gilson, son of William and Eliza (Ames) Gilson, born in Brookline, Nov. 2, 1837, is a manufacturer, and came to Milford in 1865 with his father. Married Jan. 9, 1862, Julia M., daughter of Levi and Mary A. (Gay) Downe, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 2, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1. William Henry, b. in Brookline, Dec. 30, 1864; is a shipping clerk, res. in South Framingham, Mass.; m. April 22, 1897, Phebe Ann, widow of W. H. Kiley, and dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Douglass) Tenney of Leominster, Mass.
2. Alice Louise, b. in Milford, Feb. 18, 1867, res. at home; is a bookkeeper.
3. Frank Stedman, b. in Milford, Aug. 8, 1873, is a clerk; res. in Milford.

Albert A. Gilson, son of William and Hannah W. (Wheeler) Gilson, born in Brookline, Oct. 7, 1846, came to Milford with

his father in 1865. He was engaged in the grocery trade ten or twelve years, removing to Walpole in 1882, where he is now engaged in farming. Married (1) Sept. 29, 1874, Hattie E., daughter of Warren and Mary A. (Hawks) Hyde, born in Colusa, Cal., June 25, 1855, and died in Milford, May 6, 1876; (2) April 8, 1880, Mary E., daughter of Stephen C. and Ann J. (Putnam) Coburn, born in Milford, July 9, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank Turney, b. in Milford, April 8, 1876, res. with his father.
2. Helen Evangeline, b. in Walpole, Sept. 5, 1882.
3. Ray, b. in Walpole, Dec. 26, 1888.

GOODELL.

Ransom B. Goodell, son of Asa and Ruth (Butterfield) Goodell, born in Windsor in 1823. Came to Milford from Methuen, Mass., in 1858. Was a grocer, and died in Milford, Feb. 23, 1865. Married Oct. 31, 1855, Louisa, daughter of William and Nancy Carter, born in Pittsfield, and died in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1887.

CHILD.

1. Clara Augusta, b. in Methuen, Mass., May 2, 1857; m. March 9, 1887, James A., son of William C. and Sarah J. (Hastings) Thompson; res. in Lowell, Mass.

GOODWIN.

Daniel Goodwin, son of David and Mehitable (Jackson) Goodwin, born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1766. Was a farmer, coming to Milford before the incorporation of the town, and settled on Federal Hill, where he died, Oct. 2, 1845. Married Jan. 22, 1793, Elizabeth Potter, born July 22, 1770, and died Aug. 18, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. † Ezekiel, b. in Milford, Oct. 2, 1795.
2. Elizabeth, b. in Milford, March 4, 1802; m. April 20, 1826, Asa, Jr., son of Asa and Sybil (Pierce) Blanchard of Lyndeborough; res. there, and d. March 2, 1893.

David Goodwin, a brother of Daniel, born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1768. Came to Milford from Londonderry in

1795. Was a farmer and shoemaker, settling on Federal hill, next place north of his brother's, where he died Jan. 29, 1845. Married (1) Huldah Morse, born in Ipswich, Mass., March 11, 1774, and died in Milford, March 20, 1809; (2) Sept. 7, 1813, Sarah Putnam, born in Lyndeborough, 1781, and died in Milford, Sept. 13, 1822; (3) Dec. 24, 1822, Hannah, widow of Joseph Leach, Jr., and daughter of Abner and Joanna (Craft) Hoyt, born in Weare, May 12, 1783, and died in Milford, Aug. 24, 1823; (4) April 29, 1824, Nancy Putnam, born in Lyndeborough in 1782, and died in Milford, Nov. 26, 1835; (5) March, 1836, Nancy Proctor of Brookline, born in 1781, and died May 25, 1851.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD AFTER THE FIRST.

1. † Jeremiah Morse, b. in Londonderry, Sept. 7, 1793.
2. Huldah Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1796; m. Sept. 30, 1817, Moses, son of Stephen and Hannah Howe of Milford, and d. there June 3, 1820.
3. † David, b. July 25, 1801.
4. Eliza, b. June 21, 1804; m. May 25, 1829, James, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Swan) Pearson of Milford; res. in Lyndeborough, and d. there Sept. 16, 1854.
5. † Israel H., b. July 6, 1817.

Benjamin Goodwin, also a brother of Daniel, born in Newbury, Mass., March 18, 1782. Came to Milford from Newburyport, Mass., in 1818. Resided on place half a mile from Milford town-house, on road to Nashua, where he built the only stone house in town. Was a farmer, dying April 30, 1847. Married (1) Nov. 17, 1805, Diadema Varnum, born July 20, 1780, and died in Milford, May 31, 1834; (2) June 11, 1835, Abigail W., widow of Jacob Flinn, Esq., and daughter of Jonathan Jones, born 1782, and died in Milford, Nov. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 2, 1806; was a manufacturer; res. in Manchester, and d. there, June 21, 1860; m. July 4, 1830, Marinda Robbins of Goffstown.
2. John Varnum, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1812; was a manufacturer; res. in Manchester, and d. there; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Nancy, dau. of Josiah and Esther H. Colley of Amoskeag.

Ezekiel Goodwin, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Potter) Goodwin, born in Milford, Oct. 2, 1795. Was a farmer and mechanic, residing on homestead until 1845, when he removed to the village, and thence to Manchester in 1863, where he died, Jan. 19, 1890. Married (1) June 23, 1818, Asenath, daughter of David and Sarah (Hood) Duncklee, born in Milford, Feb. 12, 1798, and died in Manchester, June 16, 1871; (2) Dec. 9, 1873, Betsey B., widow of John Conery, and daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cady) Barnes, born in Merrimack, July 23, 1812, and died in Milford, Feb. 5, 1894.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lorinda, b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. April 23, 1839, Francis P., son of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson of Milford. After a few years they removed to Manchester, where she d. May 1, 1870.
2. Harriet, b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1847, William A. Pillsbury of Georgetown, Mass.; after his death she m. (2) July 8, 1852, Ephraim Hackett of Wilton; now res. in Knoxville, Tenn.

Jeremiah M. Goodwin, son of David and Huldah (Morse) Goodwin, born in Londonderry, Sept. 7, 1793. Came to Milford when a child. Was a cabinet maker. Resided in the house next north of the railroad station at East Milford, where he died, July 13, 1840. Married Aug. 13, 1818, Betsey, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Proctor) Perkins, born in Brookline, March 22, 1797, and died in Milford, April 17, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey Jane, b. July 17, 1819; m. July 3, 1838, Charles, son o Peter and Lucy (Clark) Clark of Milford, and d. there Aug. 2, 1845.
2. Susan Eliza, b. June 8, 1822; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Timothy H., son o John and Mary (Hutchkins) Parsons of Gloucester, Mass.; they res. in Milford; she d. Dec. 2, 1899.
3. Mary Farwell, b. Oct. 3, 1824; m. Nov. 14, 1843, William H., son of John and Mary Parsons of Gloucester, Mass.; res. in Milford, where she d. Aug. 1, 1849.

David Goodwin, Jr., son of David and Huldah (Morse) Goodwin, born in Milford, July 25, 1801. Was a farmer and mechanic. Resided on a part of his father's farm, where he built a house just north of the homestead, where he died, Dec. 10, 1881. Married (1) Nov. 10, 1829, Lydia, daughter of

Isaac and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Bartlett, born in Milford, June 15, 1803, and died Dec. 23, 1844; (2) May 11, 1848, Lucy Augusta, daughter of Larkin and Hannah (Heald) Mason, born in Wilton, Nov. 24, 1826, and died in Wilton, Feb. 9, 1899.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Eliza Bartlett, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. Sept. 1, 1881, William H. Gilmore of Manchester, and d. there, March 7, 1900.
2. Lydia Rowena, b. Sept. 17, 1833, and d. April 17, 1851.
3. David Milton, b. Feb. 17, 1836; is a commercial traveler; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Lizzie M. Young of Manchester, and res. there.
4. Caroline Maria, b. March 13, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1859, George W. Dimick of Manchester; res. in Haverhill, Mass., and d. there, Sept. 2, 1878.
5. Ellen Augusta, b. April 24, 1849, and d. May 19, 1867.
6. George Mason, b. Nov. 4, 1851, and d. Sept. 30, 1864.

Israel H. Goodwin, son of David and Sarah (Putnam) Goodwin, born in Milford, July 6, 1817, was a farmer, residing on the home farm. Married May 10, 1843, Phebe M., daughter of Samuel and Lois (Burnham) Lovejoy, born in Milford, June 24, 1821. He died in Milford, April 6, 1860. She died in Fitchburg, Mass., March 19, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 3, 1844, is a machinist, res. in Neponset, Mass.; m. July 23, 1869, Josephine E., dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Downer) Pickett of Newburyport, Mass.
2. Ann Maria, b. June 18, 1847, m. June 20, 1869, Fred B., son of Matthias and Mary (Trumbull) Ellis of Fitchburg, Mass., and res. in Manchester.
3. † David Newton, b. April 16, 1851.

David N. Goodwin, son of Israel H. and Phebe M. (Lovejoy) Goodwin, born in Milford, April 16, 1851, is a barber, and resides in Milford. Married Jan. 1, 1875, Nettie L., daughter of Horace and Sarah E. (Farley) Field, born in Nashua, June 23, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ida Belle, b. Oct. 4, 1878, m. Oct. 7, 1896, Stephen C., Jr., son of Stephen C. and Ann J. (Putnam) Coburn of Milford, and res. there.
2. Elsie Maria, b. May 12, 1883.

GOSS.

Samuel Goss, born in Amherst, June 17, 1788, came to Milford when a young man, and was a mechanic. Married Aug. 28, 1814, Jerusha, daughter of Isaac and Olive (Hopkins) Blanchard, born in Milford, Nov. 14, 1793, and died March 11, 1878. He died Aug. 7, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Rachel C., b. March 6, 1815, m. Nov. 8, 1835, Loammi B., son of Nahum and Silence M. (Stone) Ward of Lempster, and d. in Milford, Oct. 30, 1897.
2. Samuel, Jr., b. July 23, 1817, and d. in Milford, Oct. 4, 1889, unm.

John F. Goss, son of John and Rachel (French) Goss, born in Merrimack, July 13, 1821, came to Milford from Lowell, Mass., remaining a few years in the employ of the railroad. He died in Lowell, April 7, 1886. Married Dec. 20, 1842, Harriet J., daughter of Isaac and Jane (Alls) Foster, born in Merrimack, April 16, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1. Adelaide Lucretia, b. in Londonderry, Oct. 29, 1843; m. in 1861, Merrill T., son of Worcester and Mary A. (Calley) Call of Franklin, and res. in South Braintree, Mass.
2. Harriet Ella, b. in Londonderry, Dec. 19, 1845; m. Sept. 7, 1870, John A., son of Dr. Simeon S. and Sarah A. (Twitchell) Stickney, and res. in Milford.
3. Frank Pierce, b. in Nashua, April 4, 1848, is station agent at Potter Place; m. in 1869, Harriet Boyce of Penacook.
4. † John Roby, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 21, 1850.
5. Eliza Jane, b. in Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1851; d. in Lebanon, March 6, 1852.
6. George White, b. in Franklin, Sept. 8, 1855, is a baggage master in Lowell, Mass.; m. June 5, 1878, Fanny, dau. of Nelson French of Holton, Me.
7. Clara Kenrick, b. in Franklin, Feb. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Edmund P., son of John and Phebe (Pratt) Buss of Temple. They res. in Lynn, Mass.

John R. Goss, son of John F. and Harriet J. (Foster) Goss, born in Chelmsford, Mass., June 21, 1850, is a mechanic; came to Milford from Amherst in 1889. Married July 7, 1878, Kate E., daughter of Stephen A. and Caroline M. (Duncklee) McGaffey, born in Amherst, Dec. 2, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Annie Jane, b. in Amherst, April 17, 1879; m. Nov. 25, 1895, George A., son of Patrick and Ellen (Grant) Featherstone, and res. in Milford.
2. Harold John, b. in Milford, Feb. 10, 1893.
3. Kathryn, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

GRAFTON.

John F. Grafton, son of Benjamin and Lucy A. (Bradford) Grafton, born in Friendship, Me., March 5, 1842, is a concrete jobber; came to Milford fron Waldoboro, Me., in 1864. Married June 1, 1867, Sarah A., daughter of James and Mary E. (Dickey) Alexander, born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 6, 1846.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Frank Ernest, b. Dec. 26, 1873, is a laborer, and res. in Milford.
2. Elmer Bradford, b. Aug. 23, 1877, is a laborer; m. Feb. 26, 1898, Lena M., dau. of Walter W. and Viola D. (Chapman) Warren, and res. in Milford.

GRAY.

Kendall M. Gray, son of William and Rhoda (Barker) Gray, born in Hancock, April 11, 1826, came from Lawrence, Mass., to Milford in 1860. He was a merchant and manufacturer of boys' clothing, and died in Milford, Jan. 28, 1897. Married Dec. 7, 1848, Josephine, daughter of Abraham and Lovica (Jones) Melzar, born in Milford, Jan. 1, 1828, and resides there.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LAWRENCE, MASS.

1. Alice Cora, b. Oct. 2, 1853, is a teacher; res. in Milford, unm.
2. † Harry Ashton, b. June 17, 1857.

Harry A. Gray, son of Kendall M. and Josephine (Melzar) Gray, born in Lawrence, Mass., June 17, 1857, is a laborer. Married May 1, 1879, Anna Mabel, daughter of Warren and Sarah E. (Boutelle) Ames, born in Milford, May 1, 1863. Resides in New Boston.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Maude Alice, b. June 1, 1881.
2. Mabel Blanche, b. June 16, 1884; d. April 30, 1889.
3. Bessie Josephine, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

James H. Gray, son of James B. and Sarah (Burns) Gray, born in Wilton, April 6, 1835, is a machinist; came to Milford from Worcester, Mass., in 1874. Married Feb. 3, 1864, Harriet, daughter of Amos and Deborah (Hill) Putnam, born in Milford, Feb. 2, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Estella, b. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; m. July 21, 1897, Walter E., son of Charles H. and Susan L. (Hatch) Andrews of Freedom, and res. in Newburyport, Mass.
2. Harris Putnam, b. Dec. 22, 1873, is a bank clerk, and res. in Boston, Mass.

GREEN.

Jonas Green was a farmer, and settled in the Mile Slip before the incorporation of the town, as we find his name in the list of taxpayers for 1794, but do not know from what place he came or the time when he came. He died in Milford, July 3, 1827. Married Rebecca Shedd, and she died in 1836.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jonas, Jr., m. and rem. to Tolland, Conn., and d. there.
2. Daniel, d. in the army, Nov., 1814.
3. Rachel, m. June 27, 1803, Samuel Bailey, and res. in Milford from 1825 to 1830.
4. † Azel, b. March 3, 1798.
5. † Edmund, b. Oct. 25, 1802.

Azel Green, son of Jonas and Rebecca (Shedd) Green, born in Milford, March 3, 1798. Was a farmer, residing near his father, and died Jan. 1, 1844. Married Permilla, daughter of James and Lucy (Dakin) Scripture, born in Mason, Aug. 29, 1801, and died in Montvale, Mass., Aug. 29, 1885.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Galen Knapp, an adopted son, b. in Mason, July 26, 1824; is a tinsmith; res. in Ashtabula, Ohio.
2. Mary Jane, b. March 20, 1826; m. April 4, 1851, Loammi D., son of Samuel and Nancy (Richardson) Blood; res. in Nashua, and d. there Sept. 18, 1892.
3. Jonas Alvah (twin), b. Aug. 18, 1829; was a teamster, res. in Charlestown, Mass., and d. there Nov. 18, 1861; m. Jan. 27, 1859, Antoinette H., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Walker of Brighton, Mass.

4. James Alton (twin), b. Aug. 18, 1829; is a tinsmith, res. in Nashua; m. May 22, 1854, Louisa L., dau. of Thomas and Marinda (Tarbox) Jaquith of Hollis.
5. Lucy Permilla, b. May 14, 1832, and d. March 3, 1833.
6. Lucy Permilla, b. May 26, 1835; m. Sept. 29, 1858, Amos Farnsworth of Brookline, and d. there March 24, 1864.
7. Martha Ann, b. March 29, 1838, and d. Sept. 19, 1861.
8. Fernando Azel, b. Jan. 6, 1840; res. in Montvale, Mass., where he d. Feb. 25, 1886; m. Josephine Buckman of Montvale, Mass.

Edmund Green, son of Jonas and Rebecca (Shedd) Green, born in Milford, Oct. 25, 1802. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead until unable to labor. Removed to the village, where he died, Nov. 14, 1888. Married Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Withey, born in Mason, Nov. 26, 1810, and died April 1, 1882.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hartwell Frederic, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Mary F., dau. of Loammi and Betsey (Stiles) Flinn of Milford; is a farmer.
2. † Alonzo, b. Nov. 6, 1834.
3. Daniel H., b. Oct. 3, 1836; was a farmer, res. in Mont Vernon, where he d. Aug. 20, 1896; m. in 1865, Antoinette H., widow of Jonas A. Green, and dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cook) Walker of Brighton, Mass.

Alonzo Green, son of Edmund and Eliza (Withey) Green, born in Milford, Nov. 6, 1834. Is a cooper, residing in Milford village. Married July 11, 1858, Dorcas L., daughter of Jonathan L. and Lydia (Williams) Stone, born in Wilton, Jan. 2, 1838.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Katie Ann, b. April 8, 1859; m. June 28, 1883, Benjamin F. Shattuck of Nashua; res. in East Bridgewater, Mass.
2. Fred George, b. Oct. 10, 1864; is a shoe trimmer, res. in Nashua; m. June 5, 1883, Minnie L., an adopted dau. of Charles H. and Amanda B. (Gilson) Russell of Milford.
3. Harry Milton, b. Jan. 16, 1875; is a shoe trimmer and res. in Nashua; m. May 18, 1897, Bertha Sullivan of Nashua.

Job W. Green, son of George and Sarah (Stevens) Green, born in England, Feb. 27, 1832. Manufacturer of cotton goods. Came to Milford from Lowell, Mass., in 1864, and engaged in farming, residing on place formerly owned by Daniel Duncklee, in southeast corner of the town. Married

Nov. 1, 1854, Sarah, daughter of William and Ann (Jones) Smith, born in England, June 24, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1. Carrie Rose Ann, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1855, and d. in Milford, Nov. 19, 1875.
2. Hattie Augusta, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1885, John O. Miltimore of North Andover, Mass., and res. in Rivera, Cal.
3. Julia Emeline, b. in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1859, and d. in Milford, July 11, 1873.
4. Sarah Anabelle, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 4, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Charles H., son of Charles and Ruth (Hill) Gould of Contoocook, and res. in Dorchester, Mass.
5. Oliver Hazard Perry, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 15, 1862; is assistant overseer in cotton mill, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
6. Fanny B., b. in Lowell, Mass., April 10, 1864, and d. in Milford, Sept. 11, 1865.
7. Willard Hayden, b. in Milford, Oct. 3, 1866; is general superintendent of street railroad; res. in West Newton, Mass.; m. Aug., 1883, Susan Upton of Waltham, Mass.
8. Jennie Matilda, b. in Milford, June 30, 1868; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Harry Stevens of Boston, Mass., and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
9. Gustavus Vassar Fox, b. in Milford, May 5, 1871; is a motorman on street railway, and res. in Nashua; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Martha J., dau. of William Q. and Marion A. (Hardy) Young of Milford.

GREENWOOD.

William W. Greenwood, son of William and Betsey J. (Needham) Greenwood, born in Marlborough, May 21, 1825. Was a farmer for many years. Is now engaged in canvassing. Married (1) April 2, 1850, Sarah A., daughter of John and Mary (Farley) Hardy of Hollis, who died in Milford, Jan. 23, 1877; (2) June 27, 1878, Abbie J. George, widow of Schuyler George, and daughter of Joseph and Nancy C. (Cleale) Drake, born in Mansfield, Mass., May 5, 1840. He was a selectman in Marlborough two years. They came to Milford in 1866, and returned to Marlborough in 1895. Now reside in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MARLBOROUGH.

1. Minot Winslow, b. July 30, 1854; is a mill hand, and res. in Troy; m. June 23, 1878, Ida A., dau. of Robert B. and Martha (Burrill) Wallace of Milford.

2. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. June 28, 1888, John A., son of John C. and Maria F. (Tobey) Hamblin of Portland, Me.; res. in Augusta, Me., where she d. Sept. 8, 1895.

GUILD.

Spencer Guild, son of Calvin and Sally (Kellogg) Guild, born in Halifax, Vt., June 23, 1820. Was a merchant. Married Oct. 10, 1850, Abby T., daughter of John and Fanny (Lewis) Carlton of Mont Vernon. They came to Milford in 1853, and he died there, Nov. 14, 1885.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fanny C., b. Sept. 17, 1855; is a teacher.
2. William A., b. March 19, 1862; res. in Milford, doing insurance agent's work in Boston.
3. Frank S., b. April 12, 1865; is an artist, res. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sept. 13, 1886, May B., dau. of Stephen and Mary (Little) Rogers of Lynn, Mass.

GUTTERSON.

Samuel Gutterson, born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1738, was a farmer, and settled on the farm afterwards owned by his son Jacob and grandson Joel H. The time of settlement we have not been able to learn with any certainty. Married (1) June 2, 1759, Lydia Stephens, born in Andover, Mass., and died in Milford, Dec. 15, 1787; (2) Lydia H. Hobart, widow of Joel Hobart of Pepperell, Mass., and daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Powers) Hopkins, born in Milford, June 2, 1758, and died there Nov. 29, 1846. He died Nov. 23, 1818.

CHILDREN, FIRST FIVE SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN ANDOVER, MASS., AND THE OTHERS IN MILFORD.

1. Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1765, was a farmer, res. on the place with Jacob Adams, where he d. Jan. 22, 1834; m. June 14, 1796, Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Grace (Livermore) Adams.
2. † John, b. Aug. 27, 1766.
3. Abner, b. March 27, 1768, m. Phebe Barker of Wilton, and d. May 2, 1818.
4. † Simeon, b. Dec. 8, 1769.
5. Lydia, b. Oct. 17, 1772, m. William Darracot of Milford, and d. there April 7, 1819.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1774, and d. Oct. 11, 1828, unm.

7. † Jacob, b. Nov. 21, 1777.
8. † Abial, b. April 4, 1780.
9. Mary, b. March 21, 1783, m. Samuel Lancaster.
10. † Josiah, b. June 29, 1786.
11. Amos, b. May 17, 1791, and d. in 1793.
12. Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1795, and d. Dec. 8, 1868, unm.

John Gutterson, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson, born Aug. 27, 1766. Married February, 1794, Phebe, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Holt) Ballard, born in Wilton, April 30, 1773, and died Nov. 15, 1840. He died Dec. 13, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † John, b. Jan. 6, 1795.
2. † Amos, b. April 17, 1797.
3. Phebe, b. Feb. 16, 1799, m. June 5, 1820, Moses, Jr., son of Moses and Betsey (Bradford) Burns; res. in Alexandria, and d. there May 12, 1840.
4. Nyrha, b. March 11, 1802, m. Nov. 20, 1823, Franklin, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson of Milford; res. there, and d. March 19, 1877.
5. Samuel A., b. Aug. 23, 1804, was a saddler; res. in Brookline, and d. there Jan. 1, 1845; m. Sarah Eaton of Townsend, Mass.
6. Rodney, b. June 22, 1806, was a saddler; m. Eunice J. Newton of Northboro, Mass., and d. in Milford, April, 1836.
7. Eliza Ann, b. May 5, 1809, and d. Feb. 11, 1819.
8. † Nathan Ballard, b. June 24, 1811.
9. Adaline, b. July 7, 1813, m. March 14, 1844, James B., son of Joseph and Chloe (Abbot) Gray of Wilton, and d. in Milford, March 19, 1886.
10. Mary L., b. Sept. 5, 1816, and d. June 2, 1859, unm.

Simeon Gutterson, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson, born in Milford, Dec. 8, 1769, and died there March 1, 1846; was a farmer. Married (1) Nov. 18, 1800, Deborah, daughter of Joshua and Deborah (Chandler) Mooar, born in Milford in 1777, and died there Aug. 28, 1805; (2) April 24, 1810, Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe, (Blanchard) Burnham, born in Wilton, Sept. 18, 1787, and died in New Boston, Oct. 3, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Simeon, b. June 8, 1805; d. young.
2. Deborah, b. Dec. 5, 1817; d. in 1819.

3. Harriet, an adopted daughter, b. May 23, 1823, m. April 9, 1840, Peter C. Jones of New Boston, and res. in Charlestown, Mass.

Jacob Gutterson, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson, born in Milford, Nov. 21, 1777, and died there Nov. 17, 1846; was a farmer, residing on his father's place. Married April 2, 1801, Lydia, daughter of Joel and Lydia (Hopkins) Hobart, born in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1779, and died in Milford, May 15, 1852.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lydia, b. July 12, 1801, m. April 26, 1827, Isaac, son of Moses and Betsey (Bradford) Burns; res. in Milford, and d. March 13, 1871.
2. Jacob, b. June 2, 1805, m. Lucy Sawyer of Harvard, Mass.; was a merchant, res. in Chicago, Ill.
3. Lavina, b. April 9, 1808, m. (1) May 21, 1829, Thomas J., son of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson of Milford, (2) Dec. 20, 1836, Nathan Jewett; res. in Milford, and d. there Feb. 4, 1868.
4. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1810, m. April 21, 1831, James J., son of Leonard and Sally (Barrett) Badger of Milford; res. there, and d. Oct. 21, 1896.
5. † Joel Hobart, b. Sept. 25, 1813.
6. † Justus, b. June 22, 1816.
7. Lephe Demiras, b. April 18, 1819, m. (1) April 26, 1838, Leonard Badger and res. in Milford, (2) June 10, 1869, Charles, son of Jeremiah and Olive (Blanchard) Howe of Milford; res. in Franklin, Mass., and d. Jan. 30, 1893.

Abiel Gutterson, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson, born in Milford, April 4, 1780, was a farmer, living near the village in the house now owned by Wm. J. D. Burt, and died there Nov. 14, 1833. Married Sarah Frye, who died in Milford, Feb. 23, 1848.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Martha Miranda, b. Nov. 6, 1805, m. Dec. 2, 1834, Stephen, son of Isaac and Ruth (Ames) Abbott of Milford; res. in Hillsboro, Ill., and d. there July 7, 1861.
2. Margaret Maria, b. July 19, 1807, m. Aug. 4, 1829, Oliver Boutwell, Jr., of Troy, N. Y., and d. there Jan. 24, 1838.
3. William, b. May 13, 1809, was a farmer, res. in Milford, and d. June 20, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1835, Harriet, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Ames) Abbott of Milford.

4. Louisa Hammond, b. Feb. 27, 1813, m. Benjamin I., son of John and Sarah (Smith) Conant of Merrimack; res. in Milford, where she d. July 7, 1846.
5. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1816, and d. Aug. 4, 1826.

Josiah Gutterson, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson, born in Milford, June 29, 1786, was a farmer, living in the first house south of the Osgood schoolhouse, now owned by Edward Butler, where he died Sept. 18, 1846. Married April 17, 1815, Phebe, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Keyes) Buss, born in Wilton, Dec. 12, 1781, and died in Temple, Nov. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Samuel, b. Jan. 25, 1816, and d. Aug. 28, 1819.
2. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1817, and d. March 15, 1839.
3. George, b. Nov. 25, 1820, was a farmer, res. on the homestead; m. (1) July 21, 1846, Priscilla F., dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Abbott) Phelps of Andover, Mass., and rem. to Andover early in 1847; he m. (2) Hannah H. Phelps, a sister of the first wife, May 28, 1855. He d. April 16, 1877.
4. Elizabeth Fisk, b. April 18, 1823, m. Feb. 17, 1848, Isaiah, son of Nathan and Rachel (Cummings) Wheeler of Temple; they res. in Temple several years, and then rem. to Greenville, where she d. April 12, 1899.
5. Clara, b. Feb. 9, 1829, and d. Dec. 5, 1845.

John Gutterson, son of John and Phebe (Ballard) Gutterson, born in Milford, Jan. 6, 1795, was a farmer. Married Aug. 15, 1816, Martha, daughter of John and Martha (Wallingford) Sawtelle, born in Milford, Oct. 6, 1797, and died there May 21, 1873. He died April 13, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joseph Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1816, was an undertaker, res. in Brookline, Mass., where he d. June 10, 1892; m. March 17, 1844, Julia A. Barry of Boston, Mass.
2. Eli Sawtelle, b. July 21, 1818, was a farmer; m. December, 1842, Lucinda, dau. of John N. and Nancy (Rhoads) Wheeler of Amherst; res. there, and d. May 19, 1863.
3. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1820, m. Jan. 21, 1841, Joel. H., son of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson; res. in Milford, and d. April 28, 1896.
4. Martha Jane, b. March 5, 1822, and d. March 8, 1871, unm.

5. Mary Ellen, b. March 16, 1824, m. Nov. 22, 1856, Thomas S., son of John and Mercy (Philbrick) Pettingill of Brookline, Mass., and res. in North Acton, Mass., and d. May 15, 1900.
6. John Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1825, was a carpenter; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Catherine, dau. of Joseph and Abiah (Shattuck) Hall of Brookline; res. there, and d. Oct. 6, 1853.
7. Hannah Wallingford, b. Nov. 28, 1827, and d. Dec. 28, 1842.
8. Angeline P., b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. Thomas S., son of John and Mercy (Philbrick) Pettingill of Brookline, Mass., and d. there April 19, 1855.
9. Simeon Waldo, b. Aug. 26, 1832, m. April 15, 1863, Harriet Allison of Weymouth, Mass., and res. there,
10. Susan Ophelia, b. July 5, 1834, m. Aug. 5, 1868, Ashell Johnson of Newport; res. in Springfield, Vt., and d. there March 26, 1876.
11. † Charles Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1837.
12. Maria Anabell, b. July 18, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1860, unm.

Amos Gutterson, son of John and Phebe (Ballard) Gutterson, born in Milford, April 17, 1797, was a farmer, residing on the farm now owned by Cyrus P. Colby, where he died Nov. 12, 1859. Married (1) Jan. 22, 1824, Mary, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Bradford) Burns, born in Milford, May 16, 1801, and died April 9, 1831; (2) Jan. 26, 1832, Matilda, daughter of Joseph and Chloe (Abbott) Gray, born in Wilton, July 20, 1806, and died in Milford, Nov. 23, 1835; (3) Nov. 23, 1837, Eunice, daughter of Richard T. and Betsey (Ballard) Buss, born in Wilton, Oct. 2, 1809, and died in Milford, Jan. 15, 1897.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Rhoda, b. Nov. 22, 1824, m. Nov. 20, 1848, Frederick G. Roby of Manchester, and d. there Aug. 19, 1849.
2. Amos B., b. March 3, 1826, and d. June 19, 1828.
3. Harriet E., b. Oct. 13, 1828, m. July 8, 1857, Albert M., son of William, Jr., and Myra (Hutchinson) Darracot of Milford, and res. there.
4. Mary Burns, b. March 27, 1831, m. September, 1848, Calvin H., son of Moses and Sally (Odell) Averill of Milford; res. there, and d. April 30, 1865.
5. Mildred Matilda, b. Oct. 27, 1833, m. Feb. 28, 1854, James, son of James J. and Lucy A. (Gutterson) Badger; res. in Milford.
6. Arianna C., b. April 26, 1839, and d. April 8, 1843.
7. Abel Fiske, b. Dec. 1, 1840, m. Dec. 15, 1865, Nancy J., dau. of Willard and Nancy (Peacock) Kendall of Milford, and res. in Vineland, N. J.

8. Samuel A., b. Jan. 19, 1844, is a mechanic; res. in Milford, unm.
9. Georgianna A., b. Nov. 25, 1845; res. with her brother, Samuel A.; is unm.

Nathan B. Gutterson, son of John and Phebe (Ballard) Gutterson, born in Milford, June 24, 1811, was a farmer, occupying for many years the farm now owned by Charles L. Kendall; removed to the place formerly owned by Josiah Osgood, Jr., and now by his son, Clarence J. Married Feb. 29, 1844, Mary, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Larabee) Foster, born in Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 9, 1816. He died Sept. 12, 1883.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Clarence James, b. May 21, 1847.
2. Clara Ballard, b. Oct. 16, 1848, was a successful teacher for several years; m. May 10, 1885, Jacob, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Pratt) Kendall of Temple, and res. there.

Joel H. Gutterson, son of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson, born in Milford, Sept. 25, 1813, was a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married Jan. 21, 1841, Eliza A., daughter of John and Martha (Sawtelle) Gutterson, born in Milford, Feb. 19, 1820, and died there April 28, 1896. He died Aug. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Abby Alice, b. Nov. 18, 1841, m. Nov. 24, 1858, George H., son of Jonathan and Miriam (Tyler) Keyes of Wilton; res. there, and d. Jan. 12, 1887.
2. Ann Eliza, b. June 22, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1870, George W., son of John Hall; res. in Milford, and d. April 29, 1873.
3. Joel Hobart, b. April 18, 1848, and d. Sept. 21, 1849.
4. Anstress Adell, b. June 2, 1851, m. March 27, 1872, Sumner S., son of George and Mary A. (Putnam) Hartshorn; res. in Milford, and d. March 26, 1877.
5. † Marcus Ulman, b. Nov. 4, 1854.

Justus Gutterson, son of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson, born in Milford, June 22, 1816, was a laborer, and died there Aug. 20, 1889. Married (1) Nov. 24, 1845, Elizabeth Woods, born in Peterborough in 1815, and died in Milford, Nov. 27, 1851; (2) June 1, 1852, Betsey A., daughter of Asa Lawrence of Groton, Mass., born in Groton, Oct. 1, 1817, and now resides there.

CHILD.

1. † Elmon Justus, b. in Milford, Sept. 15, 1850.

Charles H. Gutterson, son of John and Martha (Sawtelle) Gutterson, born in Milford, Oct. 29, 1837, is a farmer. Removed to Mont Vernon a few years since. Married (1) March 21, 1865, Mary, daughter of William and Sarah D. (Russell) Sheldon, born in Wilton, March 13, 1837, and died in Milford, May 17, 1876; (2) March 31, 1877, Mary E., widow of James Langdell, and daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Langdell) Wilkins, born in Mont Vernon, Oct. 10, 1846.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles William, b. Aug. 25, 1868, and d. March 18, 1869.
2. Elmer Moody, b. Jan. 4, 1879.

Clarence J. Gutterson, son of Nathan B. and Mary (Foster) Gutterson, born in Milford, May 21, 1847, resides on homestead, farming, and also has a sawmill and a cider mill, each doing a good business in their season. Married April 10, 1873, Eliza P., widow of John E. Union, and daughter of Pharis and Harriet (Leavitt) Shirley, born in Marblehead, Mass., March 5, 1842.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harry Shirley, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
2. Mary Powers, b. May 18, 1878.

Marcus U. Gutterson, son of Joel H. and Eliza A. (Gutterson) Gutterson, born in Milford, Nov. 4, 1854, is employed by railroad company. Married (1) Nov. 30, 1876, Emma F., daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Langdell) Wilkins, born in Mont Vernon, July 22, 1855, died in Milford, Dec. 10, 1884; (2) Aug. 28, 1893, Amy L., daughter of William N. and Mary L. (Smith) Patterson of Wilton, born in Dorchester, March 16, 1871.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Alburn Morton, b. Sept. 19, 1877; is a clerk and resides in North Adams, Mass.
2. Carroll Herbert, b. Oct. 12, 1893.
3. Edith Erdene, b. Dec. 29, 1894.
4. Mary Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
5. Adam, b. June 4, 1900.

Elmon J. Gutterson, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Woods) Gutterson, born in Milford, Sept. 15, 1850, is a plumber and tinsmith. Removed to Pepperell, Mass., in 1878, and now resides in Winchester, Mass. Married Dec. 23, 1874, Della, daughter of Albert A. and Sarah A. (Townsend) Anthony, born in Hancock, Aug. 11, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1. Edith Adella, b. in Milford, Oct. 7, 1875.
2. Katie Evelyn, b. in Milford, Nov. 9, 1877.
3. Florence May, b. in East Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1880.
4. Arthur Elmon, b. in East Pepperell, June 11, 1882.

HADLOCK.

Kendall Hadlock, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., May 19, 1786. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1834, from Hudson, and removed to New Boston in 1840, where he died Oct. 1, 1854. Married Abigail Tupper, born in Barnard, Vt., May 17, 1792, and died in New Boston, Feb. 18, 1879.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HUDSON.

1. Polly, b. 1819; m. Thomas Searles, and res. in Milford and in Nashua; d. in Wilton, Jan. 19, 1887.
2. Silas Kendall, b. April 8, 1824; was a farmer; res. in New Boston, and d. in Milford, Feb. 10, 1894.
3. † John, b. April 5, 1827.
4. Samuel, b. July 20, 1829; is a contractor, and res. in Puget Sound.

John Hadlock, son of Kendall and Abigail (Tupper) Hadlock, born in Hudson, April 5, 1827. Came to Milford in 1866 from Amherst. Is a farmer. Served on board of selectmen for three years, and was for a time deputy sheriff. Married Nov. 10, 1857, Sarah E., daughter of Peter and Sarah (Fields) Carlton, born in Cambridgeport, Mass., March 22, 1836, and died in Milford, Jan. 29, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Arthur, b. in Amherst, May 22, 1860, and d. there Feb. 13, 1863.
2. Albert Emerson, b. in Amherst, Feb. 9, 1863; is a lawyer, res. in New York city.
3. John Carlton, b. in Milford, Jan. 12, 1873; is a student, res. in Milford.

HALL.

Nathan Hall, son of Thomas and Lydia (Keyes) Hall, born in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 6, 1767. Was a blacksmith and farmer, residing in West Brookfield and New Braintree, Mass., coming to Milford in 1805, where he died Oct. 23, 1812. Married in 1790, Ruth, daughter of Perez and Abigail Waterman, born in Oakham, Mass., in 1769, and died in Milford, Jan 12, 1814.

CHILDREN, SIX BORN IN WEST BROOKFIELD, MASS.

1. Hannah, b. March 17, 1791; m. in 1812, James, son of David and Phebe (Odall) Duncklee; res. in Merrimack, and d. at Weirs Bridge, Feb. 6, 1885.
2. † Martin Waterman, b. Nov. 21, 1793.
3. Bethiah, b. April 4, 1795; m. April 20, 1821, James, son of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson of Milford; res. there, and d. April 8, 1879.
4. Nathan, Jr., b. April 15, 1798; was a blacksmith, res. in New Boston, where he died Nov. 9, 1877; m. Nov. 22, 1821, Lucia Dodge of New Boston.
5. Lucia, b. in 1801; m. Oct., 1837, William Patterson of Merrimack; res. there, and d. Nov. 22, 1884.
6. Betsey, d. in infancy.
7. William, b. in New Braintree, Mass., in 1804; was a teacher and lawyer, res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1835, Eliza P., dau. of Dr. Joshua Hubbard of Lowell, Mass., and d. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 27, 1837.
8. Lydia, b. in Milford, Oct. 1, 1806; m. May 10, 1835, Eli Sawtelle of Brookline; res. in Amherst, and d. there June 25, 1861.
9. Caroline, b. in Milford in 1808; m. in 1835, Dr. Calvin Cutter of Nashua; res. there and in Dover; d. in Milford, Sept. 28, 1841.
10. Benjamin, b. in Milford, Sept. 17, 1812; was a farmer, res. in Merrimack and in Bedford; d. in Bedford, May 4, 1895; m. April 13, 1836, Sarah M., dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Chandler) Atwood of Bedford.

Martin W. Hall, son of Nathan and Ruth (Waterman) Hall, born in West Brookfield, Mass., March 21, 1793. Was a farmer and blacksmith. Came to Milford with his father in 1805, where he died Oct. 21, 1850. Married June 1, 1819, Nancy, daughter of David and Sarah (Hood) Duncklee of Milford. She died July 21, 1880.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1819.
2. Lavina, b. March 29, 1823; m. May 11, 1843, Hervey, son of Aaron K. and Polly (Shattuck) Putnam of Wilton; d. in Milford, June 8, 1897.
3. † William, b. June 21, 1826.
4. Caroline Louisa, b. Sept. 21, 1828, and d. in Milford, July 20, 1853.

Martin Hall, son of Martin W. and Nancy (Duncklee) Hall, born in Milford, Nov. 15, 1819. Was a blacksmith. Removed to San Francisco, Cal., about 1862, where he died April 5, 1880. Married Nov. 11, 1842, Susan, daughter of John and Sally (Peacock) Ober of Amherst.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Frederic, b. Oct. 20, 1843; is a master mechanic, res. in Tulare, Cal.; m. in 1868, Hattie, dau. of Samuel Weller of Montgomery, Cal.
2. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1851.
3. Anna Cora, b. March 12, 1854; m. June 26, 1888, Frank Hyde of Portland, Ore., and res. there.

William Hall, son of Martin W. and Nancy (Duncklee) Hall, born in Milford, June 21, 1826. Is a blacksmith. Removed to Gold Hill, Nev., about 1864, where he now resides. Married Jan. 1, 1848, Adaline M. Sawtelle of Milford, born in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1830.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George William, b. Oct. 16, 1849; is a clerk, res. in San Francisco, Cal.
2. Ellen Louise, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Henry K., son of Joseph and Rachel (Emmons) Lancaster of Milford; res. in Gold Hill, Nev.
3. Ernest Fremont, b. July 16, 1856; m. Louise S. Williams of Virginia City, Nev., and res. in Gold Hill, Nev.
4. Hattie Belle, b. March 5, 1863; m. Stanley Wright of Carson, Nev., and res. in Gold Hill, Nev.

David W. Hall, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Wyer) Hall, born in Medford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1795. Was a mason. Came to Milford in 1822 from Charlestown, Mass., residing in school district No. 5, known by the name of "the Osgood district,"

and died there, May 4, 1882. Married June, 1819, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Abihail (Childs) Ball, born in Bedford, Mass., July 9, 1799, and died in Milford, Dec. 3, 1865.

CHILDREN, ALL BUT THE FIRST ONE BORN IN MILFORD.

1. David Francis, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1820; is a farmer, res. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Martha, dau. of John and Anna (Harvey) Farrar of Marlborough.
2. Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. Aug. 20, 1825.
3. Mary Antoinette, b. July 11, 1826; m. April 25, 1848, Joseph M., son of George and Alice N. (Colston) Sloan of Watertown, Mass.; res. in Milford.
4. Augusta, b. July 10, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1851, John E., son of John and Anna (Harvey) Farrar of Marlborough; they reside in Carthage, N. Y.
5. Harriett E., b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Samuel, son of Abial and Rebecca Bartlett of Sharon, Vt.; res. there until after the death of Mr. Bartlett, when she returned to Milford, where she now resides.
6. Ruth Melicent, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. March 29, 1855, William R., son of Ezra D. and Harriet (Felton) Clark of Amherst, and res. there.
7. † Thomas Briggs, b. March 4, 1839.

Thomas B. Hall, son of David W. and Mary (Ball) Hall, born in Milford, March 4, 1839. Is a quarryman, residing in Milford. Married April 5, 1866, Adaline A., daughter of Josiah D. and Almira (Lovejoy) Crosby, born in Amherst, May 12, 1842.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. May 7, 1891, Hubert W., son of John F. and Mary E. (Hatch) Amsden of Milford.
2. † Louis Mortimer, b. Oct. 4, 1874.
3. Leonard Crosby, b. Feb. 25, 1884, and d. March 6, 1884.

Louis M. Hall, son of Thomas B. and Adaline A. (Crosby) Hall, born in Milford, Oct. 4, 1874. Is a clerk in a dry goods store, residing in Milford. Married March 5, 1896, Fannie M., daughter of Jesse R. and Frances A. (Follansbee) Wilkins, born in Mont Vernon, May 10, 1874.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mortimer Wilkins, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
2. Gladys Adella, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

Marsene S. Hall, son of Ira and Cynthia (Hight) Hall, born in Athens, Me., April 19, 1839. Was a painter. Came to Milford from Athens, Me., in 1862. Married (1) June 16, 1863, Sophronia A., daughter of Stillman S. and Emeline (Lull) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Jan. 8, 1840, and died there, Feb. 25, 1866; (2) Nov. 25, 1875, Luella C., daughter of Isaiah and Calista A. (Brown) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 5, 1848, and still resides there. He died Dec. 24, 1891.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harrie Jewett, afterwards changed to Henry, b. May 31, 1865; is a teacher, res. in Wickford, R. I.; m. Aug. 16, 1894, Grace A., dau. of Asa N. and Maroa C. (Harvey) Todd of New London.
2. Marion Cynthia, b. Nov. 11, 1879; res. with her mother.

Edward B. Hall, son of George and Harriet N. (Marden) Hall, born in Brookline, Feb. 21, 1863. Is a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Levi Curtis, and earlier by Ebenezer Averill, near the Mont Vernon line. Married March 12, 1892, Nellie F., daughter of Charles G. and Rosaline D. (Curtis) Rideout, born in Milford, July 17, 1869.

CHILD.

1. Ruth Mildred, b. in Milford, April 14, 1898.

Charles B. Hall, son of Charles F. and Sarah A. (Chapman) Hall, born in Pepperell, Mass., April 7, 1848. Is a farmer and miller. Came to Milford in 1888 from Pepperell, Mass., residing on place formerly owned by John Sargent, on the road to Milford Springs. Married Feb. 18, 1875, Charlotte A., daughter of Nathaniel B. and Rachel (Hall) Divoll, born in Peterborough, Sept. 23, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PEPPERELL, MASS.

1. Leon Fletcher, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. April 7, 1898, Hattie F., dau. of Dallas and Anna F. (Rogers) Sumner of Wilton; he is a painter, and res. in Manchester.
2. Florence Josephine, b. March 17, 1884.

Leon C. Hall, son of George N. and Ann E. (Gutterson) Hall, born in Wilton, April 10, 1872. Is a mechanic. Married Nov. 20, 1895, Flora L., daughter of Everett and Ella (Perkins) Hutchinson, born in Milford, April 5, 1875.

CHILD.

1. Earl Perkins, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

HAMBLETT.

Hezekiah Hamblett, son of Hezekiah, was born in Londonderry, June 26, 1794. Came to Milford in 1837 from Hollis. He was a farmer and cooper, residing on Federal Hill, on the place now owned by George E. Clark, until 1859, when he removed to the village, and died there June 2, 1880. Married (1) Dec. 11, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Hood) Lovejoy, born in Amherst, March 4, 1796, and died in Milford, Nov. 3, 1848; (2) March 8, 1849, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Hoyt) Towne, born in Bow, July 31, 1814, and died in Milford, Oct. 25, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOLLIS.

1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1818; m. Dec. 3, 1841, Ezra Willmuth, son of William, Jr., and Huldah (Hood) Peacock of Amherst, and res. there.
2. † Hezekiah Perkins, b. Aug. 16, 1820.
3. Joel, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1827.
4. † Joel W., b. June 22, 1828.
5. Miles, b. May 1, 1830; d. May 2, 1830.

Hezekiah P. Hamblett, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Hamblett, born in Hollis, Aug. 16, 1820. Came to Milford with his father in 1837. Was a watchmaker and engraver. Married (1) May, 1842, Sarah D., daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Warner) Hood, born in Milford, Feb. 27, 1816; (2) June 25, 1857, Belinda Ann, daughter of Jeremiah, 2d, and Harriet (Elkins) Hood, born in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837, and died in Milford, Feb. 28, 1870; (3) Jan. 21, 1871, Jennie E., widow of O. B. Wheeler and daughter of Jesse and —— (Bacon) Dinsmore; (4) July 11, 1875, Maria A., daughter of Dr. John and Susan (Daniels) Burns, born in Milford, Feb. 19, 1840, and resides there. He died in Concord, Jan. 19, 1896.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Judson A., b. March 5, 1843.
2. Henrietta E., b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. in 1866, Nathaniel W., son of Jacob K. and Elida (Vauvalkenburg) Marshall of Nashua, and d. there, Dec. 4, 1883.

3. Emma F., b. July 23, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1892, Henry L., son of Jesse and Rebecca (Blanchard) Robbins of Milford; they res. in Nashua.
4. Dellie Verona, b. May, 1857; d. March 1, 1875.
5. Lena Burns, b. March 21, 1877; is a music teacher, res. with her mother.

Joel W. Hamblett, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Hamblett, born in Hollis, June 22, 1828. Came to Milford with his father in 1837. Is a carpenter, residing in the village. Married Jan. 5, 1854, Hulda Ann, daughter of Willard and Nancy (Peacock) Kendall, born in Hollis, Oct. 29, 1832.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Willard, b. April 8, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1856.
2. Belle Clara, b. June 23, 1864; m. July 24, 1895, Julian M., son of William F. and Sarah A. (Bartlett) Tarbell of Milford, and res. there.

Judson A. Hamblett, son of Hezekiah P. and Sarah D. (Hood) Hamblett, born in Milford, March 5, 1843. Is employed in the custom house. Resided in Nashua and in Milford. Married Oct. 7, 1861, Mary J., daughter of Lucius B. and Lucinda (Low) Perkins, born in Nashua in 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Judson, b. in Nashua, Jan. 31, 1862; is a lawyer, and res. in Nashua; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Georgie E., dau. of David and Cornelia (Sawtelle) Stevens of Nashua.
2. Annie Mabel, b. 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Arthur W., son of David and Dordana (Macomber) Dean of Nashua, and res. there.

Galen Hamblett, son of Peter and Polly (Goodhue) Hamblett, born in Dracut, Mass., June 22, 1806. Resided in Dracut and Lowell, Mass., coming from the latter place to Milford in 1852. Was a mason. Married Oct. 11, 1831, Sarah C., daughter of John and Ann (Cochran) Ames, born in Dixmont, Me., April 21, 1807, died in Milford, May 16, 1877. He died in Mason, April 6, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Jane, b. in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1859, Samuel F. Livingstone of Mont Vernon; res. there and d. Nov. 16, 1877.

2. † Edward Galen, b. in Dracut, Mass., April 12, 1836.
3. † Orren Ames, b. in Dracut, Mass., April 29, 1838.
4. Gorham, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1841, and d. there Aug. 25, 1842.
5. John D., b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1842, and d. there Oct. 8, 1842.
6. Albert A., b. in Lowell, Mass., April 11, 1844, and d. there Nov. 4, 1846.

Edward G. Hamblett, son of Galen and Sarah C. (Ames) Hamblett, born in Dracut, Mass., April 12, 1836. Is a tailor. Came to Milford with his father in 1852. Married Jan. 14, 1863, Susan J., daughter of David and Jane (Smith) Boynton, born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 2, 1837.

CHILD.

1. Frank Boynton, b. in Milford, Feb. 18, 1864, and d. there Sept. 1, 1878.

Orren A. Hamblett, son of Galen and Sarah C. (Ames) Hamblett, born in Dracut, Mass., April 29, 1838. Came to Milford with his father in 1852. Resided in Milford until 1883, when he removed to Mason, thence to Washington, D. C., where he now resides. Is a tailor and farmer; is now one of the capitol police. Married (1) Dec. 15, 1862, M. Lizzie, daughter of Abijah and Mary A. (Hood) Wood, born in Milford, June 7, 1842, died in Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1891; (2) Feb. 6, 1894, Harriet V., daughter of John and Almira (Hamblett) Ames, born in Dracut, Mass., March 21, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Lillian Beatrice, b. in Milford, June 30, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Orlando W. Goodwin of Neosha, Wis.; he is a lawyer, now res. in Hillsborough, Ohio; they have one son, Harvey Hamblett Goodwin, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
2. Bertha Ashton, b. in Milford, June 5, 1875, and d. there May 25, 1880.
3. Lura Valentine, b. in Mason, Feb. 14, 1884; res. in Washington, D. C.
4. Susie Ethelyn, b. in Mason, Jan. 12, 1886; res. in Washington, D. C.
5. Marion Ames, b. in Washington, D. C., June 18, 1896.
6. Mildred Allen, b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1898.

HARRIS.

Andrew L. Harris, son of John B. and Amy (Leavitt) Harris, born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1837. Is a commercial traveler. Came to Milford when a young man, remaining until 1882, when he removed to Swampscott, Mass., where he now resides. Married Dec. 11, 1869, Martha S., daughter of John and Sophia (Ober) Marvell, born in Milford, May 10, 1839.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John Andrew, b. May 2, 1872; d. July 24, 1872.
2. Susan Sophia, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. June 2, 1894, George E., son of George and Emily (Peters) Smith of Swampscott, Mass., and res. in Columbus, Ohio.
3. Wilbur Andrew, b. May 16, 1877; is a student, res. at home.

HARTSHORN.

George Hartshorn, son of Samuel and Sarah (Raymond) Hartshorn, born in Lyndeborough, April 15, 1814. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1854 from Mason, and resided on farm next to Mont Vernon line, formerly owned by Jesse Hutchinson, since owned by Joel Shedd. Afterward resided on place once owned by Dean Moore, on road to Mason, where he died Jan. 18, 1890. Married Aug. 22, 1838, Mary A., daughter of Israel and Mary (Sargent) Putnam, born in Lyndeborough, Oct. 1, 1818, and died in Milford, Jan. 22, 1882.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MASON.

1. † Dodge Goodell (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1841.
2. † George Raymond (twin), b. Feb. 15, 1841.
3. William Newton, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Ella S., dau. of Daniel S. Ford of Boston, and res. there.
4. † Sumner Sewell, b. Sept. 13, 1848.
5. Mary Angeline, b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. June 1, 1876, James B., son of Rev. James Upham of Chelsea, Mass., and res. in Malden.

Dodge G. Hartshorn, son of George and Mary A. (Putnam) Hartshorn, born in Mason, Feb. 15, 1841. Came to Milford in 1854 with his father. Is a farmer. Has resided in several places; now resides in Milford village. Married March 4, 1863, Mary F., daughter of Andrew W. and Abby (Stephens)

Raymond, born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 7, 1844, and died in Milford, Aug. 17, 1899.

CHILD.

1. May Raymond, b. in Milford, March 24, 1865; m. April 23, 1891, Delette O., son of Reuben and Carrie M. (Johnson) Handley of Concord, Mass.; they res. in Milford; no children.

George R. Hartshorn, son of George and Mary A. (Putnam) Hartshorn, born in Mason, Feb. 15, 1841. Is a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Nathaniel Hutchinson, on road to Lyndeborough, one half mile from town-house. Married Nov. 24, 1864, Jennie P., daughter of Richard and Sarah (Stevens) Young, born in Manchester, May 13, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1. George Edgar, b. in Milford, Dec. 30, 1867; is a farmer, res. in Amherst; m. June 20, 1894, Ina W. Main of Milford, dau. of John and Charlotte L. (Reid) Main of Gloucester, Mass.
2. Ethel Susan, b. in Amherst, Dec. 11, 1878; res. with her parents.

Sumner S. Hartshorn, son of George and Mary A. (Putnam) Hartshorn, born in Mason, Sept. 13, 1848. Is a farmer, residing in Lyndeborough. Married (1) March 27, 1872, Anstress A., daughter of Joel H. and Eliza A. Gutterson, born in Milford, June 2, 1851, and died there, March 26, 1877; (2) May 18, 1878, Mary C., daughter of William N. and Mary L. (Smith) Patterson, born in Wentworth, Nov. 23, 1856, and died in Milford, Dec. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sumner Louis, b. May 19, 1887.
2. Bertha Adella, b. April 17, 1889.

Samuel G. Hartshorn, son of Samuel and Lucinda (Woodward) Hartshorn, born in Lyndeborough, June 29, 1838. Is a farmer. Resided in Greenfield and Wilton, coming to Milford in 1882. Married (1) April 15, 1862, Myra S., daughter of Nathan and Sarah S. (Newell) Moore, born in Sharon, April 17, 1838, and died in Greenfield, April 9, 1880; (2) May 12, 1881, Sarah A., widow of Hale C. Gleason, and daughter of Willard and Elizabeth (Gould) Stiles, born in Greenfield, July 9, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GREENFIELD.

1. Fred Gilman, b. Sept. 22, 1864; is a banker, res. in Manchester; m. June 30, 1896, Minnie L. Tasker.
2. Perley Nathan, b. June 19, 1866; d. in Denver, Col., Oct. 9, 1889.

HASELTINE.

James G. Haseltine, son of John and Betsey (Batchelder) Haseltine, born in Amherst, Feb. 22, 1825. Is a farmer, coming to Milford from Amherst in 1889. Married Oct. 6, 1854, Mary J., daughter of Barzillia and Patience (Beebe) Hinds, born in Sandwich, March, 1822.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMHERST.

1. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. April 29, 1890, George D., son of John D. and Jane M. (Wells) Armstrong of Amherst; they res. in Milford, on farm formerly owned by David Hutchinson.
2. John Edward, b. April 9, 1859; is a merchant; m. Nov. 22, 1892, Mabel L., dau. of Levi F. and Hannah B. (Hutchinson) Lowell of Reeds Ferry, and res. there.
3. Charles Frederick, b. May 13, 1861; is a carpenter, res. in Milford; m. June 26, 1895, Grace A., dau. of John S. and Mary (Smith) Smiley of Milford; she d. Nov. 7, 1898, leaving one child, Olive Grace, b. Oct. 5, 1898.

HATCH.

Charles G. Hatch, son of Lyman and Polly (Fay) Hatch, born in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826. Came to Milford in 1864 from Lyndeborough. Is a carriage dealer. Married Oct. 24, 1849, Elizabeth, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Blanchard, born in Lyndeborough, Sept. 19, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Lyndeborough, Aug. 31, 1850; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1867, John F., son of Timothy and Martha (Hill) Amsden of Milford; (2) Nov. 10, 1891, Henry A., son of John H. and Julia A. (Davis) Sheridan of Milford, and res. there.
2. Charles Andrew, b. in Milford, July 7, 1852; is a physician and res. in Newark, Ohio; m. June 18, 1878, Annie G., dau. of Dr. Albert and Charlotte (Williams) Barrows of Newark, O.
3. George Windsor, b. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 3, 1855; is a physician, res. in Wilton; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Marcella, dau. of William Harrison and Lydia J. (Baldwin) Smith of Milford.
4. Fred Stanley, b. in Lyndeborough, March 5, 1859; is an attorney, res. in Larned, Kan.; m. May 22, 1883, Isabelle B., dau. of Isaiah and Calista (Brown) Hutchinson of Amherst.

5. Frank Seymour, b. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 27, 1860; is a jobber, res. in Nashua; m. April 2, 1888, Josephine, dau. of John and Eliza (Barnard) Dustin of Townsend, Mass.
6. Arthur Clarence, b. in Milford, Sept. 27, 1863; is manager of printing establishment, res. in Newark, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Jessie P., dau. of David N. and Elizabeth (Morse) Butterfield of Milford, b. in New Boston.
7. Lilla Belle, b. in Milford, Jan. 22, 1866; d. Nov. 22, 1889.
8. Bessie Gertrude, b. in Milford, Feb. 15, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1889, Elmer B., son of Jason T. and Eliza A. (Hutchinson) Burns of Milford, and res. there.
9. Ernest Goodwin, b. in Milford, Jan. 27, 1872; is an insurance agent, res. in Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1896, Jennie E., dau. of William and Frances E. (Russell) Berry of Hartford, Conn.

Appleton M. Hatch, son of Lyman and Polly (Fay) Hatch, born in Southboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1829. Was a bootmaker. Came to Milford in 1851 from Southboro, Mass. Married April 17, 1850, Delia, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Tolman) Brown, born in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 28, 1833, and died in Milford, July 10, 1897. He died July 23, 1896.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 3, 1880, from burns in a burning building.
2. George Edgar, b. March 4, 1857; is a laborer, res. in Nashua; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Lizzie E., dau. of Ambrose G. and Mary (Willoby) Stearns of Milford.
3. Ida Maria, b. March, 1860; m. July 4, 1880, Walter R., son of Sumner and Martha S. (Brown) Eaton of Marlboro, Mass., and res. in Milford.

HAWKINS.

Floyd F. Hawkins, son of Ferdinand and Charlotte (Amsden) Hawkins, born in Reading, Vt., Jan. 26, 1835. Is a mechanic, coming to Milford in 1891 from Peterborough. Was in Sixteenth regiment of volunteers from Vermont in War of 1861 to 1865. Married March 14, 1865, Laura, daughter of Silas and Salome (Davis) Robinson, born in Reading, Vt., April 7, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1. † George Ferdinand, b. in Reading, Vt., April 2, 1866.
2. † Ernest Floyd, b. in Reading, Vt., April 22, 1868.

3. Lorette Charlotte, b. in Acworth, June 30, 1878; m. July 28, 1896, Dr. Charles F., son of Charles and Frances Berry of Boston, Mass.; they res. in Needham, Mass.

George F. Hawkins, son of Floyd F. and Laura (Robinson) Hawkins, born in Reading, Vt., April 2, 1866. Is foreman in the basket manufactory. Came to Milford in 1891 from Peterborough. Married Jan. 10, 1894, Lillian E., daughter of Richard W. and Mary (Sumner) Jordan, born in Boston, Mass., July 20, 1876.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Esther Beatrice, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
2. Floyd Richard, b. July 10, 1897.
3. Ruth Marion, b. Dec. 6, 1898.

Ernest F. Hawkins, son of Floyd F. and Laura (Robinson) Hawkins, born in Reading, Vt., April 22, 1868. Came to Milford from Peterborough in 1891. Is a mechanic. Married June 24, 1891, Cora E., daughter of Oscar W. and Margie A. (Needham) Davis, born in Peterborough, Dec. 11, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1. Marguerite Avon, b. in Peterborough, April 24, 1892.
2. Curtis Dean, b. in Milford, Jan. 12, 1900.

HAY.

William Hay, son of Thomas and Mary (Gale) Hay, born in Merrimack in 1774. Was a preacher. Came to Milford in 1824, and died in Milford, Nov. 17, 1862. Married about 1798, Betsey Cushing, born in Boston in 1772, and died in Milford, June 23, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1. Mary, b. May 5, 1800; d. in Milford, Aug. 25, 1884, unm.
2. Eliza, b. ——; res. in Milford; d. in Belleview, Fla.
3. William, b. ——; was a farmer and carpenter; res. in Boston, Nashua, and Merrimack, and d. there; m. Emily A. Hammond of Newton, Mass.
4. Benjamin, b. ——; was a farmer; res. in Merrimack; unm.; d. in Milford.
5. James.

HAYWARD.

Nehemiah Hayward, Jr., born in 1779. Was a farmer, living on place near Wilton line, which he disposed of and removed to Baltimore, Md., where he died May 16, 1849. Married April 29, 1806, Rebecca S., daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, October, 1780, and died in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 9, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey, b. March 19, 1807; m. April 28, 1829, David, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson of Milford; res. there, and d. July 20, 1863.
2. George Milton, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m. Aug. 18, 1834, Nancy, dau. of Zebediah and Elizabeth (Hale) Abbot of Wilton; they res. in Milford, where he d. April 7, 1840.
3. Lucretia, b. April 24, 1810; m. Sept. 9, 1834, Samuel Blanchard of Rockingham, Vt.; res. in Milford, Ohio, where she d. June 22, 1859.
4. Nehemiah Peabody, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Prudence S. Carmen; res. in Baltimore, Md., and d. there Aug. 17, 1860.
5. Jonas Hutchinson, b. June 23, 1815; m. Mary A. Bronwell; res. in Baltimore, Md., where he d. May 23, 1866.
6. Charles S., b. March 3, 1818; m. Aug. 4, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Charles and Sophia (Rollington) Nagle, b. in Frederick, Md., Aug. 24, 1835; they res. in Milford, where he d. Dec. 28, 1857.
7. Rebecca S., b. in 1822; d. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 3, 1841.

HEALD.

Oliver Heald, son of Amos and Sybil (Brown) Heald, born in Temple, Oct. 1, 1790. Was a cloth dresser and farmer, residing in Nelson. Came to Milford in 1849, and removed to Peterborough in 1857, where he died Oct. 5, 1867. Married (1) April 30, 1816, Patty, daughter of Oliver and Martha (Dunster) Wright, born in Nelson, March 28, 1794, and died in Milford, Aug. 19, 1854; (2) March 16, 1858, Relief, daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Relief (White) Little, born in Peterborough, Dec. 3, 1800, and died there, April 27, 1886.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NELSON.

1. † Addison, b. Feb. 25, 1817.
2. Albert, b. Dec. 12, 1818; is a clergyman, and has res. in several places as a pastor; now res. in West Gardner, Mass.; m. March 7, 1848, Harriet, dau. of Joel and Polly (Waite) Munson of LeRoy, N. Y.; she d. in West Gardner, Mass., Feb. 8, 1899.

3. Sarah Dunster, b. Nov. 14, 1820; m. April 20, 1848, William, son of Othni and Anna (Davis) Crosby; res. in Milford, and d. there July 8, 1889.
4. Emily, b. Dec. 18, 1823; m. November, 1851, Rev. John Q. A., son of Benjamin and Martha (Chapin) Ware; res. in various places until the death of her husband, when she came to Milford to res. with her dau., where she d. Jan. 8, 1894.
5. † Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1825.
6. Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1828; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1847, Milan W., son of Milan and Lois (Wright) Harris of Harrisville; (2) July 27, 1876, Joseph K., son of Cyrus and Louisa (Stratton) Russell of Massillon, O.; res. there, and d. Feb. 9, 1888.
7. William, b. June 14, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1831.
8. † David, b. Oct. 6, 1832.
9. Almira, b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Alonzo, son of Frederick and Rhoda (Battles) French of South Royalston, Mass.; they res. in Athol, Mass., where she d. Feb. 28, 1889.
10. Edwin, b. July 4, 1837, and d. Aug. 17, 1840.

Addison Heald, son of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald, born in Nelson, Feb. 25, 1817. Was a plane maker, residing in Marion, Ohio, and in Hudson, coming to Milford from the latter place in 1868, and died there Jan. 19, 1895. Married Feb. 1, 1849, Jane E., daughter of Daniel L. and Polly (Riddle) French, born in Bedford, July 25, 1824.

CHILDREN.

1. † Daniel Milton, b. in Marion, O., Jan. 9, 1852.
2. Jennie Mary, b. in Marion, O., July 5, 1853; m. June 24, 1872, Rev. J. Lewis, son of Nathaniel and Huldah (Rogers) Merrill of Hebron, Me. After the death of her husband she returned to Milford, where she is engaged in dressmaking. She has one son, who is a physician, res. in Leominster, Mass.
3. Willie Addison, b. in Milford, Feb. 22, 1857, and d. April 9, 1857.
4. Sarah Maria, b. in Hudson, June 4, 1858; m. June 4, 1879, Albert G., son of George, Jr., and Betsey A. (Hyde) Kingsbury of Francestown, and res. in Winter Park, Fla.

Henry Heald, son of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald, born in Nelson, Dec. 23, 1825. Employed in a tannery for many years, coming to Milford when a young man, and removed to Amherst in 1895, where he now resides. Married (1) May 5, 1852, Frances, daughter of Stephen C. and Sarah (Andrews) Marshall, born in Milford, July 9, 1828, and died there Sept. 28, 1869; (2) Aug. 24, 1872, Lucy Jane, daughter of David

D. and Lydia (Page) McKean, born in Bedford, May 31, 1824, and died in Milford, May 2, 1893.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John H., b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1861.
2. Arthur C., b. May 14, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1868.
3. Estella Frances, b. April 27, 1868; m. March 2, 1895, Walter, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth W. (Whitcomb) Bohonon of Wilton; they res. in Amherst.

David Heald, son of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald, born in Nelson, Oct. 6, 1832. Came to Milford in 1850, engaging in mechanical labor. Is now manufacturing furniture, having the largest plant of this sort in this part of the state. Married (1) Nov. 27, 1856, Mary S., daughter of Ebenezer and Sally S. (Sawin) Frost, born in Ashburnham, Mass., March, 1833, and died in Milford, Nov. 9, 1858; (2) Oct. 22, 1862, Mary E., daughter of Calvin and Elvira (Wallingford) Stone, born in Marlborough, June 19, 1840, and died in Milford, March 15, 1892; (3) Nov. 19, 1896, Lucretia A., widow of Edward A. Burns, and daughter of Stillman S. and Emeline G. (Lull) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ella Frances, b. April 15, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
2. † Edward Stone, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
3. † Frank Herbert, b. June 19, 1866.
4. Florence Mabel, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1896, Charles F., son of Arthur C. and Juliette S. (French) Morse of Malden, Mass., and res. there.
5. Clara May, b. Dec. 15, 1870, and d. Aug. 1, 1871.
6. Mary Susan, b. May 20, 1873; m. Jan. 23, 1896, Fred N. Hutchinson of Milford, b. in Brookline.
7. Harriet Louise, b. April 21, 1878; is a teacher in a training school for nurses.

Daniel Milton Heald, son of Addison and Jane E. (French) Heald, born in Marion, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1852. Is a plane maker. Came to Milford from Hudson in 1868. Married Dec. 24, 1874, Teresa A., daughter of John C. and Hannah (Newcomb) Dickie, born in Cornwallis, N. S., March 19, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Leonah Dickie, b. Jan. 9, 1876.
2. Oliver Riddle, b. Nov. 8, 1878; d. Sept. 30, 1884.

3. Ralph Addison, b. Jan. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 10, 1884.
4. Walter Milton, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
5. Carl William, b. July 19, 1888.

Edward S. Heald, son of David and Mary E. (Stone) Heald, born in Milford, Jan. 31, 1864. Is superintendent of furniture manufactory, residing in Milford. Married Oct. 6, 1886, Annie L., daughter of Henry D. and Cynthia A. C. (Hardy) Epps, born in Francestown, Nov. 9, 1862.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edna Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1887.
2. Emory David, b. April 4, 1890.
3. Hermann, b. May 15, 1896.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1900.

Frank H. Heald, son of David and Mary E. (Stone) Heald, born in Milford, June 19, 1866. Is a shipping clerk, residing in Milford. Married Oct. 9, 1895, Laura, daughter of Gustavus L. and Emily (Fairbanks) Goodell of Boston, Mass., born in New Britain, Conn., April 7, 1869.

CHILD.

1. Constance, b. in Milford, July 22, 1896.

Alfred W. Heald, son of Jefferson and Mary A. (Powers) Heald, born in Dublin, Jan. 30, 1837. Came to Milford in 1860 from Athol, Mass., and removed to Nashua in 1877. Superintendent in a furniture manufactory. Married Nov. 13, 1860, Mary E., daughter of Edwin G. and Mary (Hibbard) Coffin, born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 22, 1839.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clara Emeline, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1861.
2. Charles Alfred, b. May 1, 1864; is a pattern maker, res. in Nashua; m. May 7, 1890, Grace, dau. of Job and Eliza R. (Barnes) Wallace of Nashua.
3. Elwyn Weston, b. April 27, 1868; was a shipping clerk, res. in Nashua; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Lizzie, dau. of William and Caroline (Bullard) Whipple of Nashua, and d. there Jan. 31, 1893.
4. Louis Harris, b. Oct. 10, 1869; was a shoe cutter, res. in Nashua, and d. there March 19, 1891.

William P. Heald, son of Jefferson and Mary A. (Powers) Heald, born in Dublin, March, 1840. Was a mechanic. Came

to Milford from Dublin in 1862, and died there Feb. 18, 1868. Married (1) Jan. 6, 1864, Huldah, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally S. (Sawin) Frost, born in Ashburnham, Mass., January, 1841, and died in Milford, Nov. 15, 1866; (2) Oct. 24, 1867, Eunice S., daughter of Dimon and Susan S. (Spalding) Pearsons, born in Milford, Oct. 24, 1839. She was a very successful music teacher for several years. She died in Milford, Jan. 21, 1885.

CHILD.

1. George, b. in Milford, December, 1864, and d. Aug. 10, 1865.

Josiah Heald, son of Nathan and Anna (Stickney) Heald, born in Temple, July 27, 1813, and died in Milford, Sept. 18, 1882. He was a mechanic and stone-mason. Married March 3, 1844, Sarah M., daughter of Barzillia and Patience (Beebe) Hinds, born in Sandwich, Aug. 31, 1817, and died in Milford, Feb. 8, 1895. No children.

James B. Heald, son of Clement and Milly (Heald) Heald, born in Temple, April 12, 1845. Is a jeweler. Came to Milford from Temple in 1868. Married May 5, 1868, Susan M., daughter of Charles P. and Jane (Drew) Barry, born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 20, 1842.

CHILD.

1. Charles Brainard, b. in Milford, Feb. 28, 1871; is a clerk, res. with his father.

HEMENWAY.

William W. Hemenway, son of Daniel W. and Sophia (Adams) Hemenway, born in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1836. Came to Milford from Natick, Mass., in 1875. Is an editor and printer. Married Jan. 14, 1857, Mary O., daughter of Washington and Mary E. (Robbins) Clapp, born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1. Rodney Field, b. in Wrentham, Mass., July 5, 1858; is a reporter, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
2. Jennie Gardner, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1860, and d. there, Nov. 16, 1861.

3. Mary Grace, b. in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; m. Aug. 23, 1889, Willis D., son of Daniel W. and Lucy M. (Ober) Sargent; res. in Milford.
4. George Lincoln, b. in Natick, Mass., Feb. 8, 1868, and d. there, May 12, 1872.
5. Edith Wesson, b. in Natick, Mass., June 20, 1872; m. Sept. 22, 1896, James, son of Alexander W. and Elizabeth I. (Anderson) Cheyne of Milford, and res. there.
6. Ralph Gardner, b. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 21, 1874; is employed in the morocco works in Marblehead, Mass.; m. July 8, 1899, Mary E. Breere of Marblehead, Mass.
7. Carrie Lyman, b. in Milford, June 8, 1879.

HENNIGAN.

David Hennigan, son of Patrick and Johanna (Buckley) Hennigan, born in Ireland in 1822. Is a quarryman. Came to Milford from Lyndeborough in 1874, residing at East Milford. Married Eliza, daughter of Jerry and Mary (Hickey) Brosnehan, born in Ireland in 1835, died in Milford, Jan. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1. Patrick; d. in Boston while very young.
2. David; d. in Boston while very young.
3. Mary Ellen; d. in Boston while very young.
4. Thomas John, b. July 24, 1863; is a plumber, res. in Charlestown, Mass., unm.
5. † David Henry, b. July 12, 1865.
6. Lizzie Ellen, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. May 31, 1897, James W., son of Frank and Lucy (Tucker) Philbrick of Milford; res. there, and d. Feb. 19, 1900.

David H. Hennigan, son of David and Eliza (Brosnehan) Hennigan, born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1865. Is a quarryman, residing at East Milford. Married Dec. 14, 1885, Carrie E., daughter of Francis M. and Betsey (Aham) Cole, born in Lowell, Mass., March 7, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Francis Albert, b. July 11, 1887; d. June 11, 1888.
2. Edward Francis, b. June 6, 1889.
3. Bessie Winnifred, b. March 21, 1891; d. Dec. 30, 1891.
4. Bertram Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1895; d. Feb. 23, 1896.
5. Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
6. David Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

HENRY.

Samuel Henry, born in Milford in 1786. Was a farmer, living in school district No. 3. Married Aug. 10, 1809, Minerva, daughter of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson of Milford, born Jan. 31, 1792, and died June 14, 1831. He died Dec. 24, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Christiana, b. March 25, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1829.
2. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1812.

HILL.

Timothy B. Hill, son of James and Huldah (Peabody) Hill, born in Mont Vernon, June 22, 1832. Was a moulder in an iron foundry for many years. Married Aug. 26, 1862, Janette, daughter of Joel W. and Lucretia (Averill) Duncklee, born in Milford, July 5, 1838. They came to Milford from Gardner, Mass., in 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMHERST.

1. Minnie Belle, b. March 14, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Frank C., son of James C. and Susan (Hayden) Boutelle of Milford; they res. in Manchester.
2. Anna Lucretia, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Dec. 9, 1890, John G., son of James C. and Susan (Hayden) Boutelle of Milford; she res. there.
3. Katie Janette, b. July 17, 1870; d. in Milford, July 31, 1891.
4. Luetta May, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1875.

Elmer E. Hill, son of Robert B. and Lucy Jane (McKean) Hill, born in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1851. Came from Nashua to Milford in 1882. Is national secretary of the order of Daughters of Liberty. Married Nov. 3, 1874, Belle E., daughter of Xenophen E. and Harriet R. (Melzar) Mills, born Milford, May 8, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA.

1. William Carroll, b. May 14, 1875.
2. Maude Ethelyn, b. Dec. 4, 1876.

HINDS.

Barzillia Hinds, son of Rev. Orlando and Mary (Brackett) Hinds, born in Portland, Me., March 11, 1807. Was a mason.

Came to Milford in 1870 from Boston, Mass. Married April 12, 1831, Selura, daughter of Israel and Phila (Emerson) Aldrich, born in Bow, Jan. 26, 1808. He died in Milford, Oct. 25, 1878. She died in Boston, Mass., July, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. Alfred Edwin, b. in Chichester, Jan. 31, 1832; res. in Lowell, Mass.; was a member of the fire department, and d. there Nov. 15, 1855, unm.
2. † Wm. Henry Weed, b. in Chichester, Aug. 1, 1833.
3. Harriet Atwood Newell, b. in Chichester, Aug. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 19, 1881, Edwin H., son of Richard H. and Rebecca A. (McIntire) Pierce of Milford, and res. there.
4. Selura Adeline Wilson, b. in Chichester, Feb. 19, 1845; m.(1) June 17, 1862, Norman J. Ray of Boston, Mass., and res. there; Mr. Ray d. in one year after his marriage; (2) Sept. 7, 1867, Charles T. Jenkins of Boston, Mass., and res. in St. Paul, Minn.
5. Llewellyn Barzillia, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1851; is the superintendent of Boston Fire and Police Notification Co.; res. in Boston, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Harriet P., dau. of Stephen S. and Sarah C. (Bennet) Mixer of Milford.

William H. W. Hinds, son of Barzillia and Selura (Aldrich) Hinds, born in Chichester, Aug. 1, 1833. Was a physician and surgeon. Came here from Boston, Mass., early in 1865, and died here July 29, 1897. Married (1) Aug. 23, 1861, Harriet M., daughter of Dimon and Harriet (Parmenter) Twiss, born in Antrim, January 29, 1836, and died in Milford, Feb. 7, 1870; (2) Aug. 17, 1880, Margaret A., widow of John W. Twiss of Antrim and daughter of John E. and Mary L. (Kingsbury) Price, born in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 15, 1837, and died in Milford, Jan. 12, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Edwin Howard, b. July 4, 1865.
2. Wm. Henry Weed, Jr., b. July 22, 1867; is a physician; res. on Nashua street, where his father formerly lived; m. Jan. 5, 1897, K. Maud, dau. of John and Mary C. (Bullard) Kenney of Milford.

Edwin H. Hinds, son of Dr. Wm. H. W., and Harriet M. (Twiss) Hinds, born in Milford, July 4, 1865. Is a jobber. Married Nov. 23, 1889, Almedia C., daughter of Antoine and Josephine (Neddo) Gauthier, born in Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1870.

CHILD.

1. Orlando William, b. in Milford, Nov. 13, 1890.

HOBBS.

Humphrey Hobbs, son of William and Sarah (Knight) Hobbs, born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1711. Was a farmer. Came from Topsfield, Mass., about 1740, settling in Souhegan West, now Amherst, thence removed to the Mile Slip, now the western part of Milford, where he died in 1756. He was one of the six original members of the church organized in Amherst, Sept. 22, 1741, coming from the church in Middleton, Mass , and was elected deacon Jan. 6, 1742, but resigned the next year to enter the military service against the French and the Indians. Married July 27, 1737, Anna Symonds, born Nov. 20, 1713, and died in Milford Sept. 9, 1791.

CHILDREN.

1. Anna, b. in Topsfield, March 28, 1739; m. John Brown.
2. Joseph, b. in Amherst, April 20, 1743.
3. Susannah, b. in Amherst, Sept. 1, 1745; m. May 4, 1769, Aaron Peabody, and res. on a farm in the west part of Milford, where she d. Aug. 7, 1827.
4. Samuel, b. in Milford, Sept. 17, 1750.

HODGMAN.

Edward L. Hodgman, son of Timothy and Charlotte (Willoby) Hodgman, born in Amherst, July 9, 1843. Is a farmer. Came here in 1887 from Hollis. Married, Jan. 23, 1868, Almeda T., daughter of David D. and Elizabeth P. (Blanchard) McKean, born in Amherst, Jan. 5, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1. Lottie Elizabeth, b. in Nashua, July 27, 1869; res. with her parents; unm.
2. Charles David, b. in Hollis, Sept. 22, 1881.

HODLIN.

John E. Hodlin, son of John and Mary J. (Reynolds) Hodlin, born in Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1857. Came to Milford from Nashua in 1889. Is a mechanic. Married Nov. 22,

1877, Mary L., daughter of Robert and Lucy (Allen) Roby, born in Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Mercy Ann, b. in Chazy, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1878; m. Jan. 30, 1897, Lorenzo C. Cole of Nashua, and res. there.
2. Homer Edmund, b. in Chazy, N. Y., May 9, 1880.
3. Lucy Jane, b. in Chazy, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1882.
4. Oscar Edward, b. in Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1885.
5. Lottie May, b. in Nashua, Oct. 5, 1887.
6. Rosie Emma, b. in Milford, June 6, 1890.

HOLLAND.

Timothy Holland, son of Daniel Holland, born in Ireland in 1800. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1850, and died there Dec. 20, 1878. Married in 1817, Mary, daughter of Patrick Flinn, born in Ireland in 1800, and died there before the family came to this country.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IRELAND.

1. †Michael, b. Sept. 16, 1818.
2. John, b. 1820; returned to Ireland and not heard from.
3. Daniel, b. ——; m. Ellen Halloran of Ireland; is a farmer and res. in Millville, Mass.
4. Hannah, b.——; m. Patrick Cronin; res. in Milford and Holyoke, Mass., where she d. in 1884.
5. †Timothy, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1839.

Michael Holland, son of Timothy and Mary (Flinn) Holland, born in Kerry Co., Ire., Sept. 16, 1818. Came to Milford in 1853. Resided on farm formerly owned by John Burns, Jr., and later by Asa Burns. Married (1) April, 1853, Mary, daughter of Lawrence and Hannah (Nelligan) Wallace, born in Kerry Co., Ire., in 1822, and died in Milford, Dec. 28, 1858; (2) January, 1860, Margaret, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Sullivan) Doyle, born in Kenmall, Ire., November, 1825.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Michael Mullen of Boston, Mass., and res. in Waltham, Mass.
2. † Thomas George, b. April 8, 1855.
3. James Peter, b. May 14, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1875.
4. Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1862; res. at home; unm.

5. Margaret Theresa, b. July 20, 1865; m. June 29, 1869, James Shea of Wilton, and res. there.
6. Alice Gertrude, b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1893, John E., son of Dennis and Mary (Bailey) McCarthy of Laconia, and res. there.
7. Daniel, b. Oct. 2, 1870; is a farmer; res. with his father; unm.

Timothy Holland, Jr., born in Kerry Co., Ire., Aug. 29, 1839. Came from Ireland in 1850. Is a farmer. Resides on place formerly owned by Abel C. Crosby. Married (1) June 17, 1865, Margaret, daughter of Michael and Mary (Long) Finerty, born in Galway Co., Ire., March, 1833, and died in Milford, July 2, 1887; (2) Aug. 29, 1888, Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret (Varley) Powers, born in Galway Co., Ire., March, 1845, and died in Milford, June 29, 1899.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary A., b. May 21, 1868; res. in Milford.
2. Frank David, b. Oct. 26, 1869; is a farmer; res. in Milford; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Mary, dau. of John and Kate (Courtney) Coffey of Milford.
3. James Timothy, b. March 24, 1871; is a motorman; res. in Brighton, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Blanche W., dau. of George F. and Sarah A. (Boutelle) McIlvin, b. in Antrim, Feb. 26, 1878.
4. Lizzie Jane, b. April 4, 1876; is a teacher; res. in Milford.

Thomas G. Holland, son of Michael and Mary (Wallace) Holland, born in Milford, April 8, 1855, is a grocer, and resides there. Married (1) June, 1878, Hannah, daughter of John and Catherine (Barry) Dillon, born in Wilton, March, 1861, and died there June, 1883; (2) Jan. 30, 1885, Mary A., widow of Thomas Ward, and daughter of Patrick and Johannah (Dineen) Dillon, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward, b. in Wilton, Dec. 24, 1878; is a currier, res. in Woburn, Mass.
2. Madeline Cecelia, b. in Milford, Oct. 24, 1880; res. in Wilton.
3. Bernice Hilda, b. in Wilton, May 6, 1886.
4. Irene Adele, b. in Milford, June 23, 1888.
5. Harry Hubert, b. in Milford, April 3, 1891.
6. Thomas Patrick, b. in Milford, March 15, 1895.

James B. Holland, son of John G. and Susan (Thayer) Holland, born in Boston, Mass., March 31, 1810, was a har-

ness maker and carriage trimmer; came to Milford in 1851, and removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1865, where he died Aug. 26, 1881. Married Oct. 22, 1855, Isabella C., daughter of Archelaus and Isabella (Hooper) Laws, born in Sharon, Sept. 11, 1834. She resides in Lowell.

CHILDREN.

1. William Goodwin, b. in Milford, June 19, 1857, was a painter, res. in Waterville, Me.; d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1899.
2. Charles Granville, b. in Milford, May 14, 1859; d. there April 21, 1862.
3. Kara Lizzie, b. in Milford, June 30, 1861; d. there May 12, 1862.
4. Walter Henry, b. in Milford, Aug. 10, 1863, is employed in a mattress manufactory in Lowell, Mass.; m. June 16, 1892, Annis Jane, dau. of Patrick and Kate (Dougherty) Fallon of Lowell.
5. Herbert Bowdoin, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866, is a clerk, and res. in Waterville, Me.

HOLT.

Abiel Holt, son of Abiel and Lydia (Lovejoy) Holt, born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 21, 1770, came to Milford in 1794, and was a cabinet maker. Married in 1792, Betsey, daughter of Daniel and Mehitable (Putnam) Holt, born in Wilton, April 26, 1772, and died in Milford, Oct. 20, 1854. He died Feb. 17, 1834.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Abiel, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1793, was a cabinet maker res. in Milford, and d. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Persis Winchester of Ashburnham, Mass.
2. Betsey, b. April 12, 1797; m. Aug. 12, 1816, Zebediah Holt of Milford, and d. May 8, 1826.
3. † Daniel, b. March 4, 1799.
4. Sophronia, b. in 1803, m. (1) June 10, 1824, William Winchester of Boston, Mass., who d. April 3, 1828, aged 29; (2) May 17, 1832, Daniel F., son of Daniel, Jr., and Susannah (Abbot) Stevens of Amherst; res. there, and d. in 1857.
5. Lorenzo, b. Oct. 30, 1806; d. April 5, 1807.
6. Alma, b. in 1811; d. June 27, 1824.
7. † George, b. April 16, 1818.

Daniel Holt, son of Abiel and Betsey (Holt) Holt, born in Milford, March 4, 1799, was a blacksmith and farmer, residing on the road to Amherst. Married (1) Jan. 22, 1822,

Olive, daughter of Nathaniel and Olive (Goddard) Proctor, born in Hollis, Dec. 26, 1801, and died in Milford, March 6, 1845; (2) May 22, 1845, Lucinda, daughter of Jotham and Amy (Smith) Blanchard, born in Lyndeborough, Sept. 10, 1800, and died in Wilton, Feb. 28, 1868. He died March 3, 1849.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. March 1, 1841.
2. Mary Jane, b. June 27, 1823; d. Dec. 19, 1838.
3. Lorenzo, b. May 14, 1825, is a carriage painter res. in Peterborough; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Harriet J. Holt of Lyndeborough.
4. Charles H., b. June 14, 1828, was a carpenter res. in Lyndeborough, where he d. Jan. 31, 1897; m. July 22, 1852, Mary A., dau. of Jonas and Mary (Hall) Wheeler of Lyndeborough.
5. George P., b. Oct. 2, 1832, is a cabinet maker res. in New Haven, Conn.; m. April 6, 1864, Eliza R. Barnes of that city.
6. Alma E., b. May 24, 1834, m. Dec. 18, 1851, Levi W., son of John and Dolly (Durant) Bruce of Mont Vernon; res. there, and d. Dec. 31, 1891.
7. Helen Olive, b. Oct. 30, 1836, was a teacher res. in Milford; d. in Mont Vernon, July 15, 1857.
8. Mary T., b. Jan. 27, 1840, m. June 1, 1858, Daniel H., son of John and Cynthia (Smith) Smith of Mont Vernon, and res. there.

George Holt, son of Abiel and Betsey (Holt) Holt, born in Milford, April 16, 1818, was a book agent. Removed from Milford in 1856, to Minneapolis, Minn., thence to Chicago, Ill., were he died Dec. 3, 1898. Married Oct. 26, 1841, Hannah M., daughter of Luther and Eunice (Hawley) Brigham, born in St. Albans, Vt., in 1821.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma F., b. in Milford, March 10, 1848, m. Aug. 24, 1874, Charles C. Carson of Minneapolis, Minn.; res. in Chicago, Ill., and d. there Nov. 19, 1877.
2. George F., b. in Minneapolis, May 16, 1862, is a machinist; res. in Chicago.

Zebediah Holt, born in Andover, Mass., April 25, 1787, came to Milford in 1814, and removed to Canton, Mass., in 1827, where he died in 1870. He was a machinist. Married (1) Aug. 12, 1816, Betsey, daughter of Abiel and Betsey (Holt) Holt, born in Milford, April 12, 1797, and died there

May 8, 1826. After removing to Canton he married a second wife, of whom we have no account. They had one daughter, Josephine, born Sept. 5, 1835, who died young.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Maria J., b. Sept. 3, 1818, and d. Dec. 19, 1838.
2. Helen G., b. March 11, 1820, and d. Nov. 2, 1842.
3. Adaline L., b. June 18, 1822, m. in 1838, Jonathan Snow, and d. June 20, 1843.
4. Thaddeus G., b. Sept. 4, 1824, and d. Sept. 4, 1844.

Luther Holt, son of Amos and Mary (Ballard) Holt, born in Wilton, March 22, 1797, came to Milford in 1835. He was a stonecutter and mason, and died in Milford, May 31, 1861. Married Sept. 7, 1819, Catherine, daughter of Simon and Catherine (Wyman) Blanchard, born in Milford, Sept. 26, 1793, and died July 6, 1871. Mr. Holt built and occupied the house opposite the railroad station, now owned and occupied by John A. Stickney.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Catherine H., b. in 1821, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Curtis E. Willard of Smithfield, R. I., and d. in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 25, 1846.
2. George G., b. in 1824; d. July 11, 1843.
3. Horace, b. in 1829, m. July 8, 1853, Helen M. Risher of Winchester, Mass., and d. a few years afterwards.
4. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. April 2, 1837.

Nehemiah Holt, son of Joel and Polly (Colburn) Holt, born in Nelson, May 9, 1803, came from Lyndeborough to Milford in 1836. He was a stonecutter, and later a dealer in lumber; died in Milford, June 4, 1886. Married Dec. 15, 1830, Jane Bent, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brown, born in Wayland, Mass., March 26, 1803, and died Nov. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1831; res. in Milford, unm.
2. Frances Jane, b. April 16, 1833; d. in Milford, May 12, 1861, unm.
3. Mary Emeline, b. March 22, 1835, m. Nov. 19, 1856, Parley M. Kibbe of Boston, Mass., and d. in Milford, March 30, 1869.

Ezra Holt, Jr., son of Ezra and Dorcus (Dane) Holt, born in Wilton, Aug. 9, 1795. Was a farmer. Came to Milford

in 1854; resided on farm now owned by N. K. Holt, on road to Wilton, where he died April 7, 1860. Married (1) Joan Marshall, born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 30, 1797, and died in Wilton, Dec. 22, 1839; (2) Dolly B. Gould, born in Alstead, Jan. 3, 1812, and died in Lexington, Mass., in 1897.

CHILDREN.

1. † Joshua M., b. in Mont Vernon, Dec. 15, 1821.
2. Henry, born in Hillsborough, Aug. 1, 1823; was a manufacturer; res. in Nashua where he d. in 1876; m. Sarah Huntoon of Unity.
3. Sarah, b. in Hillsborough, May 29, 1825; was a seamstress; res. in Boston, Mass.; d. in Nashua, 1893.
4. Charles, b. in Hillsborough, May 17, 1827, and d. Oct. 16, 1828.
5. Charles A., b. in Hillsborough, Jan. 12, 1829; is a traveling salesman; res. in Nashua; m. Susan Ranger of Wilton, Me.
6. George A., b. in Amherst, Feb. 25, 1841; res. in New York, and d. there in 1896.
7. John Dane, b. in Amherst Jan. 25, 1843; was a lumberman; res. in Milford, where he d. July 28, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Emily Frances, dau. of William and Emily (Wilson) Lane of Milford.
8. Benjamin F., b. in Amherst, Feb. 10, 1850; is a farmer; res. in Lexington, Mass.; m. Isabel Dennett of Portsmouth.

Joshua Holt, son of Ezra and Joan (Marshall) Holt, born in Mont Vernon, Dec. 15, 1821. Was a tailor, later a pedlar, came to Milford in 1846 from Wilton and died there April 4, 1895. Married Dec. 14, 1843, Helen M., daughter of Aaron and Hepsey (Blood) Barnes, born in Temple, Feb. 20, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Henry, b. in Wilton, Nov. 19, 1844; is a machinist; res. in North Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Georgianna K., dau. of S. Brooks and Olive (Blanchard) Bales, b. in Wilton, Sept. 20, 1848.
2. Clara Belle, b. in Milford, Feb. 23, 1853; m. Sept. 5, 1872, George K. T., son of Benjamin F. and Ellen (Strait) Lusk of Middleton, Mass.; they reside in Marceline, Missouri.

Levi H. Holt, son of David K. and Alice (Harwood) Holt, born in Lyndeboro, Nov. 1, 1835. Came to Milford in 1863, and d. there Sept. 30, 1893. Was a clerk in a grocery. Married June 6, 1860, Sybil F., daughter of Samuel A. and Sally (Ames) Howard, born in Lyndeboro, Nov. 11, 1834, now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Alice Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. March 6, 1885, Frank A., son of Theodore and Electa C. (Senter) Barker, and res. in Milford.
2. George Levi, b. Nov. 19, 1869, and d. in Milford, December, 1870.

Horace Holt, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Wright) Holt, born in Temple, Oct. 27, 1822, was a wheelwright. Resided in Peterborough until 1868 when he came to Milford, where he died March 2, 1891. Married Oct. 21, 1852, Fanny E., daughter of Heman and Mehitable (Connor) Patterson, born in Hopkinton, Aug. 10, 1829, and died in Milford, Aug. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PETERBOROUGH.

1. Ermina Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. Jan. 6, 1881, George E., son of Rufus and Frances A. (Conant) Clark of Milford, and res. there.
2. Ira Wright, b. Aug. 4, 1858; is a teacher; res. in Arlington, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Ida M., dau. of James and Caroline (Fowler) Sinclair of Northwood.
3. † George Patterson, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

George P. Holt, son of Horace and Fanny E. (Patterson) Holt, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 22, 1862. Is an engineer. Resides in West Somerville, Mass. Married Oct. 5, 1887, Annie Belle, daughter of John, Jr., and Elvira (Burns) Towne, born in Milford, May 26, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lizzie Ethelyn, b. Sept. 18, 1888.
2. Helene Elvira, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

Nathaniel Kingsbury Holt, son of James H. and Nancy (Pierce) Holt, b. in Wilton, Nov. 24, 1855. Came here from Amherst in 1883. Was in a meat and provision store for several years, and since bought the farm on which Benjamin Hopkins settled in 1743. Married Sept. 17, 1877, Ella C., daughter of John H. and Martha J. (Gilmore) Lindsey, born in Bedford, Aug. 15, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Clinton Howard, b. in Temple, Sept. 25, 1878.
2. Darius Pierson, b. in Milford, Oct. 3, 1885.
3. Charles Wendell, b. in Milford, June 24, 1889.

ANCESTORS OF THE HOOD FAMILY.

1. Richard Hood was born in Lynn Regis, Norfolk Co., Eng., about 1630. Married Mary Truesdale about 1655. Emigrated to this country in 1672 with his family, and settled in Topsfield; removed to Lynn, Mass., where he died Sept. 12, 1695.

2. Nathaniel, fourth child of Richard and Mary, was born in Lynn Regis, Eng., June 9, 1669. Married Oct. 16, 1700, Joanna Dwinnell of Topsfield, Mass.; they resided for a time in Lynn, Mass., and removed to Topsfield, Mass., where he died Oct. 30, 1748. His wife died March 1, 1732.

3. Nathan, eldest child of Nathaniel and Joanna, was born in Lynn, Mass., in 1702. Married, March 6, 1731, Elizabeth Palmer. They reside in Topsfield, where he died May 4, 1792.

4. Joseph, son of Nathan and Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1746. Settled in Milford.

Joseph Hood, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Palmer) Hood, born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1746. Was a farmer. Came here in 1780 from Topsfield, Mass., and settled on place afterwards owned by Daniel Dunklee and now owned by Job W. Green, in the southeast corner of the town, where he died Oct. 21, 1795. Married Oct. 13, 1767, Dorcas Hovey, who was born April 18, 1749.

CHILDREN, FIVE BORN IN TOPSFIELD, MASS.

1. Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1768; m. May 25, 1790, David Duncklee, Jr., of Milford; res. there and d. July 13, 1849.
2. † Joseph, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1769.
3. Dorcas, b. Feb. 22, 1772; m. May 20, 1794, Jacob Mooar, of Hollis; res. there and d. Aug. 4, 1851.
4. Huldah, b. March 13, 1774; m. November, 1795, William Peacook, Jr., of Amherst; res. there and d. Sept. 17, 1861.
5. Betsey, b. Feb. 12, 1777; m. May 9, 1795, Stephen Lovejoy of Hollis; d. in Amherst, May 22, 1852.
6. Susanna, b. in Milford, June 10, 1781; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1797, William Bacon of Milford, (2) William J. Doyle of Providence, R. I., and d. there March 5, 1843.
7. † Jeremiah, b. in Milford, March 30, 1783.

Joseph Hood, Jr., son of Joseph and Dorcas (Hovey) Hood, born in Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1769. Came to Milford in 1780 with his father. Was a farmer, residing in Milford and Deering, and died in Amherst, June 15, 1855. Married (1) March 12, 1794, Eleanor Woodbury; (2) March, 1829, Dorothy, daughter of John and Abigail (Green) Kirk, born in Henniker, and died in Deering.

CHILDREN OF FIRST WIFE, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Samuel, b. Oct. 7, 1794.
2. Betsey, b. April 24, 1796.
3. Dorcas, b. April 13, 1798; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1824, Timothy Blanchard of Milford; (2) Luther Elliot of Mason, and d. there.
4. Eleanor, b. June 1, 1800.
5. Joseph, b. July 24, 1801.
6. † Jeremiah, b. Aug. 13, 1802.
7. Robert, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. a Miss Blood.
8. John, b. March 2, 1805.
9. Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Jan. 31, 1844, Elisha Swinington of Mont Vernon, and d. there, July 3, 1869.
10. Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1808; m. P. Elizabeth White.
11. David, b. June 22, 1810; m. Mary Ann Gilchrist.
12. Nancy, b. March 13, 1812; m. March 19, 1843, John Bowen Jones; res. in Milford, and d. in Nashua, Dec. 13, 1889.

CHILDREN OF SECOND WIFE, SIX BORN IN MILFORD, FOUR IN DEERING.

13. Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1829; is a farmer, res. in Dublin; m. Jan. 4, 1856, Mary, dau. of Emory and Jerusha (Hartshorn) Longley, of Milford.
14. Harriet, b. April 4, 1831; m. Sanford George.
15. Susan, b. March 23, 1833; m. (1) George Goodwin; (2) John Hunt of Hill, and d. there.
16. Andrew J., b. June 14, 1835; is a farmer, res. in Goffstown; m. Martha C., dau. of David T. and Abigail H. (Cilley) Straw of Weare; was in the army, in the war of 1861 to 1865.
17. Stephen P., b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. in Deering.
18. Hiram, b. Oct. 25, 1839; went to sea about 1858 and not heard from since.
19. Allen R., b. April 8, 1842; is a hotel keeper, res. at East Lempster; m. May 28, 1868, Ellen R., dau. of Horace W. and Sophia K. (Page) Keyes of Milford; was in the war of 1861 to 1865.
20. Edward P., b. April 29, 1844; was in the war of 1861 to 1865, afterwards enlisting in the regular army, and is supposed to have been killed in the battle with the Indians, under General Custer.

21. Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Sept. 20, 1870, George, son of James and Emily (Adderway) Tenney of Goffstown, and res. there.
22. John J., b. June 30, 1850.

Jeremiah Hood, son of Joseph and Dorcas (Hovey) Hood, born in Milford, March 30, 1783. Was a farmer, residing in south part of the town, near the Brookline line, during his working years, selling the place and removing to the village in his later years, where he died Aug. 8, 1861. Married in 1810, Mary Warner, born in Newburyport, Mass., March 17, 1783, died in Milford, April 3, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John A., b. May 27, 1812; was a carpenter, res. some years in California; returned to Milford in 1863, where he d. Jan. 3, 1892; m. Jane Baker.
2. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. Aug. 8, 1832, Abijah, son of Philip and Dorothy (Davis) Wood of Hollis; res. in Milford, and d. there, Aug. 6, 1887.
3. Sarah D., b. Feb. 27, 1816; m. May, 1842, Hezekiah P., son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Hamblett of Milford, and d. July 3, 1886.
4. Elizabeth P., b. Jan. 5, 1821; m. Jan. 22, 1842, Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Asenath (Hutchinson) Hopkins of Milford; they rem. to Minnesota, where she d. April 2, 1857.

Samuel Hood, son of Joseph, Jr., and Eleanor (Woodbury) Hood, born in Milford, Oct. 7, 1794. Was a farmer, residing in western part of the town, where he died, Sept. 3, 1873. Married Aug. 27, 1820, Sarah, daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Stevens) Blanchard, born in Milford, Sept. 4, 1799, and died in Mason, Aug. 27, 1849.

CHILDREN, SIX BORN IN MILFORD, TWO IN WILTON.

1. Ellen, b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Spalding Sawtelle of Pepperell, Mass.; res. in Pepperell, and d. in Milford, Feb. 2, 1875.
2. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. Nov. 22, 1846, Franklin, son of Eli and Lydia B. (Nutting) Nutting of Mason; res. there, and d. May 22, 1891.
3. Elizabeth Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1850, Sidney, son of Levi and Sally (Elliot) Barrett of Mason, and res. there.
4. † Phineas Blanchard, b. June 2, 1827.
5. Samuel A., b. Aug. 15, 1829; was a baker, res. in Manchester, and d. there, June 21, 1876; m. June 22, 1854, Matilda J., dau. of Leonard J. and Mary (Clark) Cox of Plymouth.

6. Mary Ann, b. 1832; d. in Mason, November, 1849.
7. Sumner, b. in 1834; d. in Temple, June 5, 1852.
8. Hannah, b. in 1837; m. March 18, 1854, John, son of Philip and Mary P. (Thompson) Kendall of Pepperell, Mass.; res. there and d. July 18, 1865.

Jeremiah Hood, 2d, son of Joseph, Jr., and Eleanor (Woodbury Hood, born in Milford, Aug. 13, 1802. Was a cooper, residing in Billerica and Lowell, Mass., returning to Milford in 1851, where he died, Nov. 11, 1882. Married in 1830, Harriet E. Elkins, born in Henniker, May 13, 1801, and died in Milford, Jan. 18, 1882.

CHILDREN, NINE BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS., ONE IN MILFORD.

1. Warren Fifield, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1850.
2. Sophia Morse, b. May 13, 1833; m. Sept. 27, 1855, Isaac Newton, son of Daniel, Jr., and Alma (Averill) Johnson of Milford; they res. in Milford; no children.
3. Harriet Elkins, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. (1) May 28, 1859, Lucius, son of David P. and Melinda (Keyes) Needham of Milford; (2) S. Kimball Foster, and res. in Wilton.
4. Belinda Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. June 25, 1857, Hezekiah P., son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Hamblett of Milford, and d. there, Feb. 28, 1870.
5. George Washington Elkins, b. Oct. 26, 1840; was a machinist, res. in Lowell, Mass., where he d. June 24, 1896; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Deborah Preble of Pittston, Me.
6. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1842; is a machinist, res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1868, Olive Ann, dau. of John J. and Sarah J. (Gilbert) Hart, b. in South Hampton, Eng.
7. † Frank Pritchard, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
8. Emma E., b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
9. Abbie Lizette, b. May 8, 1849; d. June 12, 1857.
10. Warren E., b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1852.

Phineas B. Hood, son of Samuel and Sarah (Blanchard) Hood, born in Milford, June 2, 1827. Was a blacksmith, residing in Milford, and died Sept. 8, 1898. Married (1) Aug. 12, 1847, Mary J., daughter of David P. and Melinda (Keyes) Needham, born in Milford, July 4, 1828, and died there, Sept. 10, 1878; (2) July 6, 1879, Esther P., widow of Charles N. Mooar of Milford, and daughter of William and Esther (Brown) Parr, born in Nova Scotia, Nov. 20, 1837. She resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Alice Janette, b. March 23, 1848; m. Aug. 24, 1869, Amos E. Dolbear of Bethany, W. Va.; they res. in Somerville, Mass.
2. Ella Melinda, b. April 30, 1850; m. July 6, 1893, Rufus J. Culver of Meadville, Pa., and res. there.
3. Ida May, b. May 5, 1863, and d. in Milford, Aug. 25, 1863.
4. Lura Ethylene, b. March 22, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1889, Elmer C., son of Preston and Sarah (Webber) Clark, of Gloucester, Mass.; they res. in Milford.

Frank P. Hood, son of Jeremiah, 2d, and Harriet E. (Elkins) Hood, born in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 4, 1844, came to Milford with his father in 1851, and is a mechanic. Married April 9, 1869, Julia R., daughter of Daniel E. and Sophronia (Burt) Carroll, born in Croydon, Aug. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Frank Randall, b. Oct. 7, 1870, has had his name changed to Warren; is a physician res. in Worcester, Mass.; m. June 16, 1897, Grace, dau. of Horatio A. Duncan of Bath, Me.
2. George Leon, b. Dec. 29, 1872, is a mechanic res. in Milford, unm.
3. Arthur Carroll, b. May 6, 1875, is a mechanic res. in Milford.
4. Clarence Wendall, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
5. Bertha Edna, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
6. Marion Gladys, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

HOPKINS.

ANCESTORS OF BENJAMIN HOPKINS AND OF HANNAH WILSON, HIS WIFE.

1. William Hopkins of Roxbury, Mass., married Hannah Andrews. Their son,—

2. William, married Deborah ——, and their son,—

3. Benjamin, born May 25, 1701, settled in Milford in 1743.

1. Robert Wilson, married Deborah, daughter of Andrew Stevenson. Their son,—

2. Andrew, b. April 17, 1670; died in 1722. Married Hannah ——, and their daughter,—

3. Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1698, married Benjamin Hopkins.

Benjamin Hopkins, son of William and Deborah Hopkins, born in Billerica, Mass., May 25, 1701, came to Milford with his family in 1743, and settled on that part of the Charlestown School farm now owned by N. K. Holt, on the road to Wilton, where he died June 11, 1787. Married March 27, 1723, Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Wilson, born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 10, 1698, and died in Milford, July 30, 1792.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

1. Hannah, b. April 29, 1724, m. Jonathan Jones of Wilmington, Mass.
2. † Benjamin, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1727.
3. Deborah, b. April 24, 1729, m. Caleb, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Jones of Wilmington, Mass.; res. in Milford, and d. there May 2, 1819.
4. William, b. May 11, 1731, and d. in Milford, Dec. 25, 1748.
5. † Ebenezer, b. Feb. 12, 1733.
6. Lucy, b. April 16, 1735, m. Ebenezer Swinnington of Lynn, Mass.
7. Lydia, b. April 16, 1737, m. Israel Towne, Jr., of Amherst; res. in Stoddard, and d. in Amherst in 1826.
8. Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1739, m. Gardner, son of Israel and Grace (Gardner) Towne of Amherst; they res. in Alstead; no dates of their death.

Benjamin Hopkins, Jr., born in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 10, 1727, came to Milford with his father in 1743. He was a farmer, residing on the homestead, where he died Nov. 7, 1820. Married in 1753, Anna, daughter of Peter and Anna (Keyes) Powers, born in Hollis, March 9, 1732, and died in Milford, April 9, 1812. She is said to be the first child of English parents born in Hollis.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Anna, b. in 1754, m. Caleb Hubbard.
2. Benjamin, 3d, b. in 1756, m. Nov. 28, 1782, Phebe Flint.
3. Lydia, b. in 1758, m. (1) Joel Hobart, and res. in Pepperell, Mass.; after his decease, she m. (2) Samuel Gutterson of Milford, and d. there Nov. 29, 1846.
4. Lucy, b. in 1760, m. Benjamin Conant; res. in Milford, and d. May 12, 1822.
5. † Peter, b. in 1763.
6. † Daniel, b. in 1765.
7. Hannah, b. in 1767, m. William Bradford, Jr., of Amherst, and d. there Sept. 1, 1812.
8. Lavinia, b. in 1769, m. Amos Blanchard, Jan. 27, 1789.

Ebenezer Hopkins, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Hopkins, born in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 12, 1733, was a farmer residing on what is now known as the Ramsdell place, where he died in 1786. Married Martha, daughter of John Burns, born in 1741, and died Feb. 6, 1792.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Solomon, b. in 1763.
2. † William, b. in 1766.
3. Olive, b. April 1, 1769, m. Aug. 6, 1786, Isaac Blanchard of Milford, and d. there Aug. 13, 1864.
4. † John, b. in 1772.
5. George, b. in 1776.

Peter Hopkins, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Anna (Powers) Hopkins, born in Milford in 1763, was a farmer residing on the place since owned by Moses Proctor, on the road to Wilton, where he died Aug. 13, 1807. Married Nov. 12, 1789, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Burnham) Burnham, born in Essex, Mass., June 9, 1765, and died in Milford, July 25, 1831.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. Aug. 4, 1818, Sylvanus, son of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sawtelle) Hutchinson of Wilton, and res. there; d. in Milford, Aug. 21, 1887.
2. Peter, b. Sept. 22, 1791, was a farmer and res. in New Boston, where he d. Sept. 27, 1874; m. May 24, 1827, Susan, daughter of Zadok and Rebecca (Abbot) Jones of Milford.
3. Lydia, b. July 18, 1793, m. (1) Sept. 6, 1816, Jonathan, son of Obadiah and Susannah (Jones) Holt of Amherst; res. in Milford until 1820, when they rem. to Clinton, Mass., where he d. a few years after, and in May, 1829, his widow m. (2) Isaac, a brother of her first husband; res. in Clinton, and d. there Jan. 22, 1887.
4. † Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
5. Benjamin, b. Oct. 15, 1797, was a farmer and miller; res. in Wilton, where he d. May 9, 1890; m. April 27, 1819, Peggy, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sawtelle) Hutchinson of Wilton.
6. Abigail, b. July 25, 1799, m. John Crosby; res. in Augusta, Me., and d. there.

Daniel Hopkins, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Anna (Powers) Hopkins, born in Milford in 1765, was a farmer. Married

May 14, 1789, Hannah Steele of Wilton. She died Feb. 5, 1826.

CHILD.

1. Betsey, b. in Milford, Sept. 8, 1792.

Solomon Hopkins, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Burns) Hopkins, born in 1763, was a farmer. Married Feb. 3, 1785, Sarah Wright, born in 1770, and died July 25, 1831.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Arvilla, b. in 1786, and d. Oct. 5, 1801.
2. Luther, b. May 19, 1789, and d. March 15, 1790.
3. Calvin, b. in 1796, and d. Oct. 4, 1801.
4. Lucy, b. Aug. 13, 1799, and d. Oct. 30, 1800.

William Hopkins, born in 1766, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Burns) Hopkins, was a farmer residing in Milford, where he died July 20, 1805. Married May 1, 1785, Abigail Lewis.

CHILD.

1. Asenath, b. in Milford, Aug. 19, 1785, m. Nov. 7, 1802, William, Jr., son of William and Martha (Mills) Shaw of Milford; res. there, and d. Feb. 18, 1869.

John Hopkins, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Burns) Hopkins, born in 1772, was a farmer. Married Orpha Boynton, born in Temple in 1774, and died in Milford, May, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Holland, b. April 4, 1802.
2. John B., b. September, 1803, was a farmer and merchant; rem. to Waltham, Mass., in 1837, thence to California in 1850, where he d. April 11, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Cassandana, dau. of Luther and Sarah (Mooar) Hutchinson of Milford.
3. Frye, b. in 1807, res. in Milford, and d. there Aug. 17, 1838.

Daniel Hopkins, son of Peter and Hannah Burnam (Hopkins), born in Milford, Nov. 15, 1795. Was a farmer, residing in Milford, and later in life removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he died June 13, 1852. Married in April, 1817, Asenath, daughter of Ebenezer and Phebe (Sawtell) Hutchinson, born in Wilton, Aug. 16, 1793, and died in Milford, Feb. 5, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elvira, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Abraham H., son of James and Rachel (Butler) Cavender of Hancock, and rem. to St. Paul, Minn., when it was only a small village, where she d. Jan. 3, 1899.
2. † Daniel, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1820.
3. Peter, b. Aug. 28, 1823; rem. to St. Paul, Minn., in early life, where he d. Nov. 15, 1889, unm.

Holland Hopkins, son of John and Orpha (Boynton) Hopkins, born in Milford, April 4, 1802. Was a farmer, residing in Milford until 1848, when he removed to Illinois, where he died. Married Feb. 3, 1823, Eliza, daughter of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Oct. 4, 1803, and died in Illinois, Nov. 17, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Henry A., b. May 9, 1824; d. June 8, 1831.
2. Harriet E., b. July 30, 1826; m. Feb. 20, 1844, William, son of Zadok and Rebecca (Abbot) Jones of Milford; res. there, and d. Oct. 30, 1854.
3. John H., b. Feb. 7, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1853.
4. Jane M., b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
5. Frye, b. April 23, 1839.
6. James B., b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
7. Ellen J., b. June 6, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1861.

Daniel Hopkins, Jr., son of Daniel and Asenath (Hutchinson) Hopkins, born in Milford, Jan. 21, 1820. Is a farmer, residing in Milford until 1851, when he removed to St. Paul, Minn. Now resides in Hugo, Minn. Married June 22, 1842, Elizabeth P., daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Warner) Hood, born in Milford, Jan. 5, 1821, and died in St. Paul, Minn., April 2, 1857. After the death of his first wife Mr. Hopkins married a second time, and had other children, of whom we have no account.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Daniel, b. in Milford, Jan. 2, 1843, and d. there Sept. 16, 1847.
2. James Mortimer, b. in Milford, Aug. 18, 1847; went West with his father in 1851; is a railroad engineer, res. in Laramore, N. D.; m. (1) Matilda Rhodes; (2) Florence Evans.

3. Minnesota Rose, b. in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 22, 1851; m. June 26, 1873, William, son of John and —— (Tozier) Sinclair of Stillwater, Minn., and res. there. They have one son, b. in 1875, named Orrin Willis.

HOWARD.

Samuel A. Howard, son of Silas and Rebecca (Reed) Howard, born in Lyndeborough in 1789. Was a farmer, residing in Lyndeborough (a large part of his farm being in Milford), where he died June 26, 1861. Married (1) June 11, 1821, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkness) Burns, born in Milford in 1781, and died in Lyndeborough Oct. 7, 1821; (2) Oct. 28, 1824, Sally A., daughter of Ezekiel and Sally (Clark) Ames, born in Milford, March 15, 1802, and died Dec. 28, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. † William Wells, b. Oct. 18, 1826.
2. † Albert Lawrence, b. Oct. 23, 1828.
3. Sarah Adaline, b. July 19, 1830; m. (1) Lemuel Davis; (2) Charles O. Davis; she d. in Milford, March 22, 1866.
4. Maria Theresa, b. July 24, 1832; res. in Milford, unm.
5. Sybil Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1834; m. June 6, 1860, Levi H., son of David K. and Alice (Harwood) Holt of Lyndeborough; res. in Milford.
6. Samuel Addison, b. Sept. 27, 1836; was a coachman, res. in Roxbury, Mass., where he d. Dec. 11, 1899; m. Oct. 20, 1862, Mary F., dau. of Silas and Clara (Lyon) Dale of Roxbury, Mass.

Jacob Howard, son of Silas and Rebecca (Reed) Howard, born in Lyndeborough, March 3, 1795. Was a farmer, residing on farm now owned by D. Wells Burns, on road towards Wilton, where he died May 5, 1873. Married March 10, 1824, Rachel, daughter of Isaac and Olive (Hopkins) Blanchard, born in Milford, Oct. 4, 1799, and died there May 3, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Braman, b. July 13, 1825; was a farmer, res. in Wilton and in Framingham, Mass., where he d. June 25, 1882; m. May, 1848, Sybil, dau. of Jabez and Lucinda (Pollard) Goldsmith of Wilton.
2. Ann Rebecca, b. June 27, 1827; m. Aug. 18, 1852, Elijah, son of Solomon and Delania (Shaw) Reed of Townsend, Mass.; res. in Wilton.

3. George Sullivan, b. May 20, 1829; was a farmer, res. in Milford, where he d. Dec. 4, 1886, unm.
4. Henry Clay, b. Feb. 3, 1831; was a station agent, res. in Toledo, O., where he d. June, 1891; m. Della Woodruff of Toledo, O.
5. Melora Blanchard, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
6. Nancy Baldwin, b. June 2, 1835; m. April 2, 1854, William D., son of Peter and Susan (Jones) Hopkins of Milford; he was b. in New Boston, and she d. in Milford, Sept. 9, 1856.
7. Frances Charlotte, b. April 18, 1837; m. June 2, 1863, Francis B., son of Burleigh and Nancy (Heywood) French of Wilton, and res. there.
8. Edwin Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1839; was a farmer, res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 29, 1863, unm.
9. Melora Blanchard, b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. July 23, 1873, Henry W., son of Peter and Susan (Jones) Hopkins of Wilton, and they res. there; he was b. in New Boston.
10. Abbie Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1863.

William Wells Howard, son of Samuel A. and Sally A. (Ames) Howard, born in Lyndeborough, Oct. 18, 1826. Resided on homestead, part of farm being in Milford. In 1873 the remainder of land, with the buildings thereon, was detached from Lyndeborough and added to Milford. Married Nov. 28, 1850, Mary Ann, daughter of Rufus and Ann (Blanchard) Crosby, born in Milford, June 24, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1. Marietta Ann, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1851; d. in Lyndeborough, Jan. 24, 1852.
2. † Alonzo Wells, b. June 28, 1853.
3. † William Rufus, b. Jan. 16, 1857.

Albert L. Howard, son of Samuel A. and Sally A. (Ames) Howard, born in Lyndeborough, Oct. 23, 1828. Was a farmer, residing on part of homestead until 1897, when he removed to the village, where he died June 8, 1900. Married (1) Feb. 1, 1852, Sarah A., daughter of James W. and Esther C. (Clark) Norcross, born in Newton, Mass., July 5, 1830, died in Milford, May 1, 1896; (2) Oct. 22, 1897, Sarah M., daughter of Josiah M. and Maria (Cash) Parker, born in Amherst, Oct. 9, 1835.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. Emma Frances, b. May 4, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1864.
2. † Albert Clark, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

3. Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Nathan F., son of Nelson H. and Harriet E. (Willoby) Brown of Milford; res. in Nashua.
4. Laura Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1866; m. April 10, 1890, William L., son of Edwin L. and Eliza S. (Randall) Carr of Hillsborough; they res. in Milford.

Alonzo W. Howard, son of William W. and Mary A. (Crosby) Howard, born in Lyndeborough, June 28, 1853. Is a farmer, residing in Milford, near the North schoolhouse, on the road to Lyndeborough. Married Nov. 1, 1893, Sadie J., daughter of James C. and Mary A. (Hodsdon) Moore, born in Hyde Park, Pa., June 30, 1861.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clarence Wells, b. Feb. 4, 1895.
2. Helen Moore, b. Jan. 31, 1898.

William R. Howard, son of William W. and Mary A. (Crosby) Howard, born in Milford, Jan. 16, 1857. Is a farmer, residing on homestead, near Lyndeborough line. Married Feb. 3, 1881, Lizzie R., daughter of James W. and Rebecca S. (Crosby) Anderson of Milford, born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 7, 1859.

CHILD.

1. Wells Anderson, b. in Milford, Feb. 12, 1898.

Albert C. Howard, son of Albert L. and Sarah A. (Norcross) Howard, born in Milford, Oct. 2, 1856. Is a mechanic, residing in Milford. Married Oct. 7, 1885, Stella M., daughter of Jason L. and Frances E. (Brown) Coffin, born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 14, 1865.

CHILD.

Lillian Rose, b. in Milford, Aug. 13, 1889.

Rodney Howard, son of Henry and Polly (Odell) Howard, born in Amherst, March 20, 1817. Is a farmer. Resided in Amherst until 1877, when he came to Milford and resided on road to Mont Vernon, near the village. Married Nov. 14, 1850, Nancy J., daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Dowse) Parker, born in Amherst, Feb. 11, 1825.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMHERST.

1. Charles Rodney, b. Sept. 14, 1851; was a dry goods dealer, residing in Birmingham, Conn., where he d. June 17, 1898; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Emma F., dau. of Rufus N. and Susan (Farley) Wallingford of Milford.
2. Ida Lunetta, b. Aug. 20, 1860; d. in Amherst, Sept. 2, 1865.

HOWE.

Stephen Howe, born 1745. Died in Milford, March 19, 1818. Was a farmer. Settled here about 1770. Married 1771, Hannah, daughter of Hezekiah and Damaris (Wilson) Duncklee, born in Amherst, May 28, 1755, died in Milford, June 23, 1806.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1772; m. Nov., 1813, John Raymond; res. in Milford and d. there Dec. 7, 1852.
2. Stephen, Jr., b. 1774; d. Dec., 1808; unm.
3. Daniel, b. Dec. 5, 1776, was a cooper; res. in Foxboro, Mass., where he d. July 8, 1863; m. June 16, 1804, Sally, dau. of John and Sarah (Eames) Blunt of Amherst.
4. Isaac, b. July 2, 1781; was a blacksmith, res. in Stoddard, where he d. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Oct. 15, 1809, Esther, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Abbot) Towne of Amherst.
5. Mary, b. Oct 8, 1787; m. Isaac U., son of Jonathan and Tabitha (Upton) Lovejoy of Milford; after the death of her husband she rem. to Dunstable, Mass., where she d. July 24, 1855.
6. † Benaiah, b. Jan., 1790.
7. † Moses, } twins { b. 1793.
8. Aaron, } twins { b. 1793; d. Jan. 25, 1815.

Benaiah Howe, son of Stephen and Hannah (Duncklee) Howe, born in Milford, Jan. 1790. Was a farmer. Resided in Milford, where he died Jan. 25, 1857. Married Dec. 5, 1815, Martha Jones of Hillsborough, born 1797 and d. in Milford, April 14, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet M., b. July 2, 1817; m. Sept 3, 1837, Richard M. Doliver, of Lyndeboro; they res. in Kenduskeag, Me., where she d. Oct. 25, 1892.
2. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. June 12, 1832.
3. † Stephen H., b. Oct. 10, 1821.
4. Charles C., b. Feb. 7, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1826.

5. Lucy M., b. Nov. 9, 1826; d. Feb. 8, 1866; unm.
6. Frederick B., b. Oct. 7, 1828, is a musician and tuner of pianos and organs; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. June 4, 1857, Eliza A., daughter of Thomas W., and Sarah (Watts) Francis of St. Louis, Mo.
7. John G., b. Jan. 8, 1831; d. Jan. 30, 1831.
8. George W., b. Feb. 18, 1832; res. in the West.
9. William H., b. Dec. 13, 1833; is a mechanic; res. in Poultney, Vt., unm.
10. Mary Jane, b. April 30, 1836; m. June 15, 1856, Jonathan M., son of Joseph U. and Cynthia (Morgan) Burdick, of Poultney, Vt.; they res. in Milford.

Moses Howe, son of Stephen and Hannah (Duncklee) Howe, born 1793. Was a cooper. Resided in Milford and died there April 24, 1852. Married Sept. 30, 1817, Huldah S., daughter of David and Huldah (Morse) Goodwin, born in Milford, Dec. 6, 1796, and died there June 3, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1. Moses Lorenzo, b. in Milford, July 26, 1819, and d. Jan. 17, 1820.

Stephen H. Howe, son of Benaiah and Martha (Jones) Howe, born in Milford, Oct. 10, 1821. Was a machinist. Resided in Milford, where he died Sept. 11, 1896. Married (1) Nov. 30, 1843, Maria M., daughter of Harvey and Emily (Blodgett) Cogswell, born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 23, 1819, and died in Milford, Dec. 2, 1890; (2) June 30, 1892, Mary A., widow of Rodney W. Burdick, and daughter of Thomas J. and Lucy (Clark) Clark, born in Amherst, June 17, 1844.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lizzie A., b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Edmund J., son of Josiah M. and Maria (Cash) Parker of Amherst; they res. in Milford, where she d. July 20, 1872.
2. Alonzo P., b. July 18, 1848; d. Feb. 14, 1849.
3. Clara E., b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.
4. Willie C., b. Feb. 28, 1859; d. Feb. 20, 1863.

Isaac Howe was a farmer living on a place just north of Milford Springs. Do not know the name of first wife or from what place they came to Milford. From the record of taxes we learn that he was here before the incorporation of the town,

being taxed in 1794, also learn that he died in 1816, aged 74 years. Married (2) Dec. 2, 1792, Sarah, widow of Nathaniel Griffin of Temple, who died March 15, 1847, aged 89 years. We have names of three children by his first wife, and two by the second wife.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joel, b. 1775, or early in 1776; was a farmer; res. in Milford on land now occupied by the Ponemah House at Milford Springs; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Dorcas, daughter of Robert, Jr., and Dorcas Colburn of Hollis; he died Oct., 1860; she d. Sept., 1861; no children.
2. Lydia, b. 1779; m. Aug. 15, 1805, Jonathan Cummings, Jr., of Milford; d. March 26, 1858.
3. John, b. 1783 or 1784; res. in Hudson; no record of any family.
4. Rebecca, b. 1794; m. John G. Colburn, and d. in Milford, Sept. 21, 1829.
5. Isaac, b. 1797; was a farmer; res. on homestead, and d. Jan. 16, 1869; unm.

Jeremiah Howe, born in Montpelier, Vt., in 1786. Came here about 1808. Was a farmer. Resided on several places in town, and died there Sept. 3, 1854. Married Jan. 3, 1809, Olive, daughter of Isaac and Olive (Hopkins) Blanchard, born in Milford, Aug. 5, 1789, and died Dec. 11, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George, b. March 12, 1809; was manufacturer of piano action; res. in Boston, Mass.; m. March 20, 1833, Judith, dau. of George P. and Judith R. (Hubbard) Sawyer of Boston, Mass., and were both killed at a railroad crossing in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 1, 1871.
2. Eliza, b. May 3, 1811; d. Dec. 9, 1814.
3. Sophia B., b. 1814; res. in Nashua, and d. there Aug. 20, 1872.
4. † Oliver S., b. June 29, 1816.
5. Eliza, b. 1818; m. May 29, 1855, Samuel Scripture, b. in Mason; res. in Milford, and d. July 10, 1860.
6. Harriet, b. 1822; m. James Wilkins; res. in Brookline, and d. Nov. 1, 1898.
7. William R., b. April 17, 1825, is a mechanic; res. in Worcester, Mass.; m. April 29, 1857, Susan D., dau. of Eber and Dorcas V. (Brown) Woods of Groton, Mass.
8. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. July 20, 1847, Nathan G., son of Gardner Foster; res. in Townsend, Mass., and d. there Sept. 8, 1865.

9. Charles, b. May 9, 1835, was a farmer; res. in Franklin, Mass., where he d. June 19, 1875; m. June 10, 1869, Lephe D., widow of Leonard Badger, and daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson of Milford.
10. Adaline, b. 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
11. Caroline, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. July 27, 1894, Charles, son of Leonard and Lephe D. (Gutterson) Badger of Milford; res. in Franklin, Mass.

Oliver S. Howe, son of Jeremiah and Olive (Blanchard) Howe, born in Milford, June 29, 1816, is a carpenter. Resides in Franklin, Mass. Married April, 1841, Martha, daughter of Stephen and Abi (Alexander) Adams, born Jan. 2, 1819.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William H., b. March 9, 1842; is a jeweler and optican; res. in Franklin, Mass.; m. (1) Ella F., daughter of L. L. and Sarah H. (Forristall) Fisher of Franklin, Mass., Dec. 25, 1867; after her death he m. (2) Alice R., dau. of J. A. and Zoa S. (Sherwin) Barrett of Franklin, Mass., Dec. 10, 1881.
2. Frank O., b. Jan. 1, 1844; shot in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.
3. Maria M., b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. in Milford, August, 1868.
4. Stephen A., b. July 2, 1848; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 1, 1890.
5. Mary A., b. Oct. 2, 1850.
6. Sarah A., b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. in Franklin, Mass., July 14, 1872.
7. George, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. April 12, 1862.
8. Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. May 12, 1862.

HOWISON.

Robert R. Howison, son of Robert and Nancy (Wadleigh) Howison, born in Kingsey, P. Q., March 1, 1815. Was an expressman and later a farmer. Came to Milford in 1846, from Peterborough, and died in Milford, Feb. 2, 1895. Married (1) Feb. 3, 1842, Elvina L., daughter of John Mellen, born in Stoddard, Dec. 26, 1820, and died in Milford, June 17, 1850; (2) March 9, 1852, Caroline H., daughter of James and Bethiah (Hall) Johnson, born in Milford, May 4, 1831, and died there Jan. 24, 1867.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD AFTER THE FIRST ONE.

1. Ellen Selinda, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 26, 1845, and d. there Aug. 13, 1846.
2. Sarah Ellen, b. May 28, 1847; d. Sept. 10, 1856.

3. Elvina Lucy, b. May 1, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1850.
4. Carrie Josephine, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. June 28, 1888, John B., son of Philo W. and Sarah E. (Harold) Dayfoot of Boston, Mass.; res. there.
5. Willie Robert, b. Jan. 16, 1858, is a farmer; res. in Milford; unm.
6. Arthur Webster, b. Dec. 3, 1861; is a lumber dealer; m. April 10, 1889, Evangeline L., dau. of John W. and Annie M. (Price) Twiss of Milford.
7. James Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1866; res. in Milford; m. June 5, 1900, Lucy Gertrude, dau. of Eugene L. and Emma L. (Colburn) Nelson of Milford.

HOYT.

Don Carlos Hoyt, son of Otis and Abigail (Cilley) Hoyt, born in Lyndon, Vt., April 2, 1825. Came to Milford from Lowell, Mass., in 1868. Was station agent, and died April 19, 1890. Married Oct. 22, 1851, Eliza Ann, daughter of Worcester and Mary M. (Battey) Eaton, born in Wentworth, Oct. 13, 1828. Now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

1. Mary Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1854; res. in Milford; employed in a printing office; is unm.
2. Henry Chase, b. Dec. 27, 1857; res. in Milford; d. in Boston, Mass., July 31, 1876.
3. Jennie Frances, b. July 2, 1859; d. in Milford, April 22, 1871.

HUTCHINSON.

1. Richard [1] Hutchinson, son of Thomas, born in Arnold, England, in 1602. Married (1) Dec. 7, 1627, Alice Bosworth, and emigrated to America in 1634, with his wife and five children, and settled in Salem Village, Mass.

2. Joseph [2], their fifth child and first son, born in North Muskham, England, in 1633. Married (1) a daughter of John Gedney.

3. Joseph [3], their third child and first son, born in Salem Village, Mass., September, 1666. Married (1) Elizabeth ——.

4. Joseph, their first child, born in Salem Village, Mass., Jan. 27, 1689. Married (2) Abigail, widow of David Goodale.

5. Abner, their third child and second son, born in Middleton, Mass., September, 1724. Removed to Souhegan West in 1743, and settled in the southwest corner of the town upon land bought of Richard Goldsmith and Hannah his wife, bounded on the west by Duxbury school farm, and on the south by Souhegan river, now owned by William W. Burnham. He gave this farm to his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, and bought land adjoining it on the west, lying in the Duxbury school farm, where he died, giving this place to his grandson, Abner Hutchinson Bartlett.

Abner Hutchinson, son of Joseph and Abigail Hutchinson, born in Middleton, Mass., September, 1724. Was a farmer, settling in Milford in 1743, and died Sept. 2, 1796. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Phelps, born in Amherst in 1730, and died in Milford, Sept. 11, 1800.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jonathan, b. March 5, 1761; was a farmer, res. in Milford, where he d. Jan. 27, 1788, unm.
2. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1765; m. in 1791, Isaac, son of Samuel and Mary (Appleton) Bartlett of Newton, Mass; res. in Milford, and d. there Feb. 4, 1846.

Nathan Hutchinson[5], was a descendant of the emigrant, Richard[1]; came from England in 1634. Joseph[2], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[4]. He was born in Danvers, Mass., February, 1717. Removed to Milford and settled upon farm now owned by Edwin D. Searles, situated on road to Wilton, in 1748. Married about 1740, Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Crosby) Stearns, born in Billerica, Mass., June 6, 1720, and died in Milford, July 25, 1795. He died Jan. 12, 1795.

CHILDREN, THREE BORN IN BEDFORD, SIX IN MILFORD.

1. Nathan, b. Aug. 4, 1741; d. young.
2. Rachel, b. Jan. 2, 1744; d. young.
3. Benjamin, b. Oct. 5, 1746; d. young.
4. Samuel, b. April 12, 1749; was a farmer and miller, res. in Wilton, where he d. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Mary Wilkins.
5. † Nathan, b. February, 1752.
6. † Benjamin, b. June 9, 1754.

7. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 10, 1756; was a farmer, res. in Wilton, where he d. Jan. 31, 1831; m. Feb. 3, 1780, Phebe, dau. of Hezekiah and Margaret Sawtell of Shirley, Mass.
8. † Bartholomew, b. Feb. 10, 1759.
9. Rachel, b. May 19, 1766; m. about 1790, Daniel Johnson of Milford; res. there and d. Sept. 12, 1842.

Nathan Hutchinson, Jr., son of Nathan and Rachel (Stearns) Hutchinson, born in Milford, February, 1752. Was a farmer, residing on place west of his father's farm, known as the Holland Prouty farm, where he died Dec. 26, 1831. Married in 1778, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca (Smith) Peabody, born in Milford, Jan. 2, 1752, and died there Feb. 25, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nathan, 3d, b. April 25, 1779; was a farmer, res. in Milford; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1823; m. April 26, 1807, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Jones of Milford.
2. Rebecca, b. November, 1781; m. April 29, 1806, Nehemiah Hayward, Jr.; res. on their farm near Wilton line until 1847, when they rem. to Baltimore, Md., where she d. Sept. 9, 1850.
3. † Reuben, b. Sept. 9, 1783.
4. Ira, b. 1785; was a farmer, res. in Milford, and d. there Jan. 5, 1833, unm.
5. Olive, b. 1789; m. Sept. 1, 1809, Dr. John, son of John and Mary (Bradford) Wallace of Milford; res. there, and d. April 16, 1828.
6. † Jonas, b. June 2, 1792.
7. † Abel, b. Aug. 1, 1795.

Lieut. Benjamin Hutchinson, son of Nathan and Rachel (Stearns) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 9, 1754. Was a farmer, residing on place near railroad crossing on road to Wilton, where he died Sept. 12, 1832. Married Susanna, daughter of William and Rebecca (Smith) Peabody, born in Milford, Nov. 4, 1755, and died in Milford, Aug. 23, 1834.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Benjamin, b. Aug. 5, 1777.
2. Sarah, b. March 16, 1779; res. in Milford, and d. Nov. 9, 1865, unm.
3. Susanna, b. April 20, 1781; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 2, 1843, unm.
4. † Luther, b. May 2, 1783.
5. † Eugene, b. March 11, 1785.
6. Calliope, b. April 7, 1787; res. in Milford, and d. Sept. 25, 1848, unm.

Bartholomew Hutchinson, son of Nathan and Rachel (Stearns) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Feb. 10, 1759. Was a farmer, residing on homestead now owned by Edwin D. Searles, on road to Wilton, where he died Sept. 23, 1841. Married Oct. 14, 1784, Phebe, daughter of Jacob Hagget, born in Andover, Mass., May, 1767, and died in Milford, Aug. 27, 1849.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Jacob, b. Feb. 5, 1785.
2. Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1786; m. June 7, 1804, Reuben Hutchinson of Milford; res. there, and d. July 15, 1858.
3. † Alfred, b. Aug. 27, 1788.
4. Acachy, b. Nov. 6, 1790; m. March, 1808, Jonathan Buxton, Jr., of Milford; res. there, and d. Oct. 20, 1852.
5. Minerva, b. Jan. 31, 1792; m. Aug. 10, 1809, Samuel Henry of Milford; res. there, and d. June 14, 1831.
6. Nancy, b. May 19, 1794; m. June 1, 1820, Luther, adopted son of Jonathan Jones of Milford; res. there, and d. Oct. 11, 1821.
7. Augustus, b. July 25, 1796; d. in 1800.
8. Rhoda, b. July 2, 1798; d. March 20, 1822.
9. Alvah, b. Jan. 25, 1800; was a farmer, and res. in Milford, where he d. July 6, 1826.
10. Myra, b. Dec. 24, 1801; m. Oct. 19, 1823, William Darracot, Jr., of Milford; res. there, and d. Dec. 3, 1837.
11. Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1803; m. Feb. 3, 1823, Holland Hopkins of Milford; res. there until 1848, when they rem. to Illinois, where she d. Nov. 17, 1857.
12. † Augustus, b. Aug. 5, 1805.
13. Albert, b. Dec. 8, 1807; res. in Boston, Mass., and in Milford, and d. in Milford, Aug. 20, 1834.

Reuben Hutchinson, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Sept. 9, 1783. Was a farmer, residing on farm now owned by Charles A. Jenkins, in west part of the town. A few of his later years were spent in the village, where he died Aug. 25, 1861. Married June 7, 1804, Lucy, daughter of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Dec. 2, 1786, and died there July 15, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lucy C., b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1813.
2. † Robert, b. Jan. 15, 1809.
3. Sophia, b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Dec. 30, 1828, James B., son of Jonathan and Sybil (Sawtell) Farwell of Milford, and d. there Feb. 12, 1878.

4. Sophronia, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. (1) March 11, 1847, Abner, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Upham) Holt, b. in Temple, Oct. 11, 1810, and d. July 30, 1851; (2) April 29, 1852, Ira, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Wright) Holt, b. in Temple, July 26, 1815; they res. in Milford, where she d. May 17, 1872; he d. June 19, 1880. No children.
5. † Reuben, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1814.
6. Nathan Randolph, b. Nov. 7, 1816; was a farmer, res. on place now owned by Charles A. Jenkins; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Abby Maria, dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Betsey (Tay) Conant of Milford; rem. to Pittsfield, where he d. May 6, 1879.
7. † Edmund P., b. Nov. 1, 1818.
8. Clifton, b. Oct. 11, 1820; d. Jan. 15, 1822.
9. Lucy Caroline, b. April 8, 1823; m. Feb. 14, 1843, Holland, son of Daniel and Elsie (Palmer) Prouty; res. in Milford, and d. there May 13, 1891.
10. Clifton, b. March 14, 1825; d. October, 1825.
11. Rebecca Peabody, b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Christopher C., son of William, Jr., and Betsey (Hutchinson) Shaw of Milford, and res. there.
12. Jennette, b. Oct. 11, 1828; m. Feb. 1, 1848, John, son of Adam and Mary (Gordon) Dickey of Milford, where he d. March 6, 1868; she m. (2) Feb. 9, 1882, John, son of John and Roxanna (Leavitt) Marvel, who d. Nov. 8, 1888; she res. in Milford.

Jonas Hutchinson, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford June 2, 1792, was a physician. Resided in Hancock until 1841, represented the town in the state legislature, 1833, 1834, and 1835, returned to Milford and continued in practice as physician until his health failed, and died there Sept. 13, 1857. Married Sept. 15, 1815, Nancy, daughter of John and Mary (Bradford) Wallace, born in Milford, June 4, 1794, and died there May 23, 1874.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HANCOCK.

1. Robert Bruce, b. Nov. 14, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1819.
2. Isabelle Ann Braidfoot, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Dr. Francis P., son of Samuel F. and Eunice F. Fitch of Greenfield; they res. in Amherst and Milford, where she d. July 21, 1892.
3. Lucretia Josephine, b. May 16, 1823; d. in Hancock, Oct. 27, 1839.
4. Helen Curtis, b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. July 30, 1830.
5. Catherine Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. March 10, 1852, Clinton S., son of Calvin and Eunice (Spalding) Averill of Milford; res. there, and d. April 4, 1878.

Abel Hutchinson, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 1, 1795. Was a farmer.

Resided on place formerly owned by Joseph Wallace, now owned by Nathaniel Pierce in northern part of the town, where he died Feb. 19, 1846. Married Jan. 22, 1816, Betsey, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Bartlett, born in Milford, Oct. 26, 1796, died there Aug. 23, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1816; m. Dec. 31, 1833, Charles A., son of Samuel and Abigail (Jones) Burns of Milford; res. there and d. Sept. 4, 1885.
2. † Abel Fordyce, b. March 20, 1820.
3. † George Cannin, b. Dec. 7, 1822.
4. Jerusha Peabody, b. April 20, 1825; m. (1) Aug. 7, 1843, Judson Joseph, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson of Milford, (2) Feb. 22, 1870, Dr. Simeon Smith Stickney of Milford; res. there and d. Dec. 28, 1888.
5. † Andrew Jackson, b. May 19, 1827.
6. † Isaac Bartlett, b. June 27, 1829.
7. Helen Augustine, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. April 12, 1855.
8. † Nathan, b. March 26, 1835.
9. Jonas, b. Jan. 10, 1840, is a lawyer and judge of court in Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 14, 1876, Letitia, dau. of Harvey R. and Howard Ellen (Parrish) Brown, of Lexington, Ky.

Col. Benjamin Hutchinson, Jr., son of Lieut. Benjamin and Susanna (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 5, 1777. Was a farmer. Resided on place now occupied by his grandson, Emri C. Hutchinson, near station of Boston & Maine railroad, on road to Wilton, where he died Oct. 14, 1857. Married Nov. 17, 1803, Azubah, daughter of John and Sarah Tarbell, born in Mason, Oct. 9, 1780, and died April 24, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Benjamin, b. Aug. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 28, 1813.
2. Sally D., b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Oct. 24, 1834, Emri Clark of Heath, Mass.; in their later years they resided in Milford, where she d. Oct. 30, 1875.
3. Miranda, b. June 11, 1808; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
4. William P., b. May 16, 1811; d. July 31, 1811.
5. † Benjamin F., b. June 10, 1814.
6. Lucy, b. May 14, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1845, George W. Royleigh; res. in Milford and d. Aug. 12, 1872.

Luther Hutchinson, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, April 2, 1783. Was a farmer.

Resided on the place formerly owned by Capt. Joshua Mooar, and now occupied by John Blanchard. Married (1) May 2, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Deborah (Chandler) Mooar, born in Milford, Oct. 26, 1786, and died there June 6, 1857; (2) Nov. 12, 1857, Betsey (Tay) Crosby, born March 14, 1792, and died in Milford March 18, 1873. He died Sept. 5, 1861.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Cassandana, b. June 20, 1812; m. Dec. 25, 1837, John B., son of John and Orphia (Boynton) Hopkins of Milford; res. in Waltham, Mass., and died Feb. 23, 1871.
2. Evelyn Milton, b. Aug. 17, 1815; was a painter; res. in Waltham, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1840, Esther P., dau. of Ebenezer O. and Cynthia (——) Hawes, and d. there.
3. † Elbridge, b. Dec. 9, 1817.
4. Gerry, b. March 21, 1820; was a painter; res. in Worcester, Mass., and d. there; m. Jan. 22, 1848, Elizabeth R., dau. of John and Lydia (——) Robbins.

Eugene Hutchinson, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 11, 1785. Was a farmer. Resided on the place now owned by Charles A. Richardson, lying on road to Wilton, where he died Feb. 7, 1854. Married November, 1812, Susan, daughter of David and Elizabeth (——) Danforth, born in Amherst, July 14, 1787, and died in Milford, Feb. 16, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Eugene, Jr., b. March 25, 1813.
2. Susan H., b. Feb. 3, 1816; m. Jan. 4, 1848, George, son of William and Joanna (Hodge) Savage of Greenfield; res. in Auburn, now res. in Milford.
3. Eliza, b. May 16, 1820; m. Sept. 6, 1842, George W., son of Henry and Hannah (Moore) George of Goffstown; res. in Manchester and d. there March 9, 1871.

Jacob Hutchinson, son of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Feb. 5, 1785. Resided on the farm now owned by C. C. Shaw on road to Wilton, where he died March 23, 1859. Married (1) Aug. 27, 1807, Betsey, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Burns) Burnham, born in Milford, Sept. 5, 1788, and died Jan. 18, 1839; (2) June 2,

1839, Esther, daughter of Phineas and Susan (——) Whitney, born in Nashua, Sept. 29, 1788, and died there Feb. 6, 1867.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey, b. March 21, 1808; m. Nov. 20, 1823, William, Jr., son of William and Asenath (Hopkins) Shaw of Milford; res. there and d. there June 22, 1889.
2. Jane, b. March 21, 1814; m. Oct. 1833, Milton V. Wilkins of Milford; res. there and d. Jan. 23, 1841.
3. Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. Nov. 23, 1847, Luther S., son of Timothy and Lydia (Bowers) Bullard of Dublin; res. in Milford, and d. there April 26, 1895.
4. Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. April, 1846, Timothy C., son of Jonas and Sarah (Tay) Center of Wilton; res. there and d. Aug. 30, 1854.

Alfred Hutchinson, son of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 12, 1788. Was a farmer. Resided on the homestead (now owned by E. D. Searles) until 1844, when he removed to East Milford, occupying the house now owned by John Murphy, where he died March 21, 1874. Married May 8, 1810, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (——) Foster, born in Hollis, Nov. 11, 1789, and died in Milford, April 3, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Paulina, b. March 6, 1811; m. March 4, 1834, William T. Little; d. in Lawrence, Mass., October, 1865.
2. † Rodney Kittridge, b. Aug. 7, 1812.
3. Jonathan Dexter, b. March 3, 1814; was a carpenter; res. in Nashua and later rem. to California, where he died Aug. 12, 1892; m. April 11, 1837, Nancy J., dau. of Hugh and Nancy (Hartshorn) McConihe of Amherst.
4. Roxana, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Oct. 8, 1839, John G., son of Jesse G. and Betsey (Dale) Raymond; res. in Milford, and d. March 31, 1854.
5. † Francis Porter, b. July 28, 1817.
6. Charlotte E., b. July 30, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Thomas M., son of Mansfield and Rachel (——) King of Amherst; res. in Milford, and d. in Nashua, March 17, 1893.
7. Rachel Foster, b. Dec. 21, 1821; m. Aug. 18, 1844, Sumner Constantine; res. in Clinton, Mass., and d. there Sept. 1, 1854.
8. Alfred A., b. May 26, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1834.
9. † Nathan Clinton, b. Nov. 14, 1828.

10. Rhoda Foster, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1851, William R. Pierce of Salisbury; he d. in Clinton, Mass., (2) July 2, 1865, William H. Currier of Irasburg, Vt., they res. in Manchester, where he d. Dec. 19, 1886.

Augustus Hutchinson, son of Bartholomew and Phebe (Hagget) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 5, 1805. Was a farmer. Resided in Milford where he died March, 1866. Married (1) June, 1836, Adelaide, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Conn) Smith, born in Hillsborough, died in Milford, Jan. 10, 1856; (2)in 1857, Harriet, daughter of Joshua M. and —— (Willoby) Wright, born in Nashua, Aug. 16, 1817; she resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Albert Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. in army at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
2. William A., b. March 31, 1839; d. March 31, 1843.
3. Phebe Jane, b. May 26, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1860, Jasper, son of William and Mary (Stoddard) Osgood of Milford; d. in Milford, June 23, 1862.
4. Mary Adelaide, b. June 15, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Charles E., son of John B. and Amy (Leavitt) Harris of Swampscott, Mass., and res. there.
5. Sarah Antoinette, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 21, 1867.
6. Amy A., b. June 14, 1849; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
7. Willie O., b. June 5, 1851; d. May 2, 1856.
8. Lizzie A., b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

Robert Hutchinson, son of Reuben and Lucy (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Jan. 15, 1809. Was a farmer, residing in Milford, where he died Jan. 8, 1852. Married July 4, 1833, Eliza Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Upham) Holt, born in Temple, Jan. 3, 1815, and died in Wilton, Oct. 14, 1878.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Eliza Augusta, b. Sept. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 30, 1837.
2. Joanna Sophronia, b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. May 15, 1852, Frederick L., son of Frederick and Mary (Dale) Hutchinson of Wilton; res. there, and d. in Milford, April 16, 1881.
3. Charles Mason, b. Oct. 25, 1838; was a railroad conductor, res. in Greenfield; m. Nov. 1, 1859, Hannah Eaton of Greenfield, and d. in Wilton, April, 1882.

4. Jane Augusta, b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. April 19, 1859, George, son of Willard and Clarissa (Lovejoy) French of Nashua, and res. there.
5. Robert Bruce, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
6. Clara Jennette, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Oct. 8, 1866, William, son of Patrick and Hannah Dillon of Wilton; res. there, and d. in Milford, July 2, 1885.
7. Ella Syrena, b. July 20, 1850; m. May 25, 1869, Edwin H., son of Edwin R. and Rachel H. (Perham) Burt of Amherst, and res. there.

Reuben Hutchinson, Jr., born in Milford, Sept. 9, 1814. Was a farmer, residing a few years in Amherst, but most of his life was passed in Milford, where he died March 3, 1887. Married Jan. 15, 1840, Judith, daughter of William and Abigail (Laws) Daws, born June 12, 1816, and died in Milford, May 14, 1883.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. James Harrison, b. Aug. 27, 1840.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1846.

They both res. in Milford, unm.

Edmund P. Hutchinson, son of Reuben and Lucy (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 1, 1818. Was a farmer, residing on farm lying on north side of Souhegan river, on road to Wilton, formerly owned by Benjamin Lewis, where he died Feb. 23, 1899. Married April 6, 1845, Maria L., daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Tay) Center, born in Greenfield, Aug. 11, 1821.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Franklin Edmund, b. July 31, 1848.
2. Sarah Francilla, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1854.
3. Francilla Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1856; is a dressmaker, res. at the homestead.
4. George Benton, b. April 15, 1858; d. March 17, 1861.

Abel F. Hutchinson, son of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 20, 1820. Was a merchant, doing business in Milford and in Waltham, Mass., where he died Dec. 2, 1892. Married April 11, 1848, Deborah, daughter of Levi and Rhoda (Griffin) Hawkes, born in Windham, Me., Jan. 22, 1822, and died in Milford, March 17, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD, AFTER THE FIRST.

1. George Edward, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1849, and d. in Lynn, April 28, 1851.
2. Ella Mary, b. June 12, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Robert M., son of Jonas and Mary (Darling) Wallace; they res. in Milford.
3. Frederick Sawyer, b. Feb. 14, 1854; was head waiter in hotel; d. in Saratoga, N. Y., May 28, 1886.
4. Grace Darling, b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. July 10, 1900, Frederick H. Bradford, a salesman, and res. in Waltham, Mass.

George C. Hutchinson, son of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Dec. 7, 1822. A livery stable keeper, residing in Milford, and died there Nov. 9, 1862. Married Jan. 1, 1850, Margaret, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Fuller, born in Lyndeborough, June, 1823, and died in Milford, Feb. 17, 1855.

CHILD.

Charles George, b. in Milford, Jan. 31, 1855, and d. in Milford, March 30, 1876.

Andrew Jackson Hutchinson, son of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, May 19, 1827. Was clerk in a dry goods store. Died in Milford, Jan. 5, 1864. Married March 19, 1857, Harriet, daughter of Hiram A. and Syrena (Emerson) Daniels, born in Manchester, Aug. 8, 1832. Now resides in Milford.

CHILD.

1. T. Andrew Judson, b. in Beloit, Wis., April 30, 1859.

Isaac B. Hutchinson, son of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 27, 1829. Was a mechanic, residing in Milford, and died there Dec. 20, 1883. Married Oct. 20, 1859, Lizzie A., daughter of James and Almira (Goodell) Marvel, born in Milford, Oct. 26, 1840, and died in Milford, July 18, 1871.

CHILD.

1. Helen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1882, Charles Dana, son of Dana W. and Nancy A. (Raymond) Pratt, b. in Fisherville, July 7, 1857, and d. in Milford, March 19, 1887; (2) Elmer Ellsworth, son of Simeon B. and Alice (Roberts) Chase, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 11, 1863; he is a manufacturer of picture frames, and they res. in Lowell, Mass.

Nathan, a brother of Isaac B. Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 26, 1835. Was a livery stable keeper, residing in Milford, and died there, March 29, 1874. Married Dec. 25, 1862, Louisa M., daughter of Gilbert and Nancy (Stiles) Tapley, born in Wilton, June 3, 1833, and died in Waltham, Mass., March 17, 1897.

CHILD.

1. Lewis H., b. in Milford, Dec. 21, 1864; is a druggist, and res. in Waltham, Mass., unm.

Benjamin F. Hutchinson, son of Benjamin and Azubah (Tarbell) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 10, 1814. Was a farmer, residing on homestead, situated on road to Wilton. Married Dec. 25, 1839, Eliza, daughter of William and Lydia (Putnam) Richardson, born in Lyndeborough, Nov. 14, 1816. He died March 5, 1900.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1864, Dr. George W. Gay of Boston, Mass., and d. in Milford, Feb. 22, 1873.
2. † Emri Clark, b. July 30, 1849.

Elbridge Hutchinson, son of Luther and Sarah (Mooar) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Dec. 9, 1817. Was a farmer, residing on homestead, near the Wilton line, where he died Jan. 27, 1877. Married Nov. 3, 1844, Cynthia, daughter of Deacon Asa and Melinda (Adams) Knight, born in Hancock, Feb. 9, 1820, and died in Milford, Feb. 15, 1897.

CHILD.

1. Josephine Anabelle, b. in Milford, Aug. 7, 1850, and d. Oct. 6, 1854.

Eugene Hutchinson, Jr., son of Eugene and Susan (Danforth) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 25, 1813. Was a farmer, residing on the farm formerly owned by his father, and now owned by Charles A. Richardson, on the road to Wilton, until a few years before his death, when he removed to Merrimack, where he died March 8, 1873. Married (1) Nov. 28, 1837, Phebe B., daughter of George and Mary (Wallace) Raymond, born in Mont Vernon, Sept. 13, 1812, and died in Milford, Sept. 11, 1857; (2) May 5, 1868, Lydia A., daugh-

ter of William and Lydia (Putnam) Richardson, born in Lyndeborough, Feb. 25, 1830, and died in New Mexico, Jan. 12, 1886.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Eugene, b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. May 28, 1859.
2. Henry Pratt, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. May 19, 1864.
3. Abbie Theresa, b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. April 16, 1865, Charles A. Richardson, and res. in Milford.
4. Dana Raymond, b. April 1, 1848; is a farmer, res. in Merrimack; m. July 8, 1877, Florie Eliza, dau. of James E. and Susan M. (Beaman) Walch of Merrimack.
5. Walter Danforth, b. April 21, 1850, and d. Dec. 6, 1874.
6. Delia Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. July 8, 1877, Clarence E., son of James E. and Susan M. (Beaman) Walch of Merrimack, and res. in Hudson.

Rodney K. Hutchinson, son of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 7, 1812. Was a carpenter, residing in Milford, where he died Jan. 24, 1890. Married (1) Nov. 12, 1840, Susan E. R., daughter of John and Susannah (Curtis) Hartshorn, born in Hancock, Vt., Dec. 9, 1818, and died in Milford, Aug. 17, 1853; (2) Oct. 6, 1855, Sirepta J., a sister of his first wife, born in Lyndeborough, June 21, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Alfred Alonzo, b. Jan. 7, 1842.
2. Rodney Lorenzo, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1847.
3. Mary Olivia, b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. March 21, 1888, John C., son of John C. and Mary Fifield; res. in Candia.
4. Susan Luella, b. Oct. 6, 1849; d. July 27, 1856.
5. Viletta Jane, b. March 2, 1853; d. July 17, 1856.
6. Susan Viletta, b. November, 1857; m. April 28, 1880, George L., son of George and Melinda Y. (Burt) Pecker, and res. in Nashua.
7. John Curtis, b. Dec. 22, 1859; is a mechanic, and res. in Milford.
8. Willie Ellsworth, b. Dec. 21, 1861; is a mechanic, and res. in Milford; m. Dec. 21, 1890, Florence E., dau. of Frank J. and Esther (Fuller) Smith of Milford.
9. Grace Britomarte, b. June 7, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1893, Charles A., son of Charles and Laura A. (Hall) Baker; they res. in Milford.

Francis P. Hutchinson, son of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 28, 1817. Was a blacksmith, residing in Milford until 1857, when he removed to

Manchester, where he died March 31, 1872. Married April 23, 1839, Lorinda, daughter of Ezekiel and Asenath (Dunck-lee) Goodwin, born in Milford, Sept. 22, 1819, and died in Manchester, May 1, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Asenath, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. February, 1860, Benjamin F., son of Walter and —— (Baxter) Pancoast of Boston, Mass.; they res. in Cambridgeport, Mass.
2. Adaline, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. April 7, 1874, Frederick A., son of Charles H. and Selina (Walker) Hawley of Manchester; res. there, and d. June 5, 1895.

Nathan Clinton Hutchinson, son of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 14, 1828. Was a carpenter, residing in Milford, where he died Feb. 21, 1885, the result of an accident in a sawmill. Married April 8, 1852, Sarah, daughter of David and Sarah (Melendy) Willoby of Milford. She now resides with her daughter in Temple.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Alice Diedama, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. June 16, 1900, James L. Thomas, and res. in Nashua.
2. Fred Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1862; d. in Temple, Dec. 24, 1888; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Jennie Bradley of Woburn, Mass.
3. Myrta Bell, b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. July 26, 1885, Freeman W. Philbrick of Milford, son of John C. and Sarah E. (Gove) Philbrick of Amherst; they res. in Nashua.
4. Eva Drucilla, b. June 25, 1867; m. Jan. 4, 1891, Charles F. Melendy of Temple, son of Thomas and Mary (Badger) Melendy of Nashua; they res. in Temple.

Isaiah Hutchinson, born in Wilton, Jan. 26, 1819, son of Sylvester and Charlotte (Blanchard) Hutchinson, grandson of Ebenezer and great-grandson of Nathan, who settled in Milford in 1748. He was a currier. Came from Wilton in 1840, and resided in Milford, working at his trade until 1878, when he bought a farm in Amherst, to which he removed and resided until his very sudden death, April 21, 1884. Married Nov. 11, 1847, Calista A., daughter of Erastus and Annie (Winship) Brown of Milford, born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1829, and died in Milford, June 13, 1892.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Luella Calista, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Marsene S., son of Ira and Cynthia (Hight) Hall, and res. in Milford.
2. Anna Francella, b. Oct. 28, 1851; m. May 28, 1873, George C. W., son of Joseph M. and Sarah (Ward) Smith of Milford; res. in Tilton, and d. there Aug. 15, 1896.
3. Isabelle Browne, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. May 26, 1883, Fred S., son of Charles G. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Hatch of Milford; res. in Exeter, and Larned, Kan., and d. in Columbus, O., July 16, 1897.

Franklin E. Hutchinson, son of Edmund P. and Maria L. (Center) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 31, 1848. Is a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married Aug. 17, 1876, Mary Ann, daughter of Alfred E. and Sarah E. (Hazleton) Jaques, born in Tuftonborough, April 14, 1855.

CHILD.

1. Mattie May, b. in Milford, Nov. 27, 1876; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Willard M., son of Abel F. and Nancy J. (Kendall) Gutterson of Vineland, N. J.; res. there; d. in Milford, May 15, 1897.

Andrew Judson Hutchinson, son of Andrew Jackson and Harriet (Daniels) Hutchinson, born in Beloit, Wis., April 30, 1859. Is a dry goods merchant, residing in Milford. Married June 18, 1881, Effie C., daughter of Marcellus M. and Emma (Wetherbee) Marvel, born in Milford, Feb. 1, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ina Emeline, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
2. Harriet Rita, b. Oct. 23, 1889.

Emri Clark Hutchinson, b. in Milford, July 30, 1849, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Richardson) Hutchinson. Is a farmer, residing on homestead on road to Wilton. Married Aug. 9, 1876, Anna E., daughter of Abiel A. and Mary J. (Osgood) Lovejoy, born in Nashua, Nov. 28, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. M. Roselle, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Walter B., son of Frank O. and Sarah (Cristy) Loring of Milford, and res. there.
2. Medora Annie, b. Aug. 8, 1888.

Alfred Alonzo Hutchinson, son of Rodney K. and Susan E. R. (Hartshorn) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Jan. 7, 1842. Is

a carpenter, residing in Milford. Married Jan. 6, 1867, Hattie J., daughter of Hiram and Fanny (Peabody) Fairfield, born in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1846.

CHILD.

1. Leon Alonzo, b. in Milford, June 10, 1875.

Elisha Hutchinson was a descendant of the emigrant Richard [1] in a slightly different line from Nathan, Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[4] Joseph.[5] He was born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1751, was a farmer, came to Milford in 1779 from Middleton, Mass., and settled on the farm now owned by Frank Ober, lying a little west of the old road to Mont Vernon and near the line of said town, where he died Oct. 12, 1800. Married Nov. 10, 1772, Sarah, daughter of Amos and Mary (——) Buxton, born in Middleton, Mass., in 1751. She married in 1802 Jonathan Conant of Mont Vernon, and died in Milford, Jan. 5, 1828.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MIDDLETON, MASS.

1. † Andrew, b. Feb. 1, 1775.
2. † Jesse, b. Feb. 3, 1778.
3. Sarah, b. in Milford; m. William Marvell.

Andrew Hutchinson, son of Elisha and Sarah (Buxton) Hutchinson, born in Middleton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1775, was a farmer; remained on the homestead until 1834, when he removed to the village into the house now owned by Frank W. Richardson, on road to Mont Vernon, where he died Oct. 22, 1862. Married Martha, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (——) Raymond, born in Hamilton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1777, and died in Milford, March 10, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Nathaniel, b. June 28, 1798.
2. Elisha, b. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1800.
3. † Elisha, b. Feb. 6, 1801.
4. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1805.
5. Sally, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 20, 1806.
6. Sally, b. Sept. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 28, 1807.
7. † Stillman Samuel, b. July 19, 1811.
8. Phebe Dodge, b. March 25, 1814; was a tailoress; d. Sept. 12, 1886; unm.

9. Mary Goodell, b. Dec. 11, 1816, was a seamstress, and died July 24, 1854; unm.
10. Martha Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1818; was a seamstress; died May 1, 1880; unm.

Jesse Hutchinson, son of Elisha and Sarah (Buxton) Hutchinson, born in Middleton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1778, came to Milford when a child of one year. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead until 1822, when he bought the place on road to Lyndeborough, owned by Col. Joshua Burnham and now owned by Charles Webster, where he died Feb. 16, 1851. Married Aug. 7, 1800, Polly, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Hastings) Leavitt, born in Amherst, June 25, 1785, and died in Milford, Sept. 20, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jesse, b. Feb. 25, 1802; killed by a pile of boards falling upon him, April 5, 1811.
2. † David, b. Oct. 11, 1803.
3. † Noah Bartlett, b. Jan. 26, 1805.
4. Polly, b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept., 1809.
5. † Andrew B., b. Aug. 19, 1808.
6. † Zephaniah Kittredge, b. Jan. 7, 1810.
7. † Caleb, b. Nov. 25, 1811, } twins.
8. † Joshua, b. Nov. 25, 1811, }
9. † Jesse, b. Sept. 29, 1813.
10. Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1815; was a farmer; res. at home, and d. Dec. 23, 1844.
11. † Judson Joseph, b. March 14, 1817.
12. Sarah Rhoda, b. March 14, 1819; m. (1) Jan., 1843, Isaac A., son of Abner H. and Sally (Fisher) Bartlett of Milford; (2) May 26, 1855, Matthew, son of Matthew and Polly (Conner) Gray of Hancock; res. on the homestead, and d. there Sept. 18, 1881.
13. † John Wallace, b. Jan. 4, 1821.
14. † Asa Burnham, b. March 14, 1823.
15. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1824, and d. Sept. 27, 1828.
16. Abby J., b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Ludlow, son of Rev. William and Mary (Weston) Patton of New York City; res. there, and d. Nov. 24, 1892.

Nathaniel Hutchinson, son of Andrew and Martha (Raymond) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 28, 1798. Was a farmer, residing on place now owned by George R. Hartshorn, one half mile from village, on road to Lyndeborough, where he died May 6, 1859. Married June 4, 1822, Lucinda, daugh-

ter of Ebenezer and Mary (Swan) Pearson, born in Milford, July 27, 1801, and died July 26, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Everett, b. Sept. 17, 1825.
2. Ann Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. April 28, 1874, George, son of Daniel and Amanda (Hawes) Perkins of Penobscot, Me.; they res. in Milford, where she d. April 30, 1890.

Elisha Hutchinson, son of Andrew and Martha (Raymond) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Feb. 6, 1801. Was a farmer. Resided in north part of the town on old road to Mont Vernon, where he died Feb. 9, 1843. Married (1) May 30, 1826, Emily, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in Milford in 1803, and died April 18, 1829; (2) May 15, 1836, Sophronia, widow of Philip Whitman, and daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Farrington) Burns, born in Milford, April 25, 1797, and died in Wilton, Sept. 20, 1889.

CHILD.

Davis, b. in 1829; left this part of the country when a young man, and has not been heard from.

Stillman S. Hutchinson, son of Andrew and Martha (Raymond) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 19, 1811. Was a farmer. Resided on the homestead, where he died May 24, 1885. Married April 15, 1835, Emeline G., daughter of Moses and Rhoda (Gove) Lull, born in East Weare, Nov. 2, 1813, and now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lucretia Arvilla, b. Nov. 19, 1837; (m.) May 8, 1862, Edward A., son of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Burns; they res. in Somerville, Mass., where he d. Jan. 11, 1891; (2) Nov. 19, 1896, David Heald, Esq., of Milford, and res. there.
2. Sophronia Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. June 16, 1863, Marsene S., son of Ira and Cynthia (Hight) Hall of Augusta, Me.; res. in Milford, and d. Feb. 25, 1866.
3. Alvaro Oliver, b. July 5, 1845; is a lawyer; res. in Portland, Ore.; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Mary C., dau. of Alexander McC. Wilkins of Merrimack, who d. April 16, 1876.
4. † Herbert Stillman, b. Sept. 15. 1849.

David Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Oct. 11, 1803. Was a farmer. Resided

on place formerly owned by William Wallace and also by his son John Wallace, and is now owned by George D. Armstrong, on old road to Mont Vernon, where he died Aug. 28, 1881. Married (1) April 28, 1829, Betsey, daughter of Nehemiah, Jr., and Rebecca Hutchinson Hayward, born in Milford, March 19, 1807, and died July 20, 1863; (2) 1870 (date of marriage intention being April 13, 1870), Harriet E., widow of Joseph Mace, and daughter of John N. and Nancy (Rhoads) Wheeler of Amherst, born March 13, 1821, and died in Amherst, Sept. 3, 1897.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Georgianna H., b. Jan. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 27, 1857, John N., son of Levi and Maria (Newton) Gatch of Milford, Ohio, and res. there.
2. Hayward M., b. Jan. 19, 1832; was resident manager of the Alaska Commercial Co. in Washington, D. C., where he d. May 10, 1883; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Eliza C., dau. of Edwin A. and Catherine (Johnson) Abbott of Baltimore, Md.
3. Jesse L., b. Feb. 5, 1834; was a merchant; res. in Baltimore, Md., where he d. in 1891; m. June 10, 1856, Sarah, dau. of Rodney and ——— (Perkins) Beard of Mont Vernon.
4. Elias S., b. Dec. 24, 1835; is a merchant; res. in Washington, D. C.; m. May 20, 1858, Lizzie, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Irwin) Wilder of New Boston.
5. † John Wallace, b. March 24, 1838.
6. Virginia H., b. June 16, 1840; m. March 15, 1864, Frederick, son of Nathan and Susan E. (Gould) Kendall; res. in Cleveland, O.
7. Delia Florence, b. August 4, 1845; m. June 11, 1872, Lewis N., son of Elias and Emeline (Gatch) Speidel of Swedensburg, Ia., and res. there.
8. Lucretia Oregon, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. June 1, 1874, Leander, son of Jesse and Eliza (Churchill) Ketcham of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., and res. there.

Noah B. Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Jan. 26, 1805. Was a farmer, removing to Mont Vernon in 1832, where he died March 10, 1873. Married April 5, 1827, Mary, daughter of James and Azubah (Curtis) Hopkins of Mont Vernon. She died there May 16, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1. Frances Jane, b. May 21, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1833.

2. Andrew Buxton, b. July 9, 1830. He was a carpenter; res. in South Orange, N. J., where he d. June 24, 1890; m. Dec. 5, 1857, Ellen T., dau. of Rev. David and Jane (Kirkpatrick) Kline, of Glen Gardner, N. J.
3. Matthew Bartlett, b. Apr. 16, 1832; was a farmer; res. in Mont Vernon; unm., and d. March 11, 1895.
4. Aaron Bruce, b. Aug. 4, 1834; was a mechanic; res. in Milford, where he d. July 23, 1899; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Ellen A., dau. of William W. and Lucinda (Hutchinson) Burns of Milford.
5. Ann Jane, b. May 15, 1836; m. Oct. 16, 1864, Daniel, son of Daniel and Charlotte (Winslow) Sargent of New Boston, they res. in Milford.
6. Lucius Bolles, b. Jan. 6, 1839; is a commercial broker; res. in New York city; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Alice M., dau. of Boynton and Alice (———) Rollins of that city.
7. David Judson, b. July 21, 1842; is a stock broker; res. in New York city; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Mary J. Noble, dau. of Luther B. and Dorothy (Keyes) Phelps of that city.
8. Mary Victoria, b. June 22, 1845; d. in South Orange, N. J., May 14, 1864.
9. Chestina Augusta, b. Oct. 5, 1847; res. in Canaan.
10. Henry Appleton, b. Aug. 16, 1850; is a farmer; res. in Mont Vernon; m. Oct. 14, 1871, Lucy J., dau. of Luke and Elizabeth (Langdell) Wilkins of Mont Vernon.

Andrew B. Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 19, 1808. Removed to Boston, Mass., when a young man; was a merchant in the city, and died there Oct. 20, 1860. Married June 22, 1834, Elizabeth A., daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Vaughan) Todd, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1813, and died in Boston, Nov. 21, 1887.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1. Jacob Todd, b. July 10, 1836; is a clerk; res. in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Esther M., dau. of George and Jane (Phillips) McKay of Charlestown, Mass.
2. Andrew Leavitt, b. June 11, 1838; was a trader; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. March 28, 1867.
3. Marcus Morton, b. Oct. 24, 1844; is a salesman; res. in Boston; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Emeline A., dau. of William B. and Emeline (Rand) Holbrook of Boston.
4. Benjamin Pierce, b. Apr. 14, 1848; is a clerk; res. in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Jennette, dau. of Silas and Nancy (Carlton) Coker of Alna, Me.

5. Katie, b. Nov. 15, 1850; m. June 27, 1871, Joseph D., son of David B. and Priscilla (Damon) Elms of Boston, Mass., they res. in Dorchester, Mass.

Zepheniah K. Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Jan. 7, 1810. Was a merchant, and removed to Point Pleasant, Ill., in 1849 or '50, where he died April 17, 1853. Married (1) Aug. 1, 1836, Abby, daughter of Mark D. and Mahala (Jones) Perkins, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 25, 1811, and died in Milford, April 20, 1848; (2) Sept. 20, 1849, Elizabeth D., daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Dow) Nettleton, born in Newport, Oct. 7, 1814, and died in Patoka, Ill., June 3, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1. Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. April 17, 1842.
2. Harriet Maria, b. July 26, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Albert, son of Mark and Charlotte (Parsons) Dow of Chicago, and now res. in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
3. Levi Woodbury, b. March 19, 1845; d. in Rochester, Minn., Jan. 5, 1891.
4. Mark Perkins, b. Dec. 5, 1847; d. May 1, 1848.
5. Mary Frances, b. March 25, 1851; m. Nov. 29, 1876, David S., son of James H. and Elizabeth Paul (Smith) Locket of Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill., now res. in Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill.
6. Zepheniah Kittridge, b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1854.

Joshua Hutchinson, a twin with Caleb, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 25, 1811. Was a farmer, and resided on road to Amherst. Married June 3, 1835, Irene, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Muzzy) Fisher, born in Francestown, Oct. 26, 1810, and died in Milford, Sept. 16, 1888. He died Jan. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Justin Edward, b. Dec. 21, 1837.
2. Lowell Mason, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1843.
3. Julia Ella, b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. Sept 30, 1848.
4. † Louis Kossuth, adopted in 1853; b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842.

Caleb Hutchinson, twin with Joshua, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 25, 1811. Was a farmer. Resided on the homestead where he died Jan. 16, 1854. Married Feb. 18, 1835, Laura, daughter of Oliver and Susannah (Smith) Wright, born in Milford, Nov.

22, 1816; and she married (2) Sept. 29, 1863, Adams Peabody, and now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. in Wilton, Aug. 24, 1860.
2. Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 26, 1839; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; and d. there March 29, 1895; unm.
3. Susan Maria, b. July 24, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1866, James C. Babbitt of Jefferson City, Mo.
4. Caleb George Mason, b. May 20, 1844; m. July 22, 1867, Susan Alice, dau of Isaac and Mary B. (Frank) Cole of Jefferson City, res. in Savoy, Mass., and was killed by the cars in Charlmont, Mass., Apr. 17, 1893.
5. Caroline Janette, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. June 9, 1868, Charles Amos Peabody of Jefferson City, Mo., and res. in Kansas City, Mo.

Jesse Hutchinson, Jr., son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Sept. 29, 1813. Was a printer also a skilled mechanic, and resided in Lynn, Mass. He visited California, and reached Cincinnati, Ohio, on his return when he was taken ill and died May 15, 1853. Married June 8, 1836, Susannah W., daughter of James and Judith (Stevens) Hartshorn, born in Amherst, Oct. 13, 1815, and died in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNN, MASS.

1. James Garrison, b. July 3, 1838; d. April 18, 1842.
2. Charles Follen, b. May 1, 1840; d. May 8, 1842.
3. Andrew Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1842.
4. Jesse Herbert, b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. Apr. 23, 1844.
5. James, b. Jan., 1847; d. 1849.
6. Susan Mary Emma, b. Jan. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1851.

Judson J. Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 14, 1817. Was a musician. Resided in Milford. Died in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859. Married Aug. 7, 1843, Jerusha P., daughter of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, April 20, 1825, and died Dec. 28, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Kate Louisa, b. May 14, 1845; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1873, Dr. Thomas B., son of Edmund and Sarah A. (Gerrish) Dearborn, of Milford; m. (2) Charles P., son of Lawrence and Mary Jane (Parks) Birney of New York City; she now res. in Milford.
2. Jennie Lind, b. Jan. 4, 1848, and d. March 15, 1863.

John W. Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Jan. 4, 1821, is a musician. Removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1853, where he now resides. Married Feb. 21, 1843, Fanny B., daughter of David A. and Susanna (Parker) Patch, born in Lowell, Mass., June 27, 1822, and died in Lynn, Mass., May 4, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1. Henry John, b. in Milford, Dec. 18, 1844; was a musician; res. in Lynn, Mass., where he d. April 12, 1884; m. in 1879 Tillie C. Phillips of Chicago, Ill.
2. Viola Gertrude, b. in Mont Vernon, April 18, 1847; m. April 15, 1868, Lewis A., son of William W. and Maria (Starkweather) Campbell of Cherry Valley, N. Y.; now res. in Lynn, Mass.
3. Judson Whittier, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1862, and d. there April 4, 1898; unm.

Asa B. Hutchinson, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 14, 1823. Removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1853, and later removed to Hutchinson, Minn., where he died, Nov. 25, 1884. He was a musician. Married April 26, 1847, Elizabeth B., daughter of Frederick B. and Phebe B. (Allen) Chase, born in Nantucket, Mass., March 14, 1828, and died in Rushford, Minn., Dec. 20, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1. Abby, b. in Milford, March 14, 1849; m. Samuel G. Anderson; res. in Hutchinson, Minn., and d. in New York city, Jan. 5, 1884.
2. Frederick Chase, b. in Milford, Feb. 4, 1851; was a musician; unm.; d. in Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 31, 1873.
3. Oliver Dennett, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 15, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Nelly, dau. of J. P. and Frances (Ware) Drew; he is a musician, and res. in Hutchinson, Minn.
4. Ellen Chase, b. in Lynn, Mass., May 22, 1861; d. in New York City, Jan. 24, 1867.

Everett Hutchinson, son of Nathaniel and Lucinda (Pearson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Sept. 17, 1825, is a stonecutter and quarryman. Resides in Milford. Married Aug. 13, 1874, Ella, daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Hawes) Perkins, born in Penobscot, Me., Dec. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Flora Lucinda, b. April 5, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Leon C., son of George N. and Ann E. (Gutterson) Hall; res. in Milford.

2. Dora Amanda, b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. Nov. 3, 1899.
3. Edward Everett, b. Oct. 2, 1878; is a mechanic; res. in Milford.
4. Walter Watson, b. April 13, 1881.

Herbert S. Hutchinson, son of Stillman S. and Emeline G. (Lull) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Sept. 15, 1849. Is a physician, and resides in Milford. Married July 22, 1882, Hattie, daughter of Elias and Caroline (Batchelder) Wilson, born in Francestown, Nov. 17, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. Herbert Lull, b. in Francestown, July 17, 1883.
2. Rollo Wilson, b. in Milford, April 21, 1891.

John W. Hutchinson, son of David and Betsey (Hayward) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 24, 1838. Was a farmer while in Milford. Removed a few years since to Providence, R. I., where he now resides. Married (1) Sept. 1, 1863, Victoria, daughter of George D. and Ruth E. (Giles) Neville, born in Chester, Oct. 8, 1838, and died in Milford, Oct. 28, 1871; (2) Jan. 24, 1875, Rhoda E., daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (French) Gillis, born in Nashua, May 24, 1838, and died in Milford, Nov. 12, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. Ernest Neville, b. in Milford, July 21, 1864; is a veterinary surgeon; res. in Jackson, Tenn.; m. July 17, 1894, Bessie, dau. of Samuel and Susan (Laudis) Burbaker of Berlin, Pa.
2. John Wallace, b. in Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1866; is a bookkeeper; m. Sept. 24, 1889, Mary J., dau. of Lawrence and Jane (Gilmore) McCanna of Oswego, N. Y., and res. there.
3. Betsey Hayward, b. in Milford, July 21, 1870; m. June 9, 1889, Arthur D. C., son of Dr. Eugene and Hattie (Wilkins) Wason of New Boston, and res. there.
4. Alice Victoria, b. in Milford, Sept. 10, 1871; m. June 28, 1893, Frank F., son of John W. and Eliza A. (Clark) Frederick of Methuen, Mass.; res. in Urbana, Ill.

Justin E. Hutchinson, son of Joshua and Irene (Fisher) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Dec. 21, 1837. Is a printer. Resides in Milford. Married July 11, 1864, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Davis) Lewis, born in Kingston, Ireland, March 17, 1847, and died in Milford, Jan. 30, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. † Ludlow Mason, b. in Milford, July 23, 1865.
2. Thomas Joshua, b. in Amherst, Aug. 22, 1867; is a mechanic; res. in Milford; unm.
3. † Fred Ambrose, b. in Amherst, Dec. 18, 1869.
4. Mary Irene Ella, b. in Milford, March 28, 1873; d. in Milford, Nov. 24, 1875.
5. Kate Alice, b. in Milford, Sept. 18, 1877; res. in Milford.
6. Charles Jesse, b. in Amherst, June 16, 1879.
7. Justin Edward, b. in Milford, Jan. 4, 1884.

Louis Kossuth Hutchinson, adopted son of Joshua and Irene (Fisher) Hutchinson, born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842. Came from Hopkinton, Mass., in 1887, and resides on a farm near the North schoolhouse. Married Oct. 20, 1867, Sarah A., daughter of Jesse and Mary A. (Balcom) Jennings, born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 17, 1849.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOPKINTON, MASS.

1. Charlotte, b. March 5, 1869; d. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1879.
2. Melwin, b. June 3, 1870; is a farmer; res. with his father.
3. Effie Christabel, b. May 1, 1872; d. March 21, 1874.
4. Jessie Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1875; res. at home.
5. Frankie, b. July 25, 1878; d. May 16, 1879.

Ludlow M. Hutchinson, son of Justin E. and Mary (Lewis) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 23, 1865. Is a mechanic. Resides in Milford. Married (1) April 18, 1885, Clara, daughter of Alpheus and Sarah (Hackett) Stevens, born in Amherst, Oct. 20, 1867; (2) Nov. 23, 1897, Lydia J., widow of Harris O. Dorcett and daughter of Bazil and Malisa (La Plant) Martell, born in Grand Isle, Vt., June 29, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1. Clarence Ludlow, b. in Milford, Jan. 18, 1886.
2. Edna Ann, b. in Milford, Dec. 25, 1890.
3. Ella May, b. in Amherst, Aug. 27, 1892.
4. Alpheus Warren, b. in Amherst, April 14, 1894.
5. Agnes Mary, b. in Milford, May 12, 1898.

Frederick A. Hutchinson, son of Justin E. and Mary (Lewis) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Dec. 18, 1869. Is a mechanic. Resides in Milford. Married Dec. 18, 1892, Alice A., daugh-

ter of Thomas and Mary A. (Dillon) Ward, born in Wilton, July 25, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1. Bernard Ambrose, b. in Milford March 30, 1893.
2. Frederick Andrew, b. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1894.
3. Mary Ward, b. in Milford, Nov. 6, 1895.
4. Alice Christine, b. in Milford, Dec. 16, 1896.
5. Leo Francis, b. in Milford, Nov. 8, 1897.
6. Beatrice Adele, b. in Milford, Dec. 3, 1899, and d. Dec. 30, 1899.

Timothy Hutchinson, son of Nathaniel and Katherine (——) Hutchinson, born in Pepperell, Mass., July 24, 1758. Was a farmer, coming here in 1782, and settling on a place south of James Sanderson's, in southern part of the town. Buildings were burned a few years since, where he died Nov. 22, 1830. Married May 1, 1782, Prudence Elliot, born in Pepperell, Mass., June 11, 1764, and died in Milford, Aug. 30, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Prudence, b. March 21, 1783; m. Sept. 18, 1811, Ira, son of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 18, 1864.
2. Timothy, Jr., b. March 21, 1785; was a farmer; res. in Pepperell, Mass., where he d. Nov. 23, 1839; m. July 28, 1811, Jeannette, dau. of Andrew and —— (Hall) Robertson of Pembroke.
3. † Henry, b. May 28, 1788.
4. † Royal, b. Apr. 12, 1791.
5. Rachel, b. July 1, 1793; m. Aug. 13, 1815, Benjamin, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Walton) Osgood of Milford; d. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 28, 1882.
6. † Franklin, b. March 9, 1796.
7. Jeremiah Elliot, b. Aug. 28, 1798, and d. March 4, 1799.
8. † Elliot, b. Sept. 19, 1801.
9. † Freeman, b. Aug. 12, 1804.
10. † John Bryant, b. Nov. 25, 1806.

Henry Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, May 28, 1788. Was a farmer. Resided on place next to Brookline, now or lately owned by Levi H. Putnam, from which he removed to the place now owned by Clarence J. Gutterson, near the schoolhouse in district No. 5, where he died Dec. 8, 1862. Married Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Walton) Osgood, born in Milford, Jan. 16, 1793, and died Dec. 4, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1816; was a shoedealer; res. in Worcester, Mass.; m. June 16, 1841, Hannah, dau. of Abel W. and Hannah (Jones) Rugg of Lancaster, Mass.; he d. in Milford, July 9, 1853.
2. Josiah Osgood, b. Oct. 19, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1821.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1843.
4. Osgood, b. March 29, 1823; was a farmer; rem. to New Rutland, Ill., in 1854; m. Mary Arnold of Rutland, Ill.; res. in New Rutland, where he d. Nov. 29, 1894.
5. Lucinda, b. March 19, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1847, William W., son of Daniel Jr., and Lydia (Sawtelle) Burns of Milford, and now res. there.

Royal Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, April 12, 1791. Was a farmer. Resided in school district No. 4, on place formerly owned by Jacob Adams, where he died Aug. 16, 1877. Married Feb. 17, 1818, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and ——— (Maynard) Howard, born in Weston, Vt., Sept. 29, 1796, and died in Milford, March 28, 1879.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lisette, b. Nov. 29, 1818; m. Trueworthy White of Methuen, Mass.; res. there, and d. Nov. 22, 1863.
2. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1843.
3. Lucy, b. July 17, 1824; m. May 10, 1877, John J., son of William and Johannah (Hodge) Savage; res. in Milford, and d. Jan. 10, 1889.
4. Abigail Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. May 1, 1850, Christopher H. Bodwell of Lawrence, Mass., and d. there, March, 1892.
5. Jacob Adams, b. Apr. 20, 1830; was a farmer; res. on homestead; unm., and d. July 9, 1868.
6. Luke, b. Aug. 6, 1832; was employed on railroad, and was killed by cars in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 18, 1861; m. Georgia Kimball of Methuen, Mass.
7. Caroline Howard, b. July 22, 1834; m. March 1, 1883, Joseph P., son of Samuel and Rebecca (Reed) Flint of Salem, Mass., and res. there.
8. † Jason Elliot, b. Oct. 11, 1837.

Franklin Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 9, 1796. Was a farmer. Resided in school district No. 5, where he died Oct. 10, 1878. Married Nov. 20, 1823, Nyrha, daughter of John and Phebe

(Ballard) Gutterson, born in Milford, March 11, 1802, and died there March 19, 1877.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nyrha Jane, b. March 10, 1826; res. in Milford; unm.
2. Adaline, b. Aug. 10, 1830; res. in Milford; unm.
3. † Henry Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1832.
4. † William Bryant, b. Apr. 8, 1837.

Elliot Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Sept. 19, 1801. Was a shoemaker and farmer. Resided in school district No. 5, where he died July 21, 1867. Married Feb. 8, 1832, Rhoda, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Bradford) Burns, born in Milford, Dec. 25, 1809, and died March 4, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Elliot, b. Feb., 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1846.
2. George Franklin, b. Sept. 19, 1848; is a merchant; res. in Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Nancy J., dau. of Charles O. and L. A. (Tucker) Cook of Peterborough.

Freeman Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 12, 1804. Was a farmer. Resided on place now owned by Chester C. Fitch, on road to Mason. Married Aug. 4, 1831, Mary J., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gutterson) Lancaster, born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 10, 1811. Now living in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Almira Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. June 17, 1855, Charles F. Byam of Charlestown, Mass., and res. there.
2. Lydia Ann, b. May 29, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1860, John B., son of Capt. Charles and Nancy (Smith) Melendy of Amherst; they res. in Milford.

John B. Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 25, 1806. Was a farmer. Resided a few years upon the homestead, thence removed to farm formerly owned by Daniel Smith, now owned by his grandson, John B. Burt, where he died, Nov. 9, 1884. Married Jan. 8, 1831, Recta, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Polly (Wright) Wright of Milford, born March 28, 1805, and died Jan. 16, 1892.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet Maria, b. June 21, 1833; m. May 12, 1856, John A., son of John and Tryphena (Young) Burt; res. in Milford.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1835; m. Jan. 7, 1861, Milton, son of Joshua and Eliza (Hurd) Parker; res. in Milford.
3. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Nov. 11, 1857, Jason T., son of Isaac and Lydia (Gutterson) Burns of Milford, and now res. there.

Jason E. Hutchinson, son of Royal and Abigail (Howard) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Oct. 11, 1837. Is a farmer. Resided on the homestead until a few years since, when he removed to the village, and now resides on road to Amherst. Married (1) Nov. 7, 1860, Mary Jane, daughter of Josiah D. and Almira (Lovejoy) Crosby, born in Milford, April 20, 1836, and died in Milford, May 30, 1876; (2) Dec. 11, 1879, Lydia Ann, a sister of first wife, born in Brookline, March 31, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Amy Ellsworth, b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Oct. 9, 1875.
2. Herbert Carl, b. Dec. 26, 1862; is a clerk, and res. in Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Nellie A., dau. of Albert M. and Mary A. (Melendy) Jenness of Milford.
3. Harry Earl, b. Dec. 26, 1862; is a clerk, and res. in Springfield, Mass.
4. Fred Luke, b. June 23, 1864; d. Sept. 6, 1885.
5. George Josiah, b. Sept. 7, 1865; is a shipping clerk; res. in East Cambridge, Mass.; m. July 4, 1891, Ida Alexander of Boston, Mass.
6. Llewellyn, b. June 18, 1867; d. Feb. 23, 1868.
7. Anna Belle, b. Aug. 20, 1870; res. in Milford; unm.
8. Clara Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. July 23, 1875.
9. Mary Susan, b. Dec. 9, 1881; d. Dec. 15, 1882.

Henry N. Hutchinson, son of Franklin and Nyrha (Gutterson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 28, 1832. Is a cabinet maker. Resides in Milford. Married March 1, 1856, Laura J., daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Clough) Wightman, born in Stanbridge, P. Q., May 5, 1835, and died in Milford, Dec. 27, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Eva Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. March 9, 1882, George B., son of Bakewell and Agnes (Barlow) Frost of Malden, Mass.; res. in East Drownville, R. I.

2. † Charles A., b. July 9, 1864.
3. Willis G., b. Nov. 3, 1868; is a carpenter; res. in Drownville, R. I.
4. William B., b. Nov. 3, 1868; is a carpenter; res. in Drownville, R. I.; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Hattie P., dau. of Worcester L. and Mary L. (Johnson) Winslow of Milford.
5. Georgina D., b. July 7, 1874; res. with her father; unm.

William B. Hutchinson, son of Franklin and Nyrha (Gutterson) Hutchinson, born in Milford, April 8, 1837. Was a farmer. Enlisted in the army in War of 1861 to 1865, and died at Fort Foote, Md., Oct. 2, 1864. Married Oct. 27, 1859, Alma F., daughter of Eri C. and Hannah (Holt) Wheeler, born in Hollis, March 30, 1839, and now resides in town.

CHILD.

1. Ida May, b. Aug. 24, 1862; res. in Milford; unm.

Charles A. Hutchinson, son of Henry N. and Laura J. (Wightman) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 9, 1864. Is a farmer. Resides in Drownville, R. I. Married Sept. 30, 1890, Emma P., daughter of John and Frances M. (Little) Murphy, born in Barre, Vt., Nov. 15, 1867.

CHILD.

1. Edith Clara, b. in Milford, July 18, 1897.

Fred N. Hutchinson, son of Nathaniel B. and Lizzie H. (Hunter) Hutchinson, born in Brookline, March 19, 1874. Is one of some other line of Hutchinsons, of whom we have no record; came here from Brookline in 1890, and is in grocery trade. Married Jan. 23, 1896, Mary S., daughter of David and Mary E. (Stone) Heald, born in Milford, May 20, 1873.

CHILD.

1. Carl Frederick, b. in Milford, March 30, 1897.

JAQUITH.

Ebenezer Jaquith, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Wright) Jaquith, born in Hollis, Dec. 30, 1782. Was a farmer. Resided in Washington about twenty years, and came from Nashua to Milford in 1833, where he died March 10, 1840. Married in 1809, Lucy, daughter of Salmon Rice, born in Ash-

burnham, Mass., July 24, 1790, and died in Milford, Dec. 5, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WASHINGTON.

1. Lorena, b. Jan. 17, 1810; m. April 7, 1829, John C., son of Josiah C. and Betsey (Clark) Spring of Washington; res. in Wilton; d. in Lebanon, Jan. 25, 1891.
2. Infant, b. July 19, 1811; d. same year.
3. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. same year.
4. Gilman, b. Jan. 28, 1814; was a manufacturer; m. Hannah, dau. of Amos and Mehitable (Smith) Merrill of Windham; d. in Temple, Jan. 8, 1894.
5. Cyrus, b. Aug. 15, 1815; a farmer; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1839, Orissa, daughter of John and Lydia (Dodge) Sleeper of Francestown.
6. Walter, b. Sept. 6, 1818; was a cotton manufacturer; res. in Milford, Davis Co., Kan., where he d. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Aug. 31, 1842, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gutterson) Lancaster of Milford.
7. Merrick, b. May 11, 1820; d. in Nashua, 1839.
8. Charles, b. May 22, 1824; d. in Manchester, March 13, 1842.
9. Laura A., b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. June 14, 1855, Albert C., son of Daniel and Mary (Bartlett) Osborne of Bradford, Vt.; they res. in Toledo, Ohio.

JENKINS.

Charles A. Jenkins, son of William P. and Maria S. (Rogers) Jenkins, born in Milton July 2, 1845. Came to Milford in 1878 from Mont Vernon. Is a farmer and teamster, and resides on place formerly owned by Reuben Hutchinson. Married Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah L., daughter of Morris M. and Sarah R. (Needham) Heath, born in Milford, Dec. 31, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1. Nettie Letitia, b. in Hancock, Feb. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Edgar A., son of Lorenzo D. and Ella (Emery) Littlefield of Wells, Me., and res. in Springfield, Mass.
2. Hattie Maria, b. in Bennington, Aug. 11, 1871; m. May 10, 1897, Frank Davis; res. in Springfield, Mass.

JEWETT.

Nathan Jewett, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Wood) Jewett, born in Amherst, Oct. 30, 1806. Came to Milford in 1836. Was a shoemaker and later did a jobbing business. Resided

near the railroad crossing on Union street, where he died Feb. 20, 1890. Married (1) March 12, 1829, Abigail, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Peacock) Parker, born in Amherst, Oct. 6, 1804, and died there Aug. 7, 1831; (2) Dec. 20, 1836, Lavinia, widow of Thomas J. Johnson, and daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson, born in Milford, April 9, 1808, and died Feb. 4, 1868; (3) Oct. 15, 1868, Caroline A., widow of Albert W. Foss, and daughter of Nathan and Sarah P. (——) Wright, born in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 9, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Nathan, b. in Amherst, May 6, 1830; d. there Sept. 3, 1830.
2. Hattie A. (adopted), b. March 2, 1833; m. Apr. 6, 1853, David J., son of James and Eliza (Goodwin) Pearsons of Lyndeborough; res. in Cambridgeport, Mass., and d. May 26, 1877.
3. † George Franklin, b. in Milford, Dec. 30, 1869.

George F. Jewett, son of Nathan and Caroline A. (Wright) (Foss) Jewett, born in Milford, Dec. 30, 1869. Is a grocer. Married Nov. 26, 1891, Grace Gertrude, daughter of Everett and Georgia E. (Center) Stickney, born in Milford, Nov. 7, 1873.

CHILD.

1. Frieda, b. in Milford, Sept. 24, 1892.

Joel Jewett, son of William and Betsey (Hobbs) Jewett, born in Temple, May 5, 1804. Was a farmer. Came from Temple to Milford in 1856, and resided on farm formerly owned by David Goodwin on Federal Hill, and now owned by his son, E. K. Jewett, where he died Sept. 16, 1881. Married Nov. 24, 1831, Lydia C., daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Stevens) Blanchard, born in Milford, June 15, 1811, and died July 21, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN TEMPLE.

1. Leonard Miles, b. Jan. 4, 1833; was a farmer; res. on place near Milford Springs, where he d. Jan. 20, 1887; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Harriet E., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Blunt) Blanchard of Milford.
2. Sarah J., b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. May, 1854, James O'Killam of Temple, and d. there Nov., 1854.
3. † Elbridge K., b. July 28, 1837.
4. Betsey A., b. May 20, 1842; res. in Milford; unm.

Elbridge K. Jewett, son of Joel and Lydia C. (Blanchard) Jewett, born in Temple, July 28, 1837, came to Milford with his father in 1856. Is a farmer and resides on homestead. Married Dec. 25, 1884, Martha J., widow of Charles O. Brooks, and daughter of John D. and Mary J. (Buttrick) Brown, born in Amherst, May 27, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Willis Elbridge, b. June 16, 1886.
2. Maurice Gordon, b. Dec. 9, 1887.
3. Edwin Otis, b. March 8, 1891.
4. Elwin Martin, b. March 8, 1891; d. Aug. 22, 1891.

JOHNSON.

Daniel Johnson, born in Danvers, Mass., in 1766. Came to Milford before the incorporation of the town, being taxed in 1794. Was a farmer. Resided on the place now owned by John P. Melendy, where he died Nov. 28, 1831. Married about 1792, Rachel, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Stearns) Hutchinson, who died September 12, 1842.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fanny, b. in 1793; m. John, son of Eliphalet and Lois (——) Mace of Milford; d. in Pepperell, Mass., May 11, 1859.
2. † Daniel, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1795.
3. † James, b. Jan. 12, 1797.
4. Rachel, b. 1799; d. Sept. 18, 1821.
5. Emily, b. 1803; m. May 30, 1826, Elisha, son of Dea. Andrew and Martha (Raymond) Hutchinson; d. Apr. 18, 1829.
6. † Thomas Jefferson, b. 1805.

Daniel Johnson, Jr., son of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in Milford, Oct. 19, 1795. Was a farmer. Resided on a part of the homestead, where he died Aug. 30, 1831. Married Alma, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Johnson) Averill, born in Milford, 1796, and died Aug. 3, 1855.

CHILD.

1. Isaac Newton, b. in Milford, May 2, 1827; is a cooper; res. in Milford; m. Sept. 27, 1855, Sophia M., dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet E. (Elkins) Hood; no ch.

James Johnson, son of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in Milford, Jan. 12, 1797. Was a farmer.

Resided on place next to Brookline now owned by Geo. W. Gilcreast, from which he removed to the village in 1833, where he died Feb. 20, 1886. Married April 20, 1821, Bethiah, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Waterman) Hall, born in Milford, April 4, 1795, and died April 8, 1879.

CHILD.

1. Caroline Hall, b. in Milford, May 4, 1831; m. March 9, 1852, Robert R. Howison of Milford, and son of Robert and Nancy (Wadleigh) Howison of Kingsey, P. Q.; d. in Milford, Jan. 24, 1867.

Thomas J. Johnson, son of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in Milford in 1805. Was a farmer and carpenter. Resided on homestead with his father, where he died Nov. 1, 1834. Married May 21, 1829, Lavinia, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Hobart) Gutterson, born in Milford, April 9, 1808, and died Feb. 4, 1868.

CHILD.

1. Infant son, b. July 20, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1830.

Charles F. Johnson, son of Joseph and Ann M. (Kidder) Johnson, born in Amherst, Nov. 27, 1861. Came to Milford in 1880. Resides on road to Nashua. Is a carriage painter. Married Feb. 9, 1888, Margaret A., daughter of John and Mary A. (Herlehy) Quinlan, born in Milford, Oct. 29, 1860.

CHILD.

1. John William, b. in Milford, July 13, 1890.

JONES.

Caleb Jones, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (——) Jones, born in Wilmington, Mass., April 8, 1726. Came to Milford in 1745, and settled on land in the Mile Slip, where he made a home, and in due time married Deborah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Hopkins, born in Billerica, Mass., April 24, 1729, and died in Milford May 2, 1819. He died April 16, 1805.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Deborah.
2. Hannah.
3. Caleb, Jr.
4. John, b. 1760; d. in Milford, Apr. 22, 1791.
5. Sarah.

6. Joshua.
7. Elizabeth, b. 1767; d. in Milford, Apr. 14, 1794.
8. † Zadok, b. July 5, 1773.

Zadok Jones, son of Caleb and Deborah (Hopkins) Jones, born in Milford, July 5, 1773. Was a farmer. Resided on the homestead now owned by his grandson, Fred Jones, where he died July 31, 1823. Married in 1803, Rebecca Abbot, born in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1778, and died in Milford, March 25, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Stephen, b. Sept. 26, 1804.
2. Susanna, b. June 16, 1806; m. May 24, 1827, Peter, Jr., son of Peter and Hannah (Burnham) Hopkins of Milford; they res. in New Boston, where she d. Sept. 17, 1872.
3. † Zadok, Jr., b. May 24, 1808.
4. Davis, b. May 27, 1810.
5. Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1812.
6. Fanny, b. Dec. 7, 1814; m. Edward Sanborn of Dorchester, Mass., and res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. Oct. 26, 1896.
7. Caleb, b. Nov. 26, 1816; was a coachman, and res. in Boston, Mass.
8. † William, b. Jan. 13, 1818.
9. Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. William Jones of South Norridgewock, Me.; d. in Lowell, Mass.

Zadok Jones, Jr., son of Zadok and Rebecca (Abbot) Jones, born in Milford, May 24, 1808. Was a farmer. Married July 25, 1832, Eleanor Sanborn, born in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fanny M., b. March 25, 1833; m. in 1850, Lindsey Woodward of Lowell, Mass.; res. there.
2. Elizabeth S., b. June 23, 1834; m. July 22, 1855, Charles Gibson, son of Timothy and Mary (Farnsworth) Draper of Antrim, and res. there.
3. Sarah, b. June 2, 1836; m. July 4, 1853, James B. Abby of Nashua; res. in Chicopee, Mass.; d. in Lowell, Mass., March, 1896.
4. Zadok A., b. Dec. 21, 1839; is a gardener; res. in Collins, Ohio.
5. Ellen E., b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. June 1, 1867, John, son of David Carkin of Lyndeborough, and res. there.
6. Annette S., b. March 14, 1849; m. Jan. 21, 1868, Andrew N. Fletcher of Milford.

William Jones, son of Zadok and Rebecca (Abbot) Jones, born in Milford, Jan. 13, 1818. Was a farmer. Resided on

the homestead, where he died Oct. 26, 1896. Married (1) Feb. 20, 1844, Harriet E., daughter of Holland and Eliza (Hutchinson) Hopkins of Milford, born July 30, 1826, and died Oct. 30, 1854; (2) Feb. 15, 1866, Laura J., widow of William Thurston and daughter of Henry and Mary (Welch) Bedell, born in South Berwick, Me., March 13, 1831. Resides with her son at the old homestead.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1863, Benjamin W., son of Henry and Mary (Welch) Bedell of South Berwick, Me.; they res. in Milford.
2. Andrew Monroe, b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Sept. 20, 1854.
3. Ada Frances, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. Sept. 29, 1880, Charles A., son of Charles and Mary H. (Parmenter) Worthing of Lynn, Mass., and res there.
4. Arabella, b. Sept. 29, 1854; m. Titus Lowe; res. in Goffstown.
5. † Fred., b. May 7, 1868.
6. Perley, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. Apr. 26, 1880.

Fred Jones, son of William and Laura J. (Bedell) Jones, born in Milford, May 7, 1868. Is a farmer. Resides on the homestead. Married Dec. 15, 1891, Abbie E., daughter of Fred and Mary (Colburn) Wright, born in Brookline, Jan. 15, 1862.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Laura Elsie, b. May 29, 1893.
2. Edith Etna, b. Apr. 8, 1895.
3. Merle Bedell, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

John B. Jones, born in Mont Vernon, July 15, 1814. Was a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1843. Resided in the village, and died Dec. 7, 1867. Married March 18, 1843, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Woodbury) Hood, born in Bedford, March 13, 1812, and died in Nashua, Dec. 13, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Louella, b. Dec. 11, 1843; was in the army in the War of 1861 to 1865; he was wounded in the Battle of Drury Bluff in S. C., and was killed in an accident on the Weldon Railroad, June 9, 1864.
2. † Elbridge Perkins, b. Sept. 21, 1845.

Elbridge P. Jones, son of John B. and Nancy (Hood) Jones, born in Milford, Sept. 21, 1845. Is a painter. Resided in

Milford until 1881, when he removed to Nashua, and now resides there. Married April 4, 1872, Emma M., daughter of James and Electa J. (Richardson) Pond, born in Harrisville, March 20, 1845.

CHILD.

1. Lena Jennie, b. in Milford, Nov. 10, 1874; m. Feb. 22, 1894, Ozro J., son of Harvey and Sarah (Melendy) Duncklee of Nashua, and res. there.

JORDAN.

Nahum Jordan, son of Loring and Rebecca (Joy) Jordan, born in Ellsworth, Mass., March 8, 1820. Was a painter. Came here in 1862 from Boston, Mass. Married Jan. 19, 1853, Mary A., daughter of John and Mary (Leeson) Baldwin, born in Ireland, of English parents, Oct. 10, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma N., b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1878, William K., son of Hervey and Lavinia (Hall) Putnam of Milford.
2. Frank E., b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1856; is a rattan worker, and res. in Wakefield, Mass.; m. June 1, 1882, Martha L. Wellman of Bremen, Me.
3. Loring, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 12, 1860; d. March 15, 1860.
4. Lizzie Joy, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 6, 1862; was a teacher, and d. in Milford, March 23, 1884.

JOSLIN.

Harry A. Joslin, son of Henry H. and D. Jane (Smith) Joslin, born in Lyndeborough, July 19, 1863. Is a carpenter. Came to Milford in 1895. Married Sept. 19, 1889, Marion G., daughter of Lyman and Mary (Turner) Burnham, born in Holden, Mass., June 9, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1. Bessie June, b. in Milford, June 6, 1891.
2. Henry Hartwell, b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1893.
3. Ruth, b. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 11, 1894.
4. Emily Smith, b. in Milford, Aug. 24, 1899.

JUNKINS.

Leon L. Junkins, son of John A. and Caroline F. (Boutelle) Junkins, born in Nashua, Aug 18, 1864. Is a carpenter.

Came to Milford in 1889 from Amherst. Married Aug. 28, 1889, Nellie M., daughter of Frank B. and Clara J. (Bell) Dean, born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John Norman, b. July 12, 1892.
2. Mildred B., b. March 4, 1898.

KALEY.

Timothy Kaley, son of Dennis and Hannah (Bantry) Kaley, born in Bandon, Ireland, April 16, 1817. Came to Milford in 1859 from Canton, Mass. Was a manufacturer of cotton yarn. Resided in the village where he died Sept 8, 1882. Married (1) Sarah W. Upham of Canton, Mass. (Intention of marriage issued by town clerk, Sept. 8, 1838) ; she died in Canton, Mass. ; (2) Sarah J. Hersey, born in Sumner, Me., in 1824, and died in Milford, July 19, 1861 ; (3) June 26, 1862, Mary M. Fuller, born in Norridgewalk, Me., in 1834, and died in Milford, April 14, 1872 ; (4) Feb. 27, 1873, Lucy E., daughter of Jarvis and Sarah (Spalding) Billings, born in Canton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1841, now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Emmeline, b. in Canton, Mass., July 16, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1861, Louis C., son of Jarvis and Sarah (Spalding) Billings of Canton, Mass. ; res in Milford, and d. Feb. 6, 1874.
2. † Frank Elmer, b. in Canton, Mass., March 13, 1856.
3. Mary G., b. in Milford, April 4, 1872, and d. Aug 22, 1872.

Frank E. Kaley, son of Timothy and Sarah J. (Hersey) Kaley, born in Canton, Mass., March 13, 1856. Is a manufacturer of cotton yarn. Married Oct. 9, 1884, Harriet E., daughter of William R. and Harriet (Gardner) Wallace, born in Milford, July 22, 1861.

CHILD.

1. Barbara, b. in Milford, July 12, 1891.

KEITH.

William S. Keith, son of George H. and Julia A. (Stevens) Keith, born in Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1861. Came to Mil-

ford in 1886 from Amherst. Is a soap manufacturer. Married Dec. 10, 1888, Eva G., daughter of Charles E. and Hattie F. (Kidder) Stone, born in Milford, June 10, 1867.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Bernice Edna, b. Feb. 6, 1890.
2. Frank William, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
3. Hazel Gertrude, b. May 3, 1895.
4. Edith Frances, b. May 20, 1897.

Charles W. Keith, son of George H. and Julia A. (Stevens) Keith, born in North Chelmsford, Mass., July 19, 1869. Came to Milford in 1892 from Pepperell, Mass. Is a mason. Married May 24, 1889, Dora L., daughter of Ephraim A. and Nancy (Ashby) Parkhurst, born in Amherst, Aug. 29, 1871.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PEPPERELL, MASS.

1. Roy Leon, b. Nov. 9, 1889.
2. Ruth Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1890.

KENDALL.

Willard Kendall, son of Hezekiah, born in Hollis, Jan. 7, 1806. Came to Milford in 1836. Resided on a farm in the western part of the town, and died in Milford, April 9, 1886. Married Aug. 25, 1831, Nancy, daughter of William, Jr., and Huldah (Hood) Peacock, born in Amherst, Aug. 1, 1809, and died in Groton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1. Huldah Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Joel W., son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Hamblet of Milford, and res. there.
2. Carrie Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Daniel Wells, son of John and Susan (Daniels) Burns; res. in Milford.
3. Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Dec. 15, 1865, Abel Fiske, son of Amos and Eunice (Buss) Gutterson; res. in Vineland, N. J.
4. Lucy Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1838; d. June 18, 1861.
5. William P., b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. in Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 19, 1862.
6. Albert Freeman, b. Feb. 5, 1844; was a carpenter; res. in Vineland and in Seville, N. J.; d. in Seville, Sept. 27, 1889; m. Feb. 9, 1873, Cora, dau. of John A. and Louise (Boynton) Temple of Vineland.

7. Willmoth W., b. Sept. 28, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.
8. Jason Thomas, b. Aug. 31, 1848; is a farmer and carpenter; res. in Shirley, Mass.; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Ida F. Boynton of Vineland, N. J.
9. Harriet E., b. May 5, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

Charles L. Kendall, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Messer) Kendall, born in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 17, 1842. Came to Milford from Nashua in 1867. Resides in the western part of the town, on a farm formerly owned by Nathan B. Gutterson. Married Feb. 25, 1867, S. Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Blood) Lowd, born in Hollis, June 23, 1847.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Orville Romanzo, b. Sept. 13, 1869; is a farmer; res. with his father; unm.
2. Eva May, b. April 25, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Charles, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Elliott) Needham; res. in Milford.

Fred J. Kendall, son of Charles P. and Hannah E. (Farwell) Kendall, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., April 6, 1856. Came to Milford in 1882. Is a grocer. Was selectman in 1896 and 1897. Married Sept. 15, 1880, Clara J., daughter of Asa B. and Jane (Dunlap) Lyford, born in Lowell, Mass., May 4, 1854.

CHILD.

1. Pierce Bennet, b. in Milford, July 16, 1882.

Simeon F. Kendall, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Flint) Kendall, b. in Mont Vernon, May 29, 1829. Was a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1892 from Mont Vernon. Married Sept. 18, 1849, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Hazelton) Clark, b. in Derry, July 24, 1828. He died Oct. 17, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank Elmore, born in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 19, 1850; is in the livery business; m. May 1, 1874, Sarah J., daughter of John D. and Jane M. (Wells) Armstrong of Amherst.
2. † Charles Edny, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 20, 1853.
3. † Edgar Irving, b. in Mont Vernon, April 11, 1868.

Charles E. Kendall, son of Simeon F. and Mary (Clark) Kendall, born in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 20, 1853. Came to Milford in 1879, from Indian Orchard, Mass. Is a grocer and

grain and flour merchant. Married March 4, 1885, Alice Kate, daughter of Alvah and Alice W. (Carr) Dodge, born in Antrim, July 12, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Alice Grace, b. July 13, 1886.
2. Marion Hattie, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
3. Lee Simeon, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
4. Ray Dodge, b. June 2, 1893.

Edgar I. Kendall, son of Simeon F. and Mary (Clark) Kendall, b. in Mont Vernon, Apr. 11, 1868. Is a lawyer. Came to Milford in 1892 from Mont Vernon. Married Sept. 23, 1896, Susan H., daughter of John and Sarah M. (Parker) Kimball, born in Dunbarton, Oct. 24, 1863.

CHILD.

1. Mary Louise, b. in Milford, Sept. 17, 1899.

KENNEY.

John Kenney, son of John and Martha (Nutting) Kenney, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 20, 1837. Resided in Greenville several years, where he served on board of selectmen and on the school committee. Came to Milford in 1887. Has been deputy sheriff one term. Is a real estate broker. Married Oct. 24, 1860, Mary C., daughter of Caleb E. and Sophronia (Kimball) Bullard, born in Greenville, Jan. 3, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GREENVILLE.

1. Frank Bullard, b. March 19, 1865; is a draughtsman; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Faustina N., dau. of Royal E. and Hannah M. (Kimball) Otis of Deering.
2. K. Maud, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Jan. 5, 1897, Dr. William Henry W., son of Dr. William H. W. and Harriet M. (Twiss) Hinds; they res. in Milford.
3. Ivah Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

Leland Kenney, son of John Kenney, born in Pittsfield, Me., Oct. 10, 1858. Is a painter. Came to Milford in 1886 from Lowell, Mass. Married Oct. 28, 1884, Annie, daughter of Henry W. and Sarah H. (George) Marvell, born in Amherst, Aug. 26, 1858.

CHILD.

1. Sadie May, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885.

KENT.

Frank P. Kent, son of Abel W. and Lucinda (Gould) Kent, born in Acworth, Sept. 8, 1835. Came to Milford in 1860 from Boston, Mass., and removed to Wilton in 1864. Now resides in West Medford, Mass. Is a grocer and provision dealer. Married Aug. 15, 1863, Mary E., daughter of Bradley and Mary M. (Bowers) Blanchard, born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 16, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. Minnie Bowers, b. in Milford, Nov. 20, 1864; d. in Wilton, July 13, 1873.
2. Edward Frank, b. in Wilton, Oct. 23, 1868; is a grocer; res. in West Medford, Mass.
3. Jessie Blanchard, b. in Wilton, Sept. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 28, 1892, John H., son of William H. and Louisa (Potter) Chute of West Medford, Mass., and res. there.
4. Bessie Lovejoy, b. in Wilton, Feb. 15, 1872.
5. Kitty, b. in Wilton, June 10, 1875.

George B. Kent, son of and Julia (Snell) Kent, born in Hudson, March 29, 1853. Is a laborer. Came to Milford in 1878 from Nashua. Resided on place formerly owned by Ben Burt. Married Oct. 16, 1876, Eliza S., daughter of Gilman T. and Sophronia (Wheeler) Foote, born in Merrimack, Oct. 16, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Gilman, b. in Nashua, Sept. 3, 1877; is a laborer; res. in Milford.
2. Fred Augustus, b. in Milford, Oct. 20, 1879.
3. Carrie Alice, b. in Milford, June 11, 1881.
4. Nettie Eliza, b. in Milford, Oct. 20, 1884.
5. Florence Etta, b. in Milford, Nov. 21, 1888; d. in Milford, Feb. 28, 1893.

KEYES.

Horace W. Keyes, son of Abner and Susanna (Barton) Keyes, born in Hancock, Feb. 18, 1816. Was a farmer and stone mason. Came to Milford in 1847. Resided on farm

formerly owned by Josiah Gutterson, first house south from the Osgood schoolhouse. Removed to Amherst in 1877, where he died July 17, 1889. Married (1) Jan. 23, 1845, Sophia K., daughter of Benjamin and Sally (King) Page, born in Washington, Vt., Oct. 23, 1819, and died in Milford, April 2, 1866. Married (2) Feb. 4, 1868, Ann Jane, daughter of David and Mary B. (Moore) Woolson, born in Milford, Sept. 1, 1829. Now resides in Amherst.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD, AFTER THE FIRST.

1. Alfred Page, b. in Hancock, Nov. 22, 1845; is a farmer, residing in Litchfield; m. Nov. 22, 1866, Hattie N., dau. of Porter and Mary (Holt) Wheeler of Amherst.
2. Ellen R., b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. June, 1868, Allen R., son of Joseph and Dorothy (Kirk) Hood, and res. in East Lempster.
3. Edmund P., b. Sept. 30, 1850, and d. Jan. 8, 1851.
4. Abbie S., b. July 23, 1852; d. Oct. 30, 1861.
5. Emma T., b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Warren H. Dow; res. in Bennington, and d. there Dec. 5, 1883.
6. Annie S., b. Dec. 14, 1868; was a successful teacher in Amherst and adjoining towns for several years; now res. in Amherst.
7. Henry W., b. April 13, 1870; was a clerk for several years; m. June 12, 1894, Cordelia M., dau. of William and Annie S. (Hodgkiss) Melendy of Amherst, who d. March 22, 1895; he has since then rem. to Connecticut.

KIDDER.

Thomas K. Kidder, son of Ephraim and Betsey (Boffee) Kidder, born in Lyndeborough, June 9, 1817. Was a farmer. Resided where Martin W. Hall formerly lived. He died at the home of his daughter, in the village, Dec. 21, 1894. Married September, 1839, Olive, daughter of James and Azubah (Curtis) Hopkins, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 15, 1820, and died in Milford, June 16, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1. Hattie Frances, b. in Milford, Dec. 22, 1841; m. April 16, 1863, Charles E., son of Nathaniel and Susan (Duncklee) Stone, and res. in town.
2. Newell Porter, b. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 18, 1843; is a cooper, and res. in Long Lake, Minn.
3. Abbie Jane, b. in Mont Vernon, Oct. 12, 1846; m. April, 1865, Charles G., son of Asa and Nancy (Crosby) Burns of Milford, and d. Jan. 20, 1866.

4. Mary Ann, b. in Milford, June 6, 1848; d. in Milford, March 25, 1868.
5. Eliza Ella, b. in Mont Vernon, June 7, 1851; m. April, 1871, Lorenzo Cutter of Milford, and res. in Webster, Mass.
6. Charles, b. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 6, 1856; is a laborer; res. in Brookline.

KIMBALL.

Caleb J. Kimball, son of Isaac and Lucinda (Tenney) Kimball, born in Greenville, May 7, 1817. Was a blacksmith, also manufactured knives and other edge tools. Came to Milford in 1841. Removed to Wilton in 1849, thence to Bennington, where he died Feb. 27, 1896. Married Nov. 11, 1841, Ruth B., daughter of David and Susan (Pollard) Felt, born in Temple, July 19, 1818.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1842; is an edge tool manufacturer; res. in Bennington; unm.
2. Emma Maria, b. July 15, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1888, George L., son of Joseph and Julia (Willoby) Herrick of Bennington, and res. there.
3. Susan Athelia, b. March 23, 1846, and died Aug. 14, 1847.
4. Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 19, 1848; is an edge tool manufacturer; res. in Bennington; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Marietta J., dau. of William C. and Ann Jane (Woods) Wood of Bennington.

Solon Kimball, son of Joseph and Mary (Wilcox) Kimball, was born in Boscawen, Oct. 6, 1809. Was a carpenter. Came to Milford in 1848 from Lowell, Mass. Resided in the village, where he died Dec. 18, 1887. Married June 29, 1843, Fannie, daughter of Joseph S. and Judith (Davis) Hoyt, born in Warner, July 31, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1. Joseph Hoyt, b. in Newport, April 30, 1844; his res. is unknown.
2. Sarah Frances, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 8, 1847, and d. in Milford, Dec. 7, 1848.
3. Marion Louisa, b. in Milford, July 13, 1850, and d. March 27, 1851.
4. Frank Selwyn, b. in Milford, March 19, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1865.
5. † Willis Herbert, b. in Milford, Aug. 19, 1858.

Willis H. Kimball, son of Solon and Fannie (Hoyt) Kimball, born in Milford, Aug. 19, 1858. Is a mechanic. Married Sept. 10, 1890, Addie E., daughter of Frederick W. and

Emma J. (Hodgman) Dodge, born in Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mildred, b. July 19, 1892.
2. Frederick Solon, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

John Kimball, son of Eben P. and Mary (Bailey) Kimball, born in Dunbarton, May 21, 1830. Is a farmer. Came here in 1870. Resided on place now owned by N. K. Holt, on road to Wilton. Married Jan. 17, 1856, Sarah M., daughter of Daniel H. and Louisa (Mills) Parker, born in Dunbarton, Sept. 29, 1834, and d. June 20, 1900.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DUNBARTON.

1. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. July 2, 1890, Rev. Arthur W., son of George F. and Helen M. (Bullard) Remington of Canaan, N. Y.
2. Susan Hulbert, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Edgar I., son of Simeon F. and Mary (Clark) Kendall of Milford.

KING.

William B. King came to Milford in 1812 from Washington. Was a clock and organ manufacturer. He went South in 1818 with Nathaniel Morrison, who had a contract for water-works to supply the city of Natchez, and died at Mobile that year. Married in 1802 or 3, Hannah, daughter of David and Phebe (Odall) Duncklee, born in Amherst, April 21, 1781, and died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 27, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah Duncklee, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Abel, 3d, son of Abel, 2d, and Rebecca (Ober) Spalding of Milford; res. in Milford, and d. in Hollis, Aug. 21, 1890.
2. Cynthia Smith, b. May 1, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Luke, son of Aaron and Phebe (Duncklee) Whitney of Amherst; res. in Saccarappa, Me., and d. there, Dec. 17, 1833.
3. William, b. 1808; d. unm.
4. Elizabeth Osborne, b. 1810; m. March 25, 1827, John G., son of Nathan and Achsa (Gilmore) Reed of Taunton, Mass.; res. in Saco, Me., and d. there July 23, 1830.
5. Sophronia, b. 1812.
6. Charles.
7. Caroline.

Of these we have no dates.

Thomas M. King, son of Mansfield and Rachel (Gorman) King, born in Amherst, Sept. 28, 1812. Was a blacksmith. Came to Milford in 1870, and removed to Derry in 1890, and died in Nashua, Aug. 18, 1894. Married Aug. 29, 1837, Charlotte E., daughter of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 30, 1819, and died in Nashua, March 17, 1893.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MERRIMACK.

1. Helen, b. May 23, 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1857, Isaac Corthell, Jr., of Merrimack, and res. in Derry.
2. Charlotte, b. Feb. 13, 1843, and d. Jan. 12, 1845.
3. Newton Marion, b. Sept. 2, 1845; was a cooper; res. in Nashua, and d. Nov. 18, 1886; m. May 26, 1870, Mary A. McKean of Merrimack.
4. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Isaac H., son of Isaac and Mary A. (Richards) Carlton, and res. in Milford.
5. Frank Pierce, b. Feb. 1, 1855; is a shoe inspector, and res. in Nashua; m. Sept. 30, 1889, Alice J., dau. of John and Fanny (Little) Murphy of Milford.
6. Emma French, b. Jan. 13, 1857, and d. in Milford, Dec. 31, 1863.

KIRBY.

Henry A. Kirby, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Veneas) Kirby, born in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 9, 1846. Is a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1865 from Tyngsborough, Mass. Married Nov. 28, 1866, Mary F., widow of Henry Haskell and daughter of Israel L. and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Worcester, born in Brighton, Mass., June 9, 1844, and died in Milford, Jan. 13, 1900, caused by her clothes taking fire from an overturned lamp.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Infant, b. April 16, 1869, and d. April 17, 1869.
2. Lillian Grace, b. May 29, 1876; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Jesse W., son of Henry J. and Lucretia T. (Colby) Tirrell of Weare.
3. Leonard Ray, b. July 2, 1883.
4. Alice Bertha, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

KITTRIDGE.

Edward G. Kittridge, son of Abner and Mary (Holmes) Kittridge, born in Pelham, Jan. 2, 1848. Came to Milford in

1876. Is a granite dealer, operating the quarry formerly owned by Capt. Peter Burns, and has a track from the Fitchburg railroad into the quarry. Married Sept 4, 1872, Laura A., daughter of George C. and Esther (Gowing) Webster, born in Reading, Mass., April 5, 1848.

CHILD.

1. Edward Leslie, b. in Pelham, June 3, 1873; is a lawyer, and res. in Milford.

KNIGHT.

Robert Knight, son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Peabody) Knight, born in Hancock, Nov. 5, 1800. Came to Milford in 1824. Was a manufacturer of furniture. Resided in the village where he died May 14, 1880. Married Sept. 2, 1824, Rebecca, daughter of Zebediah and Sarah (Farnum) Abbot, born in Andover, Mass., June 5, 1799, and died in Milford, Jan. 25, 1883.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Atalanta, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1825.
2. Renaldo Farington, b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
3. Atalanta Rebecca, b. March 6, 1830; res. in Milford; unm.
4. Edward Robert, b. Nov. 12, 1831; is a merchant; res. in Melrose, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1862, Mary P., dau. of Robert and Eunice (Nichols) Sargent of Melrose, Mass.

Asa Knight, son of Ebenezer and Margaret (Peabody) Knight, born in New Ipswich, Oct. 4, 1791. Was a miller and farmer. Came to Milford in 1838 from Hancock. Resided on a place in the mile slip, since deserted. He removed to New London in 1857, where he died Aug. 14, 1871. Married Feb. 6, 1817, Melinda, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Stearns) Adams, born in New Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1790, and died in New London, Dec. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HANCOCK.

1. Ephraim, b. Nov. 1, 1817; was a teacher of mathematics for twenty-five or thirty years, was also a clergyman in his later years; res. in New London, where he d. March 4, 1878; m. April 20, 1847, Augusta B., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Buss) Crane of Peterboro.
2. Cynthia, b. Feb. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 3, 1844, Elbridge, son of Luther and Sally (Mooar) Hutchinson of Milford, and d. Feb. 15, 1897.

3. Ebenezer, b. June 28, 1822; was a farmer; res. in New London, where he d. Oct. 1, 1860; m. June 29, 1853, Mary, dau. of Rev. Josiah and Eliza H. (Bradley) Keely of Saco, Me.
4. † Addison, b. June 16, 1824.
5. Robert Judson, b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. in New Hampton, Feb. 16, 1851.
6. Francis Wayland, b. Apr. 27, 1829; was a machinist, and had the position of master mechanic of the Maine Central railroad; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Mary G., dau. of Matthias and Eliza (Wiggin) Haines of Wolfeborough; res. in Portland, Me., where he d. Aug. 11, 1888.
7. George Malcolm, b. May 24, 1831; is a farmer and carpenter; res. in New London; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Melinda, dau. of Timothy H. and Mary (Nichols) Adams of Enosburgh, N. Y.
8. Edward Boardman, b. Aug. 22, 1834; was a lawyer; res. in Charlestown, W. Va., where he d. Dec. 16, 1897; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1864, Hannah E., dau. of Nathan and Ploma Wheeler White of Newport; (2) Feb. 12, 1882, Mary E. White, a sister of his first wife.

Addison Knight, son of Asa and Melinda (Adams) Knight, born in Hancock, June 16, 1824. Was a manufacturer. Resided in Milford from 1844 to 1866, going to Nashua in the employ of the Jackson corporation. Returning to Milford in 1885 he purchased the place formerly owned by George W. Came, on road to Amherst, on which he made extensive alterations and repairs. He died very suddenly in a store in the village on the evening of Jan 4, 1887. Married Oct. 3, 1844, Margaret, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Crooker) Chase, born in Londonderry, Jan 8, 1823, and died in Milford, Aug. 16, 1899.

CHILD.

1. Helen Annabell, b. May 28, 1848, and d. July 30, 1848.

KNOWLTON.

ANCESTORS OF JOSEPH KNOWLTON.

1. Capt. William Knowlton sailed from the port of London in 1632. He was at least part owner of the vessel in which he sailed for America, and died on the voyage, probably not far from Nova Scotia, for a land surveyor, Alphonso Wells by name, in the employ of the Canadian government, brought word to the Canadian Knowltons, that when surveying land in

Shelburne, in 1839, he found an ancient headstone bearing the name William Knowlton, 1632. His wife's name was Ann Elizabeth Smith, and they had four sons.

2. William, Jr., the second one, born about 1615, married Elizabeth, and had six sons and one daughter.

3. Samuel, the youngest son, born in 1647, married Elizabeth Wilt or Witt in 1667, and had six sons and four daughters. He was a shoemaker. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. Being lame, was specially remembered in the will of his uncle, Dea. Thomas Knowlton. His own will is dated Jan 16, 1695.

4. Samuel, Jr., the first son and fourth child, born Nov. 2, 1672. Married June 26, 1736, Sarah Fellows. They had two sons.

5. Samuel, the elder, born 1737. Married July 9, 1759, Esther Dane. They had three sons and three daughters. Joseph, the second son and third child, born May 17, 1767, settled in Milford.

Joseph Knowlton, son of Samuel and Esther (Dane) Knowlton, born in Ipswich, Mass., May 17, 1767. Was a shoemaker. Came to Milford when a young man, and settled on land lying on west side of road to Amherst, house now owned by Mrs. Charles Wilkins, in the shade of the *Great Elm*, where he died March 7, 1842. Married Sept. 14, 1794, Fanny, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Susannah (Abbot) Stevens, born in Amherst, Sept. 17, 1769, and died Nov. 25, 1834.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fanny, b. Aug. 19, 1795; m. Apr. 20, 1815, Francis, son of John and Alice (Millen) Lynch; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 27, 1856.
2. Nancy, b. Dec. 19, 1796; d. in Milford, Jan. 16, 1885; unm.
3. † Samuel Dane, b. Jan. 5, 1800.
4. Eliza, b. Apr. 4, 1801; m. Aug. 31, 1832, William, son of Ezekiel and Sally (Clark) Ames of Milford; d. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1872.
5. Maria Barker, b. April 1, 1806; m. Oct. 31, 1825, Joseph, son of Richard and Betsey (Kidder) Clark; res. in Milford, and d. Oct. 6, 1892.
6. Hannah Emerson, b. June 3, 1807; m. Aug. 23, 1831, George W., son of George W. and Sally (Warner) Came; res. in Milford, and d. Jan. 5, 1885.

7. Elizabeth Agnes, b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. Jan. 24, 1810.
8. Emeline Kinsman, b. Dec. 29, 1811; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Joshua, son of Joshua and Hannah (Burns) Burns of Milford; res. in Goffstown, where she d. March 19, 1884.

Samuel D. Knowlton, son of Joseph and Fanny (Stevens) Knowlton, born in Milford, Jan. 5, 1800. Was a shoemaker. Resided in a house built by himself near to his father's, where he died Dec. 23, 1877. Married April 1, 1824, Nancy, daughter of Amaziah and Nancy (Lovejoy) Shattuck, born in Pepperell, Mass., June 23, 1801, and died in Milford, Jan. 4, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet, b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1825.
2. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1826.
3. Caroline Shattuck, b. Oct. 2, 1827; m. June 23, 1852, John B. Bass of Quincy, Mass., and d. there July 25, 1890.
4. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1829; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Elzaphan P. Brewer of Milford, and now res. there.
5. † William Matthias, b. June 4, 1832.
6. Alonzo b. Nov. 15, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1834.
7. Harriet Alvira, b. Oct. 23, 1838; m. June 6, 1858, Andrew Fuller of Milford, and now res. there.
8. Mark Dean, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Abbie Currier of Nashua; is a manufacturer of paper box machinery, and res. in Rochester, N. Y.
9. George Phelps, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. March 12, 1868, Helena B. Gibby of Charlestown, Mass.; is a paper hanger, and res. in Cambridgeport, Mass.

William M. Knowlton, son of Samuel D. and Nancy (Shattuck) Knowlton, born in Milford, June 4, 1832. Is treasurer of a savings bank, residing in Milford. Married Oct. 1, 1854, Myra Jane Brown of Lowell, Vt., born in Morristown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1. Hattie Ella, b. in Lowell, Vt., June 30, 1855; d. in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 13, 1856.
2. Isabel Maude, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 4, 1861; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Fred H. Goss of Milford, a shoe dealer, and they res. in Melrose, Mass., and have one dau., Helen Knowlton, b. in Melrose, March 23, 1890.

LANCASTER.

Joseph Lancaster, son of Joseph and Mary (Gutterson) Lancaster, born in Newburyport, Mass., May 21, 1814. Was a grocer, residing in Milford all his business life, and died Aug. 26, 1871. Married Rachel Emmons, born in Boston, Mass., in 1817, and died in Milford, May 2, 1891.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joseph Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1842; d. March 7, 1843.
2. Abbie Emmons, b. Aug. 9, 1844; res. in Concord, unm.
3. Henry Kent, b. May 6, 1848; was a grocer; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Ellen L., dau. of William and Adaline M. (Sawtelle) Hall of Milford; rem. to Gold Hill, Nev., where he d. June 7, 1897.

LANGDELL.

Elzaphan Langdell, son of Samuel and Caroline (Fisher) Langdell, born in New Boston, Aug. 20, 1834. Is a farmer, came to Milford in 1875. Married Dec. 26, 1859, Hannah C., daughter of John and Desire (Fuller) Loring, born in New Boston, July 14, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Aaron, b. in New Boston, Oct. 27, 1860; is a mechanic, res. in Milford, unm.; a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1899.
2. † John Loring, b. in New Boston, Dec. 22, 1861.
3. George Clarence, b. in Francestown, Aug. 22, 1870; is a clerk, res. in Milford; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Minnie J., dau. of Cyrus P. and Abbie J. (Colburn) Colby, of Milford.

John L. Langdell, son of Elzaphan and Hannah C. (Loring) Langdell, born in New Boston, Dec. 22, 1861. Is a mechanic, residing in Milford. Married Aug. 1, 1885, Annie M., daughter of Charles E. and Mary E. (Smith) Steele, born in Milford, Jan. 13, 1862.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Louis Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1888.
2. Annie Maude, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
3. Eleanor Charlotte, b. April 15, 1891.
4. Loring, b. Oct. 5, 1895.

LARRABEE.

George W. Larrabee, son of William and Mary (Jameson) Larrabee, born in Lynnfield, Mass., July 6, 1807. Came to Milford in 1859 from Auburn and died Nov. 28, 1881. Was a farmer, residing near the sawmill on road to Mason, one mile from village. Married May 10, 1835, Hannah A., daughter of Andrew and —— (Adams) Leavitt, born in Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 15, 1818, and died Feb. 20, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. William Robert, b. in Auburn, April 3, 1847; is a machinist, and res. in Nashua; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Fannie Davis of Augusta, Me.
2. Frank Leavitt, b. in Saxonville, Mass., June 12, 1853; is a marble worker and res. in Nashua.

LAWS.

Archelaus Laws, son of William and Abigail (Laws) Laws, born in New Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1805. Was a laborer. Came to Milford in 1846 from Sharon, and died Oct. 1, 1879. Married Nov. 12, 1833, Isabella, daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) Hooper, born in Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1811, and died in Milford, March 3, 1881.

CHILDREN, SIX BORN IN SHARON, AND THREE IN MILFORD.

1. Catherine Isabella, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Oct. 22, 1855, James B. Holland, res. in Waterville, Me.
2. Abbie, b. Dec. 22, 1836; m. April 30, 1857, Thomas J. Hale of Lawrence, Mass., and d. there July 8, 1882.
3. Elizabeth Ellis, b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. in Sharon, Sept. 13, 1840.
4. Elizabeth Ellis, b. July 23, 1841; m. July 17, 1862, Eben Johnson of Milford, and res. there.
5. William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 16, 1844; is a carpenter, and res. in Winchester, Mass.; m. Aug. 24, 1871, Mary E., dau. of Isaac and Drusilla (Snow) Pierce of Boston, Mass.
6. † James Munroe, b. July 31, 1846.
7. Thomas Alonzo, b. April 15, 1849; d. May 5, 1849.
8. Mary Rodden, b. Dec. 9, 1850; res. in Tewksbury, Mass.
9. Louise Eldredge, b. April 5, 1856; res. in Lawrence, Mass.

James M. Laws, son of Archelaus and Isabella (Hooper) Laws, born in Sharon, July 31, 1846. Is a shoe dealer, resid-

ing in Milford. Married June 5, 1881, Fanny J., daughter of Samuel and Harriet M. (Sherwin) Moore, born in Windham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1843.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fanny Moore, b. April 2, 1886; d. Sept. 25, 1886.
2. Helen Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1888.

James M. Laws is a lineal descendant of Gov. John Carver, who came over in the *Mayflower*, being in the seventh generation in line of the Hooper family.

LEASE.

Julian C. Lease, son of Rufus and Sally (Woolcut) Lease, born in Plainfield, Vt., April 7, 1848. Came to Milford in 1888 from New Boston. Is a harness maker. Married Nov. 29, 1869, Nellie C., daughter of Dennis and Julia A. (Howard) Vincent, born in Plainfield, Vt., Feb. 18, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. Lillian Clara, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 6, 1871.
2. Harley Clarence, b. in New Boston, May 5, 1878.
3. Florence Alma, b. in New Boston, Dec. 14, 1879.
4. Nellie Vincent, b. in New Boston, March 28, 1884.

LEWIS.

Benjamin Lewis, son of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Lewis, born in Billerica, Mass., May 6, 1753. Was a farmer, resided on the north side of Souhegan river, nearly up to Wilton line, now owned by Franklin E. Hutchinson. He was here before the incorporation of the town and removed to Greenfield in 1814, and died there Feb. 1, 1817. Married July 18, 1775, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Blanchard, born in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 31, 1754, and died in Greenfield, Oct. 27, 1838.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1776; m. July 25, 1793, Jacob Richardson, b. in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 10, 1769, and d. in Greenfield, Nov. 9, 1839; she d. there Oct. 21, 1829.

2. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1777; m. April 20, 1804, Solomon, son of Jonathan and Sarah (——) Davis of New Ipswich; res. in New Ipswich and Hancock, where she d. Jan. 14, 1809.
3. Benjamin, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1779; was a farmer, res. in Milford; unm., and d. July 5, 1805.
4. † Asa, b. Sept. 14, 1781.
5. Cyrus, b. June 5, 1783; was a farmer, res. in Milford, and d. Oct. 15, 1813; no record of a marriage.
6. Charles, b. June 30, 1785; was a lawyer, res. in Malden, Mass., and d. there Aug. 7, 1865; m. about 1817, Elizabeth Hall, b. in Charlestown, Mass., April 11, 1787; and d. in Malden, Dec. 31, 1837; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1841, Sabra Jaques Warren, b. March 31, 1810, and d. in Malden Nov. 20, 1890. She was a member of the Board of Education in Malden for several years after his decease.
7. Hannah, b. July 10, 1787; m. Nov. 22, 1810, Henry, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Gowing) Carter, of Wilmington, Mass.; res. there and d. July 20, 1870.

Asa Lewis, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Blanchard) Lewis, born in Milford, Sept. 14, 1781. Married about 1806 or 7, Rebecca Davis; he resided in Concord, Mass., for a time, and returned to Milford, where he died March 1, 1810. She died Nov. 23, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Benjamin, b. March 23, 1808; m. Oct. 12, 1835, Harriet P. Adams, of Ashby, Mass., and d. Aug. 31, 1874.
2. Asa, b. March 3, 1810; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Abby H. Davis of Concord, Mass., and d. in Woburn, Mass., June 30, 1846.

James Lewis, son of Eleazer and Sally (Williams) Fish, born in Mason, July 3, 1819. Came to Milford in 1841, engaging in the manufacture of boots and shoes for many years with success, and later has been farming. Married April 11, 1847, Augusta P., daughter of Noah and Prudence (Wright) Shattuck, born in Groton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1824.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Herbert Milton, b. Feb. 4, 1848; is a merchant; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1879, Alice V. dau. of Dea. George F. and Caroline (Tonkin) Bartlett, b. in Milford, Nov. 2, 1854, and d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1885; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1890, Alice Kate, dau. of Aaron C. and Sarah A. (Stevens) Vermouth of Bradford, Vt.; no children.
2. † Frederick James, b. Nov. 10, 1852.
3. † Edward Anderson, b. March 17, 1861.

Frederick J. Lewis, son of James and Augusta P. (Shattuck) Lewis, born in Milford, Nov. 10, 1852. Is a broker and resides in New York City. Married March 15, 1875, Annie J., daughter of George and Mary G. (Johnson) Blakeley, born in England, Dec. 11, 1852.

CHILD.

1. George Shattuck, b. in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1876; is a provision dealer, and res. in New York City.

Edward A. Lewis, son of James and Augusta P. (Shattuck) Lewis, born in Milford, March 17, 1861. Is an engineer, and resides in Nashua. Married June 24, 1883, Anna R., daughter of William B. and Sarah A. (Kingman) Phelps, born in Boston, Dec. 22, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1. Robert Edward, b. in Milford, April 22, 1884.
2. Marion Anna, b. in Nashua, Nov. 13, 1888; d. in Nashua, April 23, 1895.
3. William Garfield, b. in Nashua, May 29, 1895.

Jesse O. Lewis, son of George and Chloe (Crowell) Lewis, born in Whitefield, Me., Sept. 5, 1844. Was in the twenty-eighth Wisconsin regiment in the War of 1861, is now a Christian Science healer. Married June 24, 1873, Olive M., daughter of William and Eliza J. (Dorr) King, born in Chelsea, Me., Sept. 25, 1854. They came to Milford in 1887, from New Boston.

CHILDREN.

1. Nellie Madora, b. in Chelsea, Me., June 30, 1875; m. Jan. 18, 1896, William H., son of John and Mary A. (Herlehy) Quinlan of Milford, and res. there.
2. Lucien George, b. in Charlestown, Mass., April 5, 1882.

LIVERMORE.

Solomon K. Livermore, son of Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kidder) Livermore, born in Wilton, March 2, 1779. Was a lawyer, and came to Milford in 1809, from Dover, and died July 10, 1859. Married July 6, 1810, Abigail A., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Taintor) Jarvis, born in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1783, and died in Milford, Aug. 23, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Leonard Jarvis, b. April 15, 1811; d. Nov. 28, 1822.
2. Henry Lee, b. Aug. 3, 1812; was a merchant and res. in Baltimore, Md.; d. there Dec. 7, 1847; m. Nov., 1842, Mary M. Holly of Baltimore.
3. Thomas Atkins, b. Feb. 7, 1814; was a dentist and res. in Galena, Ill.; d. in Burlington, Ia., April 24, 1862; m. April 23, 1841, Harriet E., dau. of James and —— (Harris) Smith of Dubuque Co., Ia.
4. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. June 13, 1817.
5. Elizabeth Abigail, b. March 28, 1818; res. in Milford; unm.
6. Rebecca Parkman Jarvis, b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Aug. 24, 1841, Joseph C., son of Samuel and Lucy (Coggswell) Manning of Baltimore, Md., res. there and d. in Milford, Oct. 9, 1886.
7. Leonard Jarvis, b. Dec. 8, 1822; was a clergyman, and res. in Cambridge, Mass., and d. there May 30, 1886; m. March 18, 1847, Mary Ann C., dau. of Aaron and Mary (Gilbert) Perkins of Groton, Mass.
8. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Frederick L., son of Simeon and Judith (Ryder) Fish of Fairhaven, Mass.; d. in Milford, Nov. 16, 1850.

LORING.

Frank O. Loring, son of John E. and Maria D. (Burnham) Loring, born in New Boston, Jan. 20, 1853. Is a mechanic, came to Milford in 1883, residing in the village. Married Dec. 31, 1873, Sarah, daughter of James and Mary J. (Parker) Cristy, born in New Boston, Nov. 14, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1. Walter Benjamin, b. in New Boston, July 15, 1876; is a veterinary surgeon, res. in the village; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Mary Roselle, dau. of Emri C. and Anna E. (Lovejoy) Hutchinson of Milford.
2. Edith Cristy, b. in Milford, July 17, 1885.

LOVEJOY.

Jonathan Lovejoy, born in Methuen, Mass., April 5, 1754. Came to Milford in 1778. Was a farmer, residing on place now owned by John Mitchell, where he died June 3, 1830. Married July 31, 1777, Tabitha Upton, born in Reading, Mass., in 1751, and died in Milford, April 13, 1824.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Tabitha, b. Sept. 15, 1778; m. March 20, 1806, Edmund Harris of Reading, Vt.
2. Patty, or Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1780; m. May 22, 1806, Joseph, son of Job and Hannah (Hildreth) Colburn of Milford, res. there, and d. Nov. 13, 1823.
3. Phebe, b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Feb. 16, 1804, Daniel (a cousin), son of Daniel and Abigail (——) Lovejoy of Wilton, res. there and in Vermont until his decease, when she rem. to Nashua, where she d. Sept. 4, 1871.
4. † Isaac Upton, b. March 10, 1785.
5. Chloe, b. May 8, 1787; was a milliner, res. in Milford and Nashua, and d. April 9, 1870.
6. Polly, b. Aug. 5, 1789; m. Nov. 8, 1821, David Gilson of Brookline (a Revolutionary soldier), he d. July 10, 1839; after his decease she m. a Mr. Fletcher, res. in Nashua, and d. there March 13, 1871.
7. † Jonathan, b. March 19, 1793.

Isaac Upton Lovejoy, son of Jonathan and Tabitha (Upton) Lovejoy, born in Milford, March 10, 1785. Was a farmer, and resided in Milford, where he died Dec. 13, 1831. Married in 1813, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Duncklee) Howe, born in Milford, Oct. 8, 1787, and died in Dunstable, Mass., July 24, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Twins, infant, b. June 17, 1814; d. June 28, 1814.
2. Mary Ann, b. June 17, 1814; d. March 26, 1815.
3. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Abel A., son of Marcus L. and Nancy (Tarbell) Farnsworth of Peterborough; res. in Dunstable, Mass., for some years, now res. in Worcester, Mass.
4. Jeremiah Upton, b. July, 1818, and d. Feb. 22, 1820.
5. Caroline G., b. Dec. 26, 1820, and d. Feb. 28, 1834.
6. Ann Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1822; m. May 5, 1846, Abel A., son of Marcus L. and Nancy (Tarbell) Farnsworth of Peterborough; res. in Milford until 1854, when they rem. to Dunstable, Mass., where she d. May 5, 1856.
7. Charlotte, b. Nov., 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1825.

Jonathan Lovejoy, Jr., son of Jonathan and Tabitha (Upton) Lovejoy, born in Milford, March 19, 1793. Was a farmer, residing in Milford, where he died Jan. 29, 1826. Married

Nov. 20, 1817, Sarah, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Bailey) Willoby, born in Hollis, May 11, 1794, and died in Hollis, March 21, 1886.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Willoby, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1822.
2. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1822.
3. Warren Keyes, b. Jan. 22, 1823; was a farmer and cooper, res. in Hollis, and d. there April 15, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary Ann., dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Anna (Blunt) Wright of Hollis.
4. John Euclid, b. Nov. 8, 1825, is a baker, and res. in Reading, Mass.; m. July 6, 1846, Mary Ann., dau. of Asa and Susan (McIntire) Avery of Nashua.

Samuel Lovejoy, son of Nathan and Apphia (Hoyt) Lovejoy, born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1757. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1783, settling upon the place since owned by his son, William, and his grandson, John, and now owned by Martin Finerty, in the western part of school district No. 5, where he died Nov. 26, 1841. Married about 1778, Elizabeth, daughter of William Elliot of Mason, born in August, 1757, and died in Milford, Dec. 27, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 17, 1779; was a blacksmith; res. in Hebron for many years; m. Sally Flint of Lyme; he d. in Milford, March 30, 1867.
2. † William, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 4, 1782.
3. Betsey, b. in Milford, April 12, 1786; m. March 6, 1806, Aaron Peabody, Jr., of Milford, and d. in Milford prior to 1815.
4. Pamelia, b. in Milford, Oct. 13, 1789; m. May 21, 1817, Sodi, son of Elisha and Mary (Densmore) Sanderson of Lancaster, Mass.; res. there, and d. Sept. 3, 1873.
5. † Samuel, b. in Milford, September, 1798.
6. Abbott, b. in Milford, July 17, 1800; was a blacksmith; res. in Bristol; m. Nov. 29, 1824, Sarah, dau. of William and Susan (Melvin) Crawford of Alexandria; he d. in Bristol, Aug. 13, 1879; she d. there Feb. 9, 1900, aged ninety-eight years, six months, and eleven days.

William Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliot) Lovejoy, born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 4, 1782. Came to Milford with his father the next year. Was a farmer and contractor. Resided on homestead where he died Sept. 22,

1871. Married June 11, 1811, Sally Fessenden, born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1788, and died in Milford, June 15, 1876.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Pamelia, b. Sept. 13, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1832, Benjamin, son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby of Milford; rem. to Peterborough in 1854, where she d. May 24, 1888.
2. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1813; m. Jan. 17, 1843, Joseph Osgood, Jr. (See Osgood family.)
3. Almira, b. June 3, 1815; m. March 18, 1833, Josiah D. Crosby, a brother of Benjamin; res. in Milford, and d. Jan. 6, 1893.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Jan. 19, 1841, John Lovejoy; res. in Milford.
5. Lucinda, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. March 22, 1842, William B., son of Moses and Betsey (Bradford) Burns of Milford; rem. to Rutland, Ill., in 1856; she now res. in Boston, Mass.
6. Adaline, b. July 2, 1824; m. Dec. 9, 1843, Jonathan J. Gordon of Hebron; res. in town about thirty-five years, when they rem. to Newton, Mass., where she d. Sept. 17, 1898.
8. Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1834.

Samuel Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliot), Lovejoy, born in Milford, September, 1798. He was a farmer and carpenter. Resided near the sawmill on road to Mason, about a mile from the village. Married April 9, 1818, Lois, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Blanchard) Burnham, born in Wilton, Aug. 11, 1795, and died in Milford, Jan. 19, 1874. After the death of his wife he removed to Canaan and died there March 19, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Phebe, b. June 24, 1821; m. May 10, 1843, Israel H., son of David and Sarah (Putnam) Goodwin of Milford; he d. Apr. 6, 1860; after his decease she m. (2) William H., son of William and Lucy (——) Mention of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. there; she d. there March 19, 1872.
2. † Abial Abbot, b. March 2, 1824.
3. Edward A., b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. in Milford, Nov. 5, 1853.

John Lovejoy, son of Stephen and Sally (Flint) Lovejoy, born in Hebron, Feb. 24, 1815. Is a farmer, and resided on the place settled upon by his grandfather, Samuel, in 1783, until unable to labor thereon, when he removed to Milford.

Married Jan. 19, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sally (Fessenden) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Nov. 2, 1817.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John Abbot, b. March 25, 1842; is a farmer; res. in Unity; m. July 3, 1865, Ella Richards of Milford.
2. Arthur Crawford, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1852.
3. Alton Crawford, b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1859.
4. Fred Wendell, b. March 10, 1860; is a physician, and res. in Pepperell, Mass.; m. May 10, 1883, Julia E., dau. of Charles H. and L. Jane (Bickford) Wells of Canaan.

Abial A. Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Lois (Burnham) Lovejoy, born in Milford, March 2, 1824. Was a carpenter. Resided in Milford, Nashua, also in several other places. He returned to Milford in his later years, where he died June 25, 1896. Married (1) Oct. 3, 1846, Mary Jane, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Jewett) Osgood, born in Nelson, Feb. 8, 1827, and died in Milford, Oct. 2, 1876; (2) June 12, 1879, Roseltha L., widow of David W. Gordon, born in Milford, March 14, 1834, and died in Lowell, Mass., July 9, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. Abbie Jane, b. in Milford, March 5, 1849; m. July 5, 1868, Henry A. Barker of Greenville; is a milliner; res in Milford.
2. Anna Elvira, b. in Nashua, Nov. 28, 1850; m. Aug. 9, 1876, Emri C. Hutchinson of Milford.
3. Alice Edna, b. in Medway, Mass., June 12, 1854; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Frank E. Taggart of Peterborough, and res. there.
4. Mabel Emma, b. in Milford, May 19, 1858; m. Feb. 21, 1879, George F. Burns of Milford; res. in town, where she d. Dec. 19, 1888.

Dea. William Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy, born in Wilton, July 7, 1777. Was a merchant. Came to Milford in 1799. Resided in the village where he died Feb. 15, 1823. Married (1) Sept. 27, 1803, Esther, daughter of George and Jane (McQuaid) Burns, born in Milford in 1780, and died April 11, 1816; (2) Lydia, of whom we know nothing.

CHILDREN.

Several children by first wife, all of whom d. when very young.

1. Child by 2d wife, David, b. April, 1818, and d. May 6, 1818.

Henry Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy, born in Wilton, Aug. 16, 1781. Was a farmer, and resided in Greenfield until 1816, when he bought the farm formerly owned by George Burns, and now the residence of his grandson, Samuel A. Lovejoy, one mile south of the village, on the old road to Brookline, where he died Sept. 27, 1863. Married Jan. 12, 1804, Persis, daughter of Major Abiel and Dorcas (Abbot) Abbot, born in Wilton, Dec. 21, 1781, and died in Milford, Nov. 13, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1. † Henry, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1804.
2. † Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1806.
3. Abiel, b. Dec. 14, 1808; d. in Milford, Dec. 26, 1822.
4. Lydia, b. June 18, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1811.
5. William, b. July 22, 1812; was a farmer; res. on a part of the homestead, where he d. May 31, 1880; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Syrena, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Wright) Holt of Temple; no ch.
6. Jacob Abbot, b. July 23, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1815.
7. Persis, b. May 13, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Eliphalet, son of Eliphalet and Dorcas (Abbot) Putnam of Wilton; res. there until Mr. Putnam's decease, and now res. in Milford.
8. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Apr. 27, 1852.
9. Abigail, b. Jan. 13, 1823; d. June 8, 1852.
10. Phebe, b. Feb. 14, 1826; res. in Milford; unm.

Abiel Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy, born in Wilton, Oct. 22, 1787. Was a merchant. Resided in village where he died Aug 27, 1852. Married (1) May 11, 1813, Susan C., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (——) Wade, born in 1792, and died Aug. 25, 1840; (2) July 11, 1843, Emily Wheeler, born in 1802, who died Oct. 2, 1848; (3) March 12, 1850, Maria Searles, who died in Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1851; (4) Dec. 11, 1851, Alice E. Sumner.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William, b. July 4, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1816.
2. William Wade, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. in Concord, Nov. 27, 1872; unm.
3. Abiel Wells, b. March 17, 1818; d. in Milford, Nov. 10, 1857.
4. Susan Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1820; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Hiram A., son of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels; res. in Milford, and after the death of Mr. Daniels, in Lynnfield, Mass.; d. in Amherst, Dec. 8, 1897.

Frederic Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy, born in Wilton, April 3, 1795. Came to Milford from Amherst in 1828. Was engaged in the staging business on line from Boston, Mass., through this part of New Hampshire. He died in Milford, Sept. 27, 1849. Married June 21, 1818, Pamelia, daughter of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Burns) Tuttle, born in New Boston, Dec. 11, 1800, and died in Nashua, Dec. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles, b. in Milford, June 18, 1819; is a grocer; res. in Lynn, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah S., dau. of Stephen and Susan (Griffin) Averill of Pomfret, Conn.
2. Frederic, b. in Milford, Apr. 25, 1821; is an expressman; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1844, Caroline M. Gleason of Nashua.
3. George, b. in Amherst, Jan. 21, 1823; was a mail carrier; res. in Crestline, Ohio, and d. there, April 29, 1890; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1845, Eliza Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Tyler) Keyes of Wilton, who d. Feb. 2, 1847; (2) Nov. 16, 1850, Isabella S. W. Rowe.
4. Edward, b. in Amherst, Dec. 27, 1824; d. in 1826.
5. Caroline Maria, b. in Amherst, Dec. 2, 1826; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1846, Joseph M. Crosby; res. in Lowell, Mass.; (2) Nov. 1, 1851, Mark Twiss, b. in Amherst, and res. in Providence, R. I., where she d. May 23, 1890.
6. Harriet, b. in Amherst, Sept. 6, 1828; d. in Milford, March 18, 1831.
7. Mary, b. in Milford, July 26, 1830; m. May 28, 1851, George W., son of Joseph and Indiana (Burns) Duncklee of Milford, and res. there.
8. †Edward, b. in Milford, Aug. 22, 1832.
9. Harriet, b. in Milford, July 14, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
10. Anna P., b. in Milford, Aug. 22, 1837; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1859, George N., son of Simon and Rachel (Hagget) McGilvery of Nashua; (2) June 10, 1867, George, son of Joel and Lucy (Richardson) Avery of Providence, R. I., and res. there.
11. John Henry, b. in Milford, Jan. 31, 1839; is a printer; res. in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Aug. 11, 1867, Harriet A., dau. of William A. and Margaret (White) Farnsworth of Liberty, Ind.

Henry Lovejoy, Jr., son of Henry and Persis (Abbot) Lovejoy, born in Greenfield, Nov. 8, 1804. Resided in New Hampshire, in Maine, in Massachusetts, and thence removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died May 7, 1887. He was in

the electrotyping business with his son, doing a large and profitable business. Married (1) Oct. 19, 1832, Elizabeth Francis, born in Boston, Mass., in 1815, and died in Bangor, Me., Feb. 8, 1837; (2) Oct. 5, 1837, Melinda C., daughter of John and Welthea A. (Gorton) Wheeler, born in Bangor, Me., March 19, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Bangor, Me., June 21, 1835, and d. there Aug 6, 1835.
2. Dau., b. Jan. 4, d. Jan 18, 1837.
3. Henry William, b. in Bangor, Me., April 19, 1839; is an electrotyper, and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Susan Caroline Felt, b. in Temple.
4. Elizabeth Frances, b. in Milford, Dec 24, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Abraham C. Prince, and res. in Bethlehem, Penn.
5. Persis Abbot, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1883, William E., son of Lubin B. and Abby A. (Abbot) Rockwood, b. in Wilton; now res. in Englewood, N. J.

Samuel Lovejoy, son of Henry and Persis (Abbot) Lovejoy, born in Greenfield, Nov. 3, 1806. Came to Milford with his father in 1816. Was a farmer, and resided on the homestead, where he died Sept. 26, 1881 (the result of a fall in his barn). Married Sept. 29, 1859, Nancy, daughter of Oliver and Susan (Smith) Wright, born in Milford, March 12, 1826; now residing in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Abby Elissie, b. March 17, 1862; m. June 1, 1881, Theron P., son of Moses B. and Persis A. (Varnum) Fisher of Francestown; res. in Methuen, Mass.
2. † Samuel Abbot, b. Nov. 2, 1865.

Edward Lovejoy, son of Frederick and Pamelia (Tuttle) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Aug. 22, 1832. Residing in Milford until 1869. He was a merchant, and from 1861 to 1869 was postmaster of the town. Removed to Chicago and later to South Haven, Mich., where he now resides, engaged in fruit raising. Married Feb. 23, 1858, Dolly B., daughter of Daniel S. and Mary (Parker) Ames, born in Pembroke, March 25, 1833.

CHILD.

1. Hattie E. ——, b. in Milford, Oct. 31, 1859; is a teacher, res. in Chicago, Ill.

Samuel A. Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Nancy (Wright) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Nov. 2, 1865. Is a farmer, residing on the homestead, is also connected with others in quarrying and dealing in granite. Married June 1, 1891, Etta M., daughter of Edward E. and Francelia J. (Upham) Foster, born in Temple, Feb. 12, 1867.

CHILD.

1. Henry Foster, b. in Milford, Dec. 16, 1895.

Charles Lovejoy, son of Samuel and Sally (Pratt) Lovejoy, born in Wilton, April 26, 1834. Came to Milford when a young man. Was a farmer, residing in the village where he died Oct. 2, 1888. Married July 1, 1865, Sarah F., daughter of Henry F. and Mary F. (Hubbard) Sanderson, born in Mont Vernon, May 26, 1843, and died in Milford, Dec. 21, 1893.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Emma, b. June 23, 1866; d. in Milford, Dec. 24, 1875.
2. Fred Charles, b. June 13, 1870; d. in Milford, Sept. 7, 1887.
3. Evora Florence, b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. July 31, 1897, Balfour L., son of David and Emily (Clements) Randall, res. in Milford; they have a son, Earle Lovejoy, b. March 7, 1898.

LOWD.

Alfred Lowd, son of Mark and Hannah (Hale) Lowd, born in Weare, May 24, 1817. Came from Nashua to Milford in 1867. Was a farmer, residing on place formerly owned by Nathan Ballard Gutterson in the western part of the town. Married Jan. 2, 1845, Sarah, daughter of Willard and Sally (Blood) Blood, born in Nashua, Aug. 21, 1827, now residing at the homestead. He died Sept. 13, 1876.

CHILD.

1. Sarah Amanda, b. in Hollis, June 23, 1847; m. Feb. 25, 1867, Charles L., son of Peter and Elizabeth (Messer) Kendall of Dunstable, Mass.; they res. at the homestead.

LUND.

Jonathan Lund, born September, 1747. Married Priscilla ——, born July, 1747. He died June 11, 1828. She died Jan. 22, 1824. They resided on a place in the east part of the town, afterward owned by the town and used for a pauper farm. Very little has been found relative to the family beside the names and date of birth of their ten children, who were born in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jonathan, Jr., b. July 25, 1771.
2. David, b. June 10, 1773.
3. Isaac, b. March 17, 1775; m. Sept. 15, 1803, Sally Griffin; d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 9, 1842.
4. Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1777; m. Sept. 24, 1805, Samuel Butler of Pelham.
5. Priscilla, b. Jan. 25, 1779; m. Nov. 8, 1803, Joel Lund of Dunstable, Mass.; they res. in Nashua.
6. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1781.
7. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1786.
8. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1785.
9. Ephraim, b. March 17, 1788; d. March 30, 1788.
10. Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1789; m. May 23, 1809, Presson Holmes.

Benjamin Lund, son of Stephen and Mary (Hardy) Lund, born in Merrimack, Sept. 9, 1818. Was a carpenter and wheelwright. Came to Milford in 1838, and removed to Nashua in 1859, where he died April 9, 1881. Married Nov. 25, 1841, Elvira, daughter of David, Jr., and Gisey (Burns) Duncklee of Milford, born Aug. 26, 1819. Now residing in Nashua.

CHILDREN, ALL BUT THE FOURTH BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1843; m. Jan. 18, 1873, David Wadsworth, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., now res. in Manchester.
2. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. May 1, 1864, Daniel C., son of Sumner and Adaline (Green) Wheeler of Townsend, Mass., they res. in Lowell, Mass.
3. John, b. June 17, 1846; d. Jan. 17, 1847.
4. Anna Maria, b. in Wilton, March 14, 1848, d. in Milford, Dec. 14, 1853.
5. Harriet Gisey, b. April 26, 1849; m. May 19, 1869, William E., son of Nathaniel and Almira (Rideout) Howe of Hollis, and res. there.

6. Abbie Sophia, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
7. Charles Tyler, b. June 3, 1852; is an undertaker, doing an extensive business, and res. in Nashua; m. July 3, 1873, Vesta E., dau. of J. Parker and Hester R. (Lawrence) Nutting of Groton, Mass.
8. Frederic, b. March 16, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
9. Emma Lorinda, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. in Nashua, Feb. 27, 1868.
10. Willie, b. Aug. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 14, 1858.
11. Frederic Crosby, b. Aug. 29, 1858; is a shipping clerk, res. in Nashua; m. April 1, 1880, Cora A., dau. of Jeremiah M. and Josephine A. (Holt) Holt of Windham.

LYFORD.

Asa B. Lyford, son of David and Susan (Wells) Lyford, born in Calais, Vt., Feb. 19, 1826. Came from Tyngsboro, Mass., to Milford in 1882. Was in the grocery business for several years with his son-in-law, F. J. Kendall, now retired from business. Married April 19, 1853, Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary B. (Averill) Dunlap, born in Antrim, June 17, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1. Clara Jane, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 4, 1854; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Fred J., son of Charles P. and Hannah E. (Farwell) Kendall of Tyngsboro, Mass., and res. in Milford.
2. George Cummings, b. in Antrim, July 22, 1855; d. in Lowell, Mass., June 13, 1862.
3. Mary Bishop, b. in Antrim, July 13, 1857; m. Feb. 8, 1875, Charles H., son of Jesse and Achsah (Cram) Combs of Antrim, and res. there.

LYNCH.

Francis Lynch, son of John and Alice (Millen) Lynch, born in Mont Vernon, Sept. 16, 1790. Came to Milford in 1842 from Lyndeborough. Was a laborer, and died Nov. 3, 1864. Married (1) April 15, 1815, Fannie, daughter of Joseph and Fannie (Stevens) Knowlton, born in Milford, Aug. 19, 1795, and died in Milford, Aug. 27, 1856; married (2) Nancy Marvel of Mont Vernon.

CHILDREN.

1. Agnes Sophia, b. in Milford, Oct. 28, 1815; m. Aug. 15, 1838, David C., son of Constant B., and Mary (Cory) Rich of Moriah, N. Y.; d. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1898.

2. † Alfred Joseph, b. in Milford, July 31, 1818.
3. Eliza W., b. in New Boston, Sept. 22, 1820; m. June 4, 1844, William H. Osgood of Milford; d. in Milford, Dec. 10, 1895.
4. Henry S., b. in New Boston, June 24, 1823; was a painter; m. April 14, 1854, Sarah Vanderveck of New York City; d. in Newark, N. J., July 17, 1888.
5. Alice W., b. in New Boston, May 5, 1825; d. in Lyndeboro, July 2, 1826.
6. Frank S., b. in Lyndeboro, June 6, 1827; was a salesman, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there March 15, 1886; m. Mary Hancock of Northfield.
7. Martha A., b. in Lyndeboro, Aug. 1, 1829; m. July 6, 1850, George P., son of Prescott and Mary (Spalding) Kimball of Wilton, res. in San Francisco, Cal.
8. Nancy M., b. in Lyndeboro, May 9, 1833; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Albert Chamberlain of New Boston, res. in Cottonwood, Cal.; d. in West Berkley, April 1, 1895.
9. Alonzo Knowlton, b. in Lyndeboro, March 9, 1835; is an oil merchant and manufacturer, res in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Sophie, dau. of Ansel P. and Maria (Farr) Leshure of Lowell, Mass.
10. Herbert Theron, b. in Lyndeboro, May 3, 1838; was a carpet cleaner by steam; m. Mary Russell of Newark, N. J., res. there, and d. April 7, 1891.

Alfred J. Lynch, son of Francis and Fanny (Knowlton) Lynch, born in Milford, July 31, 1818. Resided in Providence, R. I., and in Goffstown, returning to Milford in 1856, where he died April 4, 1881. He was a painter and glazier. Married about 1842, Ann Huse, born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1825, and died in Milford, Dec. 14, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Florence A., b. in Providence, R. I.; m. March 26, 1864, Frances A. Amsden of Milford; d. in the U. S. Army.
2. Clarence, b. in Providence, R. I.; d. young.
3. Fred H., b. in Milford; m. Ella Francilla, dau. of William, Jr., and Betsey (Hutchinson) Shaw of Milford, who d. Feb. 4, 1872, and the last known of him he was in the regular army of the U. S.
4. Harry C., b. in Goffstown, May, 1849; was a painter; m. Ella A. Wharf of Milford; d. Sept. 9, 1872.
5. George P., b. in Goffstown, March 23, 1851; is a painter, res. in Conn.; m. Eliza Young of Inverness, Can.
6. Cora J., b. in Goffstown in 1854; d. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1885.
7. Walter, b. in Milford in 1856; is a painter, and res. in Conn.; m. Mary Sherman of Magog, Can.

MACE.

John Mace, son of Eliphalet and Lois (——) Mace, born in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1789, and died in Pepperell, Mass., June 5, 1865. Came to Milford in 1800, from Brookline, with his father. He was a harness maker, removing to Pepperell, Mass., in 1837. Married Fanny, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Hutchinson) Johnson, born in Milford in 1793, and died in Pepperell, Mass., May 11, 1859.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sumner Boynton.
2. William Pinckney, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Jan. 31, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Jane (Varnum) Ames of Pepperell, Mass., and res. there.
3. Lois Averill, b. ——; m. Oct., 1849, William A., son of Joseph and Sarah (Conant) Wilde of Acton, Mass.; res. there, and d. July 25, 1850.
4. Emily Johnson, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Joseph Wilde, Jr., a brother of William A.; they res. in Pepperell, Mass., where she d. Aug. 15, 1859.

McGAFFEY.

Frank B. McGaffey, son of Stephen A. and Caroline M. (Duncklee) McGaffey, born in Nashua, July 9, 1870. Came to Milford when a young man. Employed in the finishing department of the furniture manufactory. Married Sept. 21, 1893, Bessie A., daughter of Edward H. and Lizzie A. (Gassett) Shattuck, born in Peterborough, April 25, 1874.

CHILD.

1. Dorothy Idella, b. in Milford, Sept. 9, 1897.

McINTIRE.

Levi McIntire, son of Elias and Rebecca (Underwood) McIntire, born in Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1804. Came from Lowell, Mass., to Milford in 1849. He was a farmer, in his later years resided in the village, and died very suddenly while in his field at work, June 29, 1876. Married Dec. 22, 1823, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and —— (Spalding) Tuttle, born in Stoddard, Jan. 2, 1804, and died in Milford, May 13, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Abigail, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 7, 1824; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Charles Weaver of Lowell, Mass.; they res. in Milford, where she d. Feb. 5, 1871.
2. Lucy Amanda, b. in Lyndeboro, Nov. 25, 1827; m. (1) July 15, 1845, Ezra, son of Samuel George of Franklin; (2) Charles Tuttle, and (3) Charles Needham, both of Milford, and d. May 25, 1897.
3. Rebecca Ann, b. in Lyndeboro, Oct. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Richard H., son of Richard H. and Sarah (Haven) Pierce; res. in Milford.
4. Martin Dexter, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1836, and d. there Dec. 29, 1836.
5. † Albert Henry, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1838.

Albert H. McIntire, son of Levi and Mary (Tuttle) McIntire, born in Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1838. Came to Milford when a boy of eleven years. Was a harness maker. Died Jan. 3, 1885. Married June 23, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Augustus B. and Mary A. (Emerson) French, born in Milford, Sept. 7, 1840, and died March 4, 1884.

CHILD.

1. † George Albert, b. in Milford, Oct. 5, 1862.

George A. McIntire, son of Albert H. and Mary A. (French) McIntire, born in Milford, Oct. 5, 1862. Was for some years a shipping clerk, is now postmaster in his native town. Married April 30, 1885, Grace P., daughter of Stephen C. and Ann J. (Putnam) Coburn, born in Milford, Sept. 9, 1862.

CHILD.

1. Ruth Marion, b. in Milford, Aug. 30, 1888.

McLANE.

John McLane, son of Alexander and Mary (Haye) McLane, born in Lennoxtown, Scotland, Feb. 27, 1852. Came to Milford in 1869, from Manchester. Is a manufacturer of post-offices. Married March 10, 1880, Ellen L., daughter of Eben B. and Lydia S. (Frye) Tuck, born in Milford, Aug. 9, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clinton Averill, b. Apr. 7, 1881.
2. Hazel Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1885.
3. Roy John, b. Jan. 7, 1886.
4. Charles Malcolm, b. June 7, 1895.

MAIN.

James G. Main, son of Mayhew and Irene (Norwood) Main, born in Rockport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1852. Came to Milford in 1893, from Nashua. Is a granite contractor. Married Nov. 20, 1879, Ella F., daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Bickford) Lougee, born in Mount Vernon, Me., Sept. 28, 1857.

TWO CHILDREN, BOTH ADOPTED.

1. Jennie Irene, b. in Annisquam, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879.
2. Fay Velma, b. in Nashua, June 25, 1888.

MANNING.

Charles L. Manning, son of Joseph S. and —— (Colburn) Manning, born in Boston, Mass., June 2, 1852. Is a carpenter. Came to Milford when a young man. Married Jan. 27, 1876, Ella M., daughter of Edwin and Mary A. (Osgood) Willoby, born in Milford, June 27, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Eddie Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1877; d. in Milford, Oct., 1878.
2. Bertie Elmer, b. July 11, 1879; d. in Milford, July 26, 1897.
3. Harry Edgar, b. Aug. 16, 1882; d. in Milford, Jan. 23, 1900.
4. George Forrest, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
5. Charles Ferson, b. Apr. 8, 1888.

MANSFIELD.

Royal Mansfield, son of Hollis and Shuah (Carter) Mansfield, born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 5, 1834. Came to Milford in 1862, from West Swanzey, and removed to Middleboro, Mass., in 1889; now resides in Ayer, Mass. Is a wood turner. Married (1) Dec. 25, 1854, Ruth E., daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Favor) Smith, born in Meredith Village, May 22, 1837, and died there Nov. 16. 1866; (2) Jan. 19, 1868, Mary E., daughter of Ephraim G. and Elizabeth (Woodworth) Lord, born in Somersworth, Aug. 18, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1. Susie Augusta, b. in Bradford, Oct. 4, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1875, Charles A., son of David A. and Sarah C. (Chamberlain) Whittier of Milford, and res. there.
2. Charles Febbins, b. in Bradford, June 10, 1857; emp. in a bakery in Chicago, Ill.
3. Shuah, b. in West Swanzey, Sept. 22, 1861; m. Nov. 22, 1884, Charles L., son of William H. and Mary (Foley) Towle of Nashua; res. in Boston, Mass.
4. Hattie, b. in Milford, July 19, 1863; m. Aug. 19, 1890, Benjamin C., son of James A. and Lizzie A. (Severance) Hamilton of Nashua; they res. in Watervliet, N. Y.

MARSHALL.

Stephen C. Marshall, son of John, born in Hudson, July 8, 1789. Came to Milford in 1828. Was a farmer and carpenter, and resided on the farm now owned by Henry J. Wilson until 1854, when he removed to the village, where he died Sept. 16, 1866. Married (1) April 12, 1814, Sarah Andrews, born in Hudson, Nov. 9, 1788, and died in Milford, July 19, 1839; (2) Dec. 7, 1839, Susanna, widow of Oliver Wright, and daughter of Daniel and Ruhama (Cutter) Smith, born in Milford, July 11, 1792, and died in Milford, March 3, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. in Milford, March 6, 1840.
2. Deborah Ann, b. Feb. 29, 1820; d. in Milford, Oct. 25, 1848; unm.
3. Royal, b. June 25, 1822; d. Dec. 27, 1826.
4. Allan Andrews, b. Apr. 10, 1824; m. Mary J. Colson of Nashua; was a traveling merchant for several years; d. in Milford, Aug. 5, 1855.
5. Sarah Susan, b. Apr. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1853.
6. Frances, b. July 9, 1828; m. May 5, 1852, Henry, son of Oliver and Patty (Wright) Heald of Milford; d. Sept. 28, 1869.
7. Dorothy, b. Oct. 18, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Lorenzo, son of Timothy and Nancy (Smith) Gray of Wilton, and res. there.

MARVELL.

John Marvell, son of John and Roxanna (Leavitt) Marvell, born in Amherst, Oct. 18, 1815. Was a farmer and lumber dealer, and died in Milford, Nov. 8, 1888. Married (1) June 12, 1838, Sophia, daughter of John and Sally (Peacock) Ober,

born in Amherst, Aug. 12, 1817, and died in Milford, Dec. 31, 1880; (2) Feb. 9, 1882, Janette, widow of John Dickey and daughter of Reuben and Lucy (Hutchinson) Hutchinson. She resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Martha Sophia, b. May 10, 1839; m. Dec. 11, 1869, Andrew L., son of John B. and Amy (Leavitt) Harris of Swamscott, Mass.; they res. there.
2. Susie Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Edgar A., son of George and Sarah (Melzar) Danforth of Amherst; she d. in Milford, Aug. 28, 1869.

James Marvell, son of John and Roxanna (Leavitt) Marvell, born in Amherst, April 7, 1818. Came to Milford in 1839, from Amherst. Was a mason. Married (1) Dec. 19, 1839, Almira, daughter of Asa Goodale, born in Hillsborough, January, 1818, and died in Milford, Aug. 4, 1846; (2) May 15, 1848, Hannah, daughter of Luther and Hannah (Wallace) Averill, born in Milford, Nov. 18, 1815. She died in Amherst, April 28, 1893. He died Jan. 6, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lizzie Almira, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Isaac B., son of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson of Milford; d. July 18, 1871.
2. Hattie F., b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 29, 1863.

George E. Marvell, son of John and Roxanna (Leavitt) Marvell, born in Amherst in 1821. Came to Milford in 1851. Was a blacksmith, and died in Milford, March 14, 1894. Married, 1843, Rhoda E., daughter of Joseph and Elsie (Ripley) Nichols, born in Bedford, June 21, 1826, and died in Milford, April 7, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1. Ellen Sophia, b. Sept. 12, 1844; m. May 2, 1863, Frank A., son of Aaron and Hepsey (Blood) Barnes of Milford; now res. in Nashua.
2. George Henry, b. 1846; is a painter; res. in Manchester; m. May 21, 1868, Susie Ellen, dau. of Levi and Almira (Cash) McConihie of Amherst.
3. † Charles Edward, b. July 23, 1847.
4. Clara Augusta, b. 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Leonard C., son of Luther Holton.

5. Abby Jane, b. 1850; m. Jan. 4, 1875, George W., son of William H. and Emily I. (Wright) Nichols of Nashua; now res. in Salem, Mass.
6. Freddy D., b. in Aug., 1852; d. July 25, 1854.
7. Evans F., b. Apr. 12, 1855; is an engineer; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Annie M., dau. of Owen and Mary (Kirby) O'Brien of Wilton.
8. Frank Rufus, b. in 1857; d. in Milford, Oct. 23, 1884.
9. Lizzie, b. June 27, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1861.
10. Anabelle, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 9, 1861.
11. Willie H., b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. Jan 2, 1864.
12. Philip Siegel, b. 1865; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1894.
13. William H., b. Oct. 1, 1866; is a clerk; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. July 20, 1884, Millie, dau. of Alexandra and Clara (Phemare) Fagnoot of Plattsburg, N. Y.
14. Josie, b. July 30, 1870; d. Nov. 16, 1870.

Daniel K. Marvell, son of John and Roxanna (Leavitt) Marvell, born in Amherst, Sept. 18, 1823. Came to Milford in 1843. Was engaged in livery business, and was deputy sheriff for several years. Married Feb. 28, 1843, Nancy H., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Henchman) George, born in Amherst, Nov. 6, 1824. He died in Milford, Nov. 29, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. † Marcellus Morrill, b. in Amherst, Sept. 9, 1843.
2. Mary Henchman, b. in Milford, Jan. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1847.
3. † Henry Kendrick, b. in Milford, March 20, 1848.

Charles E. Marvell, son of George E. and Rhoda E. (Nichols) Marvell, born in Amherst, July 23, 1847. Came to Milford with his father in 1851. Is a mechanic, and has been fireward for several years. Married April 30, 1868, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (——) Driscoll, born in Somerville, Mass., May 1, 1854.

CHILD.

1. Josie Woodbury, b. in Milford, Oct. 4, 1872; m. July 30, 1889, Fred D., son of John and Harriet (Glines) Blanchard of Milford.

Marcellus M. Marvell, son of Daniel K. and Nancy H. (George) Marvell, born in Amherst, Sept. 9, 1843. He came to Milford with his father when a few months old, and resided

there until 1880, when he removed to Manchester and thence to Providence, R. I., where he was a real estate broker. He died in Milford, Oct. 11, 1895. Married June 18, 1863, Emma A., daughter of Asa and Lavinia (Mills) Wetherbee, born in Mont Vernon, Dec. 6, 1843, and died Feb. 6, 1880. Married (2) Dec. 30, 1885, Sarah Jane, daughter of Ebenezer and Eliza (Read) Richmond of Providence, R. I., and resides there.

CHILD.

1. Effie Colony, b. in Milford, Feb. 1, 1864; m. June 18, 1881, Andrew Judson, son of Andrew Jackson and Harriet (Daniels) Hutchinson. They res. in Milford.

Henry K. Marvell, son of Daniel K. and Nancy H. (George) Marvell, born in Milford, March 20, 1848, was a blacksmith and deputy sheriff, and died in Milford, June 14, 1893. Married Oct. 15, 1868, Ella M., daughter of Charles and Mary A. (McIntire) Weaver, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1849, and died in Hartford, Ct., April 13, 1891. Married (2) Aug. 1, 1892, Lizzie, dau. of Peter and Ellen (Foley) Cosgrove, born in Hartford, Nov. 3, 1859, now resides in New York City.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Winnefred, b. in Nashua, Dec. 26, 1871; d. there July 6, 1872.
2. Leonard Weaver, b. in Milford, Apr. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1875.
3. Bernice Henchman, b. in Milford, June 6, 1881; res. in Birmingham, Conn.

MASON.

James A. Mason, son of Dexter and Abigail (Adams) Mason, born in Dublin, Dec. 21, 1832. Came from Dublin to Milford in 1860. Was a farmer. Resided on place near railroad crossing, on road to Wilton, now owned by Arthur A. Savage, where he died May 5, 1885. Married Nov. 14, 1853, Lydia A., daughter of Addison and Belinda (Emerson) Morse, born in Dublin, Oct. 22, 1834, and died in Milford, Jan. 4, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. James Addison, b. in Dublin, Jan. 4, 1857, and d. Feb. 12, 1859.
2. Willis Morse, b. in Milford, Jan. 21, 1865, and d. Aug. 27, 1886.
3. Flora Anna, b. in Milford, Sept. 7, 1868; is a teacher of elocution.

MATTHEWS.

John B. Matthews, son of William and Mary E. (Howes) Matthews, born in Brunswick, Me., July 16, 1859. Is a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1890 from Nashua. Married Aug. 16, 1881, Ella Augusta, daughter of Cyrus H. and Mercy (Burrows) Colburn, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., Jan. 18, 1855.

CHILD.

1. Grace Elizabeth, b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., May 21, 1882.

MAY.

Napthali May, of whom we know no date or place of birth, was taxed in Milford, first in 1798, then each year until 1831, when he removed to Concord, Vt. Married Hannah, widow of Daniel Hopkins and daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (———) Steele, born in Andover, Mass., in 1772, and died in Milford, Apr. 16, 1830.

CHILD.

1. † Daniel, b. in Milford, Nov. 21, 1799.

Daniel May, son of Napthali and Hannah (Steele) (Hopkins) May, born in Milford, Nov. 21, 1799. Was a farmer and butcher. Resided in Milford until 1831, when he removed to Concord, Vt., thence to Needham, Mass., where he died July 22, 1870. Married Sept. 11, 1823, Clara, daughter of Jonathan and Sybil (Sawtell) Farwell, born in Groton, Mass., May 16, 1802, and died in Hudson, Mass., March 13, 1887.

CHILDREN, FOUR BORN IN MILFORD AND FOUR IN CONCORD, VT.

1. Daniel Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1843.
2. Caroline Augusta, b. July 11, 1826; m. May 7, 1850, Augustus, son of William and Sally (Johnson) Eaton, of Needham, Mass.; res. there, and d. Jan. 30, 1854.
3. Benjamin Dexter, b. July 22, 1828; is a butcher and shoemaker; res. in Needham, Mass.; unm.
4. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1831; res. in Needham, Mass.; unm.
5. Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1833; was a teacher; died in Texas, Oct. 10, 1860.
6. Henry Farwell, b. Aug., 1836; is a shoemaker and res. in Hudson, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1865, Clara M., dau. of Thomas and Mirandy (Dewing) Kingsbury, of Needham, Mass.

7. Diantha Maria, b. July 19, 1839; res. in Needham, and d. there Dec. 25, 1866; unm.
8. Albert Silas, b. Dec. 26, 1842; is a farmer and carpenter and res. in Calopell, Wash.; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Hattie E., dau. of William and Mary H. (Roberts) Chase, of North Berwick, Me.

MELENDY.

Thomas Melendy, Jr., son of Thomas and Sally (Tay) Melendy, born in Brookline, Feb. 19, 1810. Came from Amherst in 1856, and removed to Nashua in 1866. Resided in house first north of stone bridge, built by Zebediah Holt in the early part of the century, and owned and operated the sawmill a few rods below said bridge. Married, 1, Apr. 2, 1835, Mary, daughter of Samuel P. Badger, born in Lyndeborough, Oct. 28, 1810, and died in Milford, June 12, 1857. Married, 2, Dec. 10, 1857, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Abia (Fiske) Rideout, born in Hollis, Feb. 5, 1822. Now resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Henry, b. in Amherst, Feb. 16, 1836, and d. Dec. 19, 1837.
2. Mary Ann., b. in Amherst, Dec. 20, 1837, and d. in Milford, Nov. 20, 1857.
3. Henry Harrison, b. in Amherst, Feb. 18, 1840; was a retail lumber dealer; res. in Nashua, and d. Apr. 8, 1886; m. Jan. 16, 1867, Mattie E., dau. of Levi and Sarah A. (Libbey) Barker, of Candia.
4. Hervey Draper, b. in Brookline, Jan. 14, 1842; is a draughtsman, res. in Nashua; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Caroline M., dau. of William, Jr., and Caroline L. (Putnam) Darracott, of Milford.
5. Charles Fritz, b. in Brookline, Dec. 31, 1844; is a lumberman, res. in Temple; m. Jan. 3, 1891, Eva D., dau. of Nathan C. and Sally (Willoby) Hutchinson, of Milford.

Lorenzo P. Melendy, son of Richard and Polly (Tay) Melendy, born in Brookline, Oct. 26, 1814. Was a farmer. Resided on homestead in Brookline until 1867, when he came to Milford. Resided on place now owned by his son, John P. Melendy, and later removed to the village, where he died, Oct. 18, 1899. Married May 29, 1838, Mary M., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Melendy) (Kidder) Williams, born in Amherst, Nov. 25, 1804, and died in Milford, July 3, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BROOKLINE.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1842; res. in Milford; unm.
2. † Georgo Lorenzo, b. Feb. 12, 1845.
3. † John Parker, b. Nov. 7, 1848.

George L. Melendy, son of Lorenzo P. and Mary M. (Williams) Melendy, born in Brookline, Feb. 12, 1845, was engaged in grocery trade for several years, and later has been employed in Nashua as a bookkeeper; now resides again in Milford. Married March 18, 1871, Adelaide E., daughter of Benjamin E. and Almira (Vinton) Burpee, born in New London, July 23, 1842. She died in Milford, June 23, 1883.

CHILD.

1. Jesse George, b. in Milford, Sept. 30, 1877; is a student.

John P. Melendy, son of Lorenzo P. and Mary M. (Williams) Melendy, born in Brookline, Nov. 7, 1848, came to Milford with his father in 1867. Is a farmer; also raises poultry and eggs. Resides on place in south part of the town formerly owned by Daniel Johnson, Jr. Married Feb. 24, 1873, Lizzie, daughter of Hacks and Maggie (———) McLein, born in Nova Scotia, July 6, 1856.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Etta, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Apr. 12, 1894, Charles, son of Farley and Mary (Shattuck) Wilkins, of Brookline; res. there, and d. July 10, 1900.
2. Frank Lorenzo, b. Apr. 21, 1875; m. Apr. 21, 1893, Hattie W. Haynes, a widow, dau. of Farley and Mary (Shattuck) Wilkins, of Brookline. He is a teamster and quarryman.
3. Jennie Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Vascoe H. Plummer, of Nashua, son of Harrison and Sarah M. (Batchelder) Plummer.
4. Harry Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
5. John McLane, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
6. Ethel Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1886.
7. Kate Louise, b. Apr. 11, 1890.

John B. Melendy, son of Charles and Nancy (Smith) Melendy, born in Amherst, March 24, 1838. Was a farmer; now a granite dealer. Came to Milford in 1860, and lived on farm owned by Freeman Hutchinson. Later he removed to the village, where he now resides. Married Dec. 25, 1860, Lydia

A., daughter of Freeman and Mary J. (Lancaster) Hutchinson, born in Milford, May 29, 1837.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lillie Jane, b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. May 20, 1897, Arthur E., son of George and Sarah C. (Fuller) Watkins, of Boston, Mass. They res. in Arlington, Mass.
2. Chester Freeman, b. July 7, 1880.

Fred H. Melendy, son of Albert B. and Rowena J. (Buxton) Melendy, born in Wilton, Apr. 18, 1863. Came to Milford in 1888. Is a mechanic. Married Oct. 1, 1888, Jennie S., daughter of Joseph C. and Sarah H. (Brockway) Currier, born in Bradford, Nov. 24, 1845. No children.

Harry A. Melendy, son of Albert B. and Rowena J. (Buxton) Melendy, born in Wilton, Jan. 24, 1868. Is a farmer. Married May 28, 1890, Anna S., daughter of Robert A. and Hannah B. (Chase) Clark, born in Milford, Jan. 16, 1862.

CHILD.

1. Annabel Hazel, b. in Milford, Dec. 24, 1892.

MELZAR.

Abraham Melzar, born in Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 31, 1783. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1805, and resided on the place now owned by Eli S. Burns, and in some other parts of the town, and died in Hudson, Feb. 13, 1864. Married Sept. 6, 1808, Lovisa Jones, born in Hillsborough, Sept. 16, 1787, and died in Milford, July 7, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah, b. July 27, 1810; m. May 2, 1828, George, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Fasset) Danforth, of Amherst; res. there, and d. Oct. 30, 1882.
2. Sophia, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Nov. 8, 1834.
3. Catherine, b. March 12, 1815; d. July 6, 1820.
4. † Ezra Fiske, b. Feb. 9, 1817.
5. Adaline Jones, b. June 20, 1819; d. in Hudson, 1866.
6. Catherine Almira, b. June 9, 1821; m. March 18, 1840, Nathan Marshall, of Cliftondale, Mass.; res. there, and d. Sept. 3, 1897.
7. Ann, b. July 21, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1828.
8. Harriet, b. Aug. 24, 1825; m. Feb. 11, 1845, Xenophon E., son of Ebenezer and Lovia (Holden) Mills, of Milford, and res. there.

9. Josephine, b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. Dec. 7, 1848, Kendall M., son of William and Rhoda (Barker) Gray, of Hancock. She res. in Milford.
10. Joanna, b. Feb. 22, 1830, and d. Dec. 6, 1839.

Ezra F. Melzar, son of Abraham and Lovisa (Jones) Melzar, born in Milford, Feb. 9, 1817. Was a farmer. Resided in Lyndeborough for many years. Returned to Milford in 1865, and died Feb. 1, 1892. Married Nov. 22, 1855, Susan E., daughter of James and Eliza (Goodwin) Pearson, born in Lyndeborough, Apr. 22, 1839, and died in Milford, Apr. 24, 1893.

CHILD.

1. † James Pearson, b. in Lyndeborough, Aug. 15, 1860.

James Pearson Melzar, son of Ezra F. and Susan E. (Pearson) Melzar, born in Lyndeborough, Aug. 15, 1860. Is a printer. Came to Milford in 1865 with his father. Married Nov. 28, 1889, Mary E., daughter of William H. and Martha J. (Stanhope) Young, born in Brunswick, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1863.

CHILD.

1. Henry Pearson, b. in Milford, Aug. 4, 1893.

MERRILL.

Nathan Merrill, son of Nathan and Mary (——) Merrill, born in Concord, Mass., Jan. 21, 1763. Enlisted in the Revolutionary army at 16 years of age, came to Milford in 1788 from Concord, Mass., and settled on the place now owned by his grandson, Nathan Merrill, where he died March 13, 1846. Married (1) Jan. 21, 1788, Susan, daughter of David and —— (Lane) Bacon, b. in Bedford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1765, and died in Milford, Sept. 26, 1831; (2) Dec. 25, 1832, Mary, widow of Isaac Spalding and daughter of Jacob and Mary (Pearsons) Flinn, b. in Milford, July 25, 1779, and died in Wilton, Feb. 24, 1856.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nathan, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1788; was a farmer; res. in New Boston, where he d. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1811, Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan and Dolly (Jenkins) Foster of Ashby, Mass.
2. Susan, b. June 17, 1791; m. Oct. 20, 1812, Henry, son of Timothy and Ruth (Burnham) Gray of Wilton; res. there and d. Apr. 17, 1868.

3. † Asa, b. Jan. 17, 1794.
4. Joshua, b. March 17, 1802; rem. to Lowell when a young man and was a very successful teacher in the public schools of the place for a long series of years; his later years were spent in a bookstore; m. Oct. 12, 1830, Alvira, dau. of Ezekiel Dow of Plaistow, and d. Nov. 9, 1889.

Asa Merrill, son of Nathan and Susan (Bacon) Merrill, born in Milford, Jan. 17, 1794, was a farmer. Resided on the homestead where he died Jan. 6, 1879. Married Nov. 14, 1816, Fanny, daughter of James and Susanna (Knight) Steele, born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 7, 1795, and died in Milford, July 22, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fanny, b. Apr. 25, 1821; a retired dressmaker; res. on the homestead; unm.
2. Susan, b. March 12, 1823; m. Feb. 3, 1857, Dr. Joseph D. Mansfield of Wakefield, Mass., and res. there.
3. Nathan, b. Jan. 19, 1825; res. in Reading, Mass.; about 15 years engaged in teaming; returned to Milford in 1861; res. on the homestead, was engaged in lumber trade for several years, later has owned and operated a granite quarry; he is unm.
4. † Calvin, b. Jan. 13, 1827.
5. † Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1829.
6. Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1831, and d. July 1, 1833.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 28, 1834, is a milliner; res. in Boston, Mass.; unm.
8. Rhoda Matilda, b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. Apr. 25, 1859, David, son of David and Jane (Smith) Boynton of Lowell, Mass., and d. there Oct. 31, 1859.

Calvin Merrill, son of Asa and Fanny (Steele) Merrill, born in Milford, Jan. 13, 1827, was a lumber merchant. Resided near the village on road to Mason. Married May 26, 1857, Lizzie M., daughter of Daniel and Martha (Aiken) Wheeler, born in Amherst, Oct. 8, 1831. He died in Milford, July 23, 1898.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † John Calvin, b. Apr. 6, 1859.
2. Hattie Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Walter H., son of Rev. John Q. A. and Emily (Heald) Ware of Milford and res. there.
3. † Arthur Wheeler, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
4. † Walter Brooks, b. July 21, 1873.

Henry Merrill, son of Asa and Fanny (Steele) Merrill, born in Milford, Jan. 25, 1829. Is a farmer, retired from active labors because of ill health. When a young man resided in Winchester, Mass., returned to the homestead in 1855, removed to Wilton in 1861, then to Washington. Was superintendent of a large estate several years. He returned to Wilton, thence to Pepperell, Mass., in 1876, where he now resides. Married Oct. 30, 1855, Mary J., daughter of Sewall and Rheny (Mace) Fletcher, born in Amherst, Sept. 29, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1. Delia Badger, b. in Milford, Nov. 14, 1856; m. Apr. 29, 1876, George F., son of Samuel and Harriet (Newman) Gove of Antrim.
2. Mary Rhoda, b. in Milford, Apr. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Arthur A., son of Henry and Julia Ann (Dow) Train of Fitchburg, Mass., and res. there.
3. Frank Henry, b. in Washington, Aug. 10, 1866; is a bookkeeper; res. in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Maud, dau. of Augustus F. and Nelly (Sanborn) Dobbins of West Jonesport, Me.
4. Clara Ellen, b. in Washington, Feb. 13, 1875; is a milliner; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

John C. Merrill, son of Calvin and Lizzie M. (Wheeler) Merrill, born in Milford, April 6, 1859. Is a coal and grain merchant. Married Jan. 1, 1895, Addie C., daughter of John and Charlotte (Pierce) French, born in Brookline, Feb. 20, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edwin French, b. July 18, 1898.
2. Russell Bernard, b. Feb. 19, 1900.

Arthur W. Merrill, son of Calvin and Lizzie M. (Wheeler) Merrill, born in Milford, Dec. 20, 1868, is a coal and grain merchant with his brother, John C., under the firm name of Merrill Bros. Married Sept. 10, 1891, Grace E., daughter of Porter C. and Abbie J. (Colburn) Colby, born in Nashua, Oct. 6, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lila Fanny, b. Oct. 2, 1892.
2. Leonard Colby, b. July 8, 1895.
3. Lester Nathan, b. May 21, 1897.
4. Maurice Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

Walter B. Merrill, son of Calvin and Lizzie M. (Wheeler) Merrill, born in Milford, July 21, 1873. Resides on homestead with his mother. Is in the poultry and egg raising business. Married Dec. 14, 1897, Alice G., daughter of Charles A. and Dolly B. (Gardner) Riddle, born in Amherst, Dec. 8, 1869, and died in Milford, Nov. 26, 1898.

CHILD.

1. Sherman Rodney, b. in Milford Oct. 15, 1898.

J. Lewis Merrill, son of Nathaniel and Huldah (Rogers) Merrill, born in Hebron, Me., Nov. 3, 1843. Was a teacher several years, and was principal of the Milford High school the fall and winter terms of 1870 and 1871, was afterwards a clergyman, and died in Arlington, Mass., June 20, 1880. Married June 2, 1872, Jennie N., daughter of Addison and Jane E. (French) Heald, born in Marion, Ohio, July 5, 1853, and now resides in Milford.

CHILD.

1. Quincy Heald, b. in Milford, Sept. 24, 1874; is a physician and res. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Mabel A., dau. of Thomas and Mary A. (Gray) Winters of Milford.

MESSER.

Alvin I. Messer, son of Isaac and Tirza (Hurd) Messer, born in Goshen, April 6, 1856. Came to Milford in 1888 from New London. Married Oct. 10, 1888, Susie J., daughter of Eben and Elizabeth A. (Worcester) Blanchard, born in Milford, April 26, 1868. They reside on the place formerly owned by Israel L. Worcester, on the north slope of Federal hill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lizzie Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
2. Harvey Waldo, b. May 18, 1893.
3. Lillian Grace, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

MILLS.

Ebenezer Mills, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills, born in Mont Vernon, Aug. 4, 1792, was a carpenter.

Resided in Grafton, Vt., until 1845, when he came to Milford, where he died March 1, 1867. Married (1) Jan. 7, 1816, Lovisa P. Holden, born in Brookline, Aug. 2, 1792, and died in Grafton, Vt., June 28, 1829; (2) Jan. 10, 1830, Fanny, daughter of Robert and Annie (Gibson) Park, born in Grafton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1797, and died in Milford, Aug. 8, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GRAFTON, VT.

1. Alphonso T., b. July, 1816, and d. June 5, 1818.
2. Ebenezer U., b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Sarah Stevens of Boston, Mass., and d. June 12, 1882.
3. Maria A., b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Lucius Woodward of Jamaica, Vt., and d. Dec. 24, 1892.
4. Hannah D., b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. John McIntire, and d. Apr. 10, 1884.
5. John F., b. June 27, 1822; m. Sarah Dudley of Newton, and d. Apr. 9, 1876.
6. † Xenophon E., b. Oct. 10, 1823.
7. Marian L., b. June 28, 1825, and d. June 9, 1829.
8. Corydon S., b. Nov. 10, 1826. Killed by the sliding of Uba Mountain, Cal., where he was digging gold, Jan. 22, 1858.
9. Louisa, b. Jan. 2, 1829, and d. March 5, 1832.
10. † John A., b. Dec. 14, 1830.
11. George E., b. Oct. 27, 1833; is a manufacturer of soda fountains; res. in West Medford, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Frances, dau. of James and Mary Jane (Patch) Hopkins of Mont Vernon.
12. Henry M., b. Dec. 28, 1837, is a cotton manufacturer; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1860, Nellie, dau. of Joseph and Adaline R. (Hale) Jewell of Nashua.

Ezekiel Mills, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 22, 1800. Was a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1831, and died June 28, 1881. He was appointed collector of taxes in 1860, and served in that capacity for fourteen years. Married Dec. 9, 1827, Betsey Holt, born in Andover, Mass., in 1795, and died in Milford, Jan. 3, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. 1846, Charles, son of Jonathan and Achacy (Hutchinson) Buxton of Milford, and d. Sept. 26, 1847.
2. Harriet Ann, b. June, 1836, and d. Apr. 8, 1837.

John Mills, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 2, 1810. Came from Wilton to

Milford in 1838. Was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes for a series of years, and later was on a farm. A few of his last years were spent in the village, where he died March 6, 1892. Married (1) Dec. 25, 1834, Sarah, daughter of Aaron K. and Polly (Shattuck) Putnam, born in Wilton, Feb. 15, 1815, and died in Milford, Dec. 20, 1857. Married (2) Dec. 25, 1858, Elvira, daughter of Jonas and Hepsibah (Cutter) Davis, born in Temple, Nov. 29, 1830.

CHILDREN, ALL BUT FIRST BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah Naomi, b. in Wilton, Dec. 15, 1835; m. Jan. 19, 1856, Charles Henry, son of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Burns of Milford; they res. in Wilton.
2. George Thompson, b. Nov. 8, 1839; is a broker; also in trade of boots and shoes; res. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 8, 1862, Josephine A., dau. of Josiah W. and Lucretia A. (Lull) Taylor of Milford.
3. Charles Wendell, b. Jan. 27, 1844; enlisted in the army in the War of 1861 to 1865, and d. in Milford, Aug. 23, 1863.
4. Walter Maynard, b. July 20, 1860; res. in Cleveland, Ohio; is a manufacturer of oil stoves, and also engaged in a book bindery; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Caroline E., dau. of Hugh and Nancy (Kidd) Mayberry of Cleveland.
5. John, Jr., b. May 17, 1864; res. in Cleveland, Ohio; is a dealer in rubber goods; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Elizabeth Smith of Cleveland.
6. Benton, b. Feb. 14, 1870; res. in Lowell, Mass; is a bookbinder; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Viola E., dau. of Silas H. and Ida E. (Bragg) Redmond of Lowell, Mass.
7. Anna Davis, b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. March 8, 1894, Alexander W. C., son of John P. and Mary (Byles) Phillips of St. Louis, Mo., and res. there.

Aaron Mills, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills, born in Windham, Vt., Apr. 26, 1812. Was a shoemaker. Came to Milford from Mont Vernon when a young man, and died in Milford, Aug. 5, 1893. Married June 2, 1835, Almira, daughter of William and Abigail (Wadsworth) Bullis, born in Brookline, June 27, 1816, and died in Milford, July 24, 1892.

CHILDREN, ONE BORN IN WILTON, AND FIVE IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet A., b. Dec. 15, 1836, and d. in Wilton, Jan., 1837.
2. Nettie Almira, b. June 22, 1841; m. May 11, 1863, Harry R., son of Daniel and Martha G. (Aiken) Wheeler of Amherst; they res. in Nashua, where she d. March 27, 1869.

3. Hattie L., b. Dec. 20, 1842, and d. Feb. 9, 1844.
4. Ellen M., b. March 8, 1844, and d. March 8, 1852.
5. Katie M., b. Apr. 13, 1847, and d. March 11, 1852.
6. Abbie L., b. Sept. 1, 1851; m. March 31, 1874; George V. Tarlton of Milford; they res. in Providence, R. I.

Xenophon E. Mills, son of Ebenezer and Lovisa (Holden) Mills, born in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1823. Came to Milford in 1840. Is a shoemaker. Married Feb. 11, 1845, Harriet R., daughter of Abraham and Lovisa (Jones) Melzar, born in Milford, Aug. 24, 1825.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Frank, b. Aug. 3, 1846; is a laborer; res. in Milford; unm.
2. Etta Joanna, b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. June 6, 1878, James E. Moody of Boston, Mass., and res. there.
3. Belle Elnora, b. May 8, 1851; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Elmer E., son of Robert B. and Lucy Jane (McKean) Hill of Nashua; they res. in Milford.
4. Kate Finette, b. Aug. 5, 1852; res. in Milford; unm.

John A. Mills, son of Ebenezer and Fanny (Park) Mills, born in Grafton, Vt., Dec. 14, 1830, came to Milford when a young man, and learned the shoemaker's trade. Leaving town, he was overseer in cotton mills in Nashua and Manchester for about thirty years, then was in the boot and shoe trade a few years in Penacook, and a brief time in Medford, Mass., returning to Milford in 1896, where he was in the shoe trade, and died June 20, 1899. Married Nov. 16, 1850, Emma M., daughter of Eli and Lydia (Carter) Wheeler, born in Hillsborough, Dec. 16, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1. Edgar Hernandes, b. in Milford, July 2, 1851, and d. Nov. 27, 1851.
2. Hattie May, b. in Nashua, Aug. 10, 1872; was a bookkeeper several years; m. July 19, 1899, Alonzo W., son of Frank W. and Rebecca (Jones) Averill of Mont Vernon; res. in Milford.

MITCHELL.

John Mitchell, son of Alexander and Catherine (Laing) Mitchell, born in Aberdeen, Scotland, July 13, 1862. Came to Milford in 1892 from Barre, Vt. Is a quarryman and stone-

cutter. Married Dec. 2, 1885, Susan, daughter of Thomas and Isabella (Hastings) McCormick, born in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. Alexander George, b. in West Quincy, Mass., Oct. 24, 1887.
2. John Henry, b. in Wigtownshire, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1889.
3. Willie Andrew, b. in Milford, Apr. 5, 1893.
4. Samuel Arthur, b. in Milford, Aug. 10, 1895.
5. Isabella Etta, b. in Milford, Dec. 22, 1897.

MIXER.

Stephen S. Mixer, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Shepard) Mixer, born in Hillsborough, Sept. 20, 1821. Was a carpenter. Came from Brookline in 1865, and died May 5, 1896. Married May 30, 1843, Sarah C., daughter of Asher and Sally (Hall) Bennett, born in Brookline, May 28, 1826, and died in East Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BROOKLINE.

1. Fanny Ann, b. July 23, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1865, George H., son of Joseph P. and Adaline (———) Jefts of Brookline; they res. in Fitchburg.
2. Clara Edna, b. March 3, 1849; m. Nov. 10, 1865, Henry V., son of Vriling D. and Sarah M. (Cutter) Shattuck of Brookline; they res. in Townsend, Mass.
3. James Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1851; is a painter; res. in Milford; m. Apr. 10, 1880, Nettie G., dau. of Charles M. and Amelia H. (Hope) Willard of Boston, Mass.
4. Lizzie, b. July 3, 1853, and d. June 3, 1855.
5. Augusta Carrie, b. March 29, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Azel P., son of Azel P. and Mary (Wilber) Brigham of Milford, and d. Apr. 26, 1896.
6. Harriet Paulina, b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Llewellyn B., son of Barzillai and Selura (Aldrich) Hinds of Milford; they res. in East Boston, Mass.

MAFFITT.

Robert Maffitt, son of John and Sarah A. (Harrison) Maffitt, born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 25, 1869; came from Central Falls, R. I., in 1891. Is a morocco shaver. Married Jan. 27, 1889, Emily, daughter of George and Rhoda (Andrews) Fountain, born in Swanton Falls, Vt., Dec. 15, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1. George Harrison, b. in Central Falls, R. I., June 14, 1891.
2. Leroy, b. in Milford, July 2, 1893.
3. Percy, b. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1895.

MOOAR.

Capt. Joshua Mooar, born in Andover, Mass., in 1751, came to Milford in early life. Was a farmer, and settled on the place now owned by John Blanchard, in the west part of the town, where he died Sept. 10, 1824. Married Deborah Chandler, born in Andover, Mass. We have no date of her birth, marriage, or death.

CHILDREN, TWO SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN BORN IN ANDOVER AND FIVE IN MILFORD.

1. Deborah, b. 1777; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Simeon, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stephens) Gutterson of Milford, and d. Aug. 28, 1805.
2. † Joshua, Jr., b. 1778.
3. † Stephen Chandler, b. Aug. 19, 1780.
4. Timothy, b. Jan. 9, 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1783.
5. † Timothy, b. March 22, 1784.
6. Sally, or Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1786; m. May 2, 1809, Luther, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Peabody) Hutchinson of Milford, and d. June 6, 1857.
7. Betsey, b. Jan. 25, 1790; m. Apr. 20, 1813, Micah, son of Joel and Martha (Carter) Jenkins of Mont Vernon, and d. there Oct. 7, 1824.

Joshua Mooar, Jr., born in Andover, Mass., in 1778. Was a farmer. Resided in Milford, and died July 20, 1831. Married Nov. 19, 1805, Beulah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Griffin) Blanchard, born in Wilton, June 13, 1783, and died in Milford Nov. 20, 1824.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Louisa, b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Feb. 19, 1828, Freeman, son of Samuel and Martha (Howard) Hutchinson of Wilton; res. there, and d. Oct. 13, 1869.
2. Child, b. 1808, and d. Oct. 22, 1809.
3. Roxana, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. Sewall Parker, and res. in Cavendish, Vt., where she d. Dec. 26, 1858.
4. Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1812; was a farmer; res. in Lempster, and d. in Claremont, May 11, 1880; m. in 1839, Laura Ann, dau. of Thomas and Laura A. (Way) Moore of Lempster.

5. Dorinda, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. a Mr. Stevens; res. in Great Falls, where she d. Nov. 7, 1871.
6. Timothy, b. July 22, 1816, and d. in Milford, Sept. 14, 1840.
7. Sarah, b. July 29, 1818; m. a Mr. Gay, and res. in New York.
8. John, b. Sept. 1, 1820; was a farmer; res. in Rockingham, Vt., where he d. Aug. 18, 1882; m. July 2, 1844, Mary Marinda, dau. of Amasa and Deborah (Houghton) Snell.

Stephen C. Mooar, son of Capt. Joshua and Deborah (Chandler) Mooar, born in Milford, Aug. 19, 1780. Was a farmer. Removed from Milford to Peterborough in 1804. Returned to Milford in 1811, and removed to Andover, Mass., in 1820, where he died March 16, 1861. Married Nov. 6, 1804, Elizabeth Sawyer, born July 5, 1782.

CHILDREN.

1. Eliza, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 17, 1806; res. in Andover, Mass., and d. there unm.
2. Stephen, b. in Peterborough, Apr. 10, 1810; was an overseer in a cotton mill in Lowell, Mass., and d. there; m. (1) March 21, 1833, Hannah Stevens of North Andover, Mass.; (2) March 29, 1854, Sarah J. Poor.
3. Joshua, b. in Milford, July 12, 1812; rem. to Andover, Mass., with his father in 1820; was a farmer; res. in Andover, and d. there Nov., 1867; m. March 23, 1841, Mary E., dau. of Gardner and Rachel H. (Hart) Abbott of Andover.

Timothy Mooar, son of Capt. Joshua and Deborah (Chandler) Mooar, born in Milford, March 22, 1784. Was a farmer. Removed to Peterborough in 1810, returned in 1829, and removed to Nashua in 1849, where he died March 21, 1855. Married March 15, 1810, Betsey, only daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hopkins, born in Milford, Sept. 8, 1792, and died in Nashua, Oct. 10, 1852.

CHILDREN, EIGHT BORN IN PETERBOROUGH AND TWO IN MILFORD.

1. Marsena, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m. Sept. 21, 1837, Nancy E., dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Hannah (Herrick) Blanchard of Milford; he was a carpenter in his earlier years; rem. to Ohio soon after his marriage, and later he became a lawyer, practising his profession in Kinsley, Kan., for upwards of twenty years; he d. at the Masonic Home in Wichita, Kan., July 7, 1898.
2. Daniel H., b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. Oct. 21, 1833.
3. Joshua Abbott, b. Nov. 10, 1814; was a farmer; res. in Londonderry, where he d. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Aug. 6, 1837, Lavina, dau. of John and Nancy (Linn) Witherspoon of Boston, Mass.

4. Maria Josephine, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. Feb. 10, 1844, David, son of Cyrus and Mary (Blanchard) Blanchard of Peterborough; res. there and in Nashua, where she d. Jan. 23, 1892.
5. Elvira H., b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1848, Frederic W. Dow, and res. in Nashua.
6. Manuel, b. Jan. 10, 1823; was a wood turner; res. in Nashua, and d. there June 6, 1896; m. Apr. 23, 1850, Sarah J. Plummer of Londonderry.
7. Morrill, b. Oct. 13, 1825; was a hotel clerk; res. in Nashua, and d. Apr. 2, 1865; m. Lizzie Kenney of New York.
8. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1828; res. in Nashua; unm.
9. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. in Milford, Jan. 6, 1837.
10. Daniel H., b. Jan. 7, 1833; d. Feb. 3, 1837.

Grant P. Mooar, son of Gardner and Mary (Hardy) Mooar, born in Hollis, Dec. 7, 1820. Was a blacksmith. Came to Milford in 1849, from Antrim, and died in Milford, Aug. 2, 1870. Married Dec. 22, 1840, Rhoena, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hardy) Colburn, born in Hollis, Aug. 28, 1823, and died in Pepperell, Mass., July 14, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Alma Rhoena, b. in Hollis, Feb. 3, 1842; m. Apr. 5, 1859, Rufus W., son of Joseph and Mary (Robeson) Palmer, and res. in Pepperell, Mass.
2. Charles Nelson, b. in Hollis, Sept. 15, 1843; came to Milford with his father in 1849; was a blacksmith, working with his father in the stone shop on Elm street, and after his father's death continued to occupy the premises until his decease, Feb. 14, 1877; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Esther P. Rideout, a widow, dau. of William and Esther (Brown) Parr of Nova Scotia.
3. Aureella Cordelia, b. in Antrim, Apr. 30, 1848; m. Aug. 1, 1865, James Myron, son of David and Lydia (Amsden) Stickney, and res. in Milford.
4. Willie Humphrey, b. in Milford, Nov. 5, 1857; is a freight conductor on the Boston & Maine Railroad, and res. in Nashua; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Eunice H., dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Ryan) Huntress of Milford.

MOORE.

Isaac Moore, son of Isaac and Mary (Bigelow) Moore, born in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 12, 1772, and died in Milford, Aug. 26, 1846. Was a farmer and cooper. Resided on a place about a half mile from the town-house, on the road to Mason, his

dwelling house standing on the spot now occupied by John C. Merrill's house. Married Oct., 1798, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Dane) Knowlton, born in Ipswich, Mass., July 29, 1772, and died Aug. 23, 1871. They became residents of Milford in 1797.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Bigelow, b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Jan. 24, 1826, David, son of David and Sally (Crosby) Woolson; res. in Milford, and d. in Amherst, March 6, 1884.
2. Joseph, b. March 20, 1803; was a carpenter and builder; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. July 9, 1878; m. May, 1832, Lovisa, widow of John Cram, and dau. of Daniel and Tamizin (Felton) Benjamin of Boston.
3. Dean, b. Feb. 8, 1805; was a farmer; res. on the homestead, and d. Aug. 11, 1881; unm.
4. Esther, b. Jan., 1808, and d. Oct. 30, 1831.
5. Isabelle, b. May 8, 1810; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby of Milford, and d. March 9, 1885.
6. Christiana, b. July 29, 1815; res. in Milford, and d. May 23, 1900; unm.

Rev. Humphrey Moore, son of Humphrey and Mary (Sweetser) Moore, born in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1778. Came to Milford in 1802, and was the first settled clergyman in the town. Resided on his farm, a short distance from the village on the road to Wilton, where he died Apr. 8, 1871. Married (1) Apr. 5, 1803, Hannah, daughter of William and Abigail (Wilkins) Peabody, born in Milford, March 11, 1779, and died March 2, 1830. Married (2) March 28, 1831, Mary J., daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Swett) French, born in Bedford, July 12, 1808, and died in Milford, Nov. 23, 1898.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Maria Antoinette, b. Feb. 24, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1826, William, Jr., son of William and Mary (Southward) Ramsdell; res. in Milford, and d. Feb. 4, 1878.
2. Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Rev. John M. Ellis of Jaffrey, and d. in Milford, July 28, 1872.
3. Taseah Theresa, b. Jan. 7, 1810; m. Dec. 29, 1829, John, son of William and Mary (Southward) Ramsdell; res. in Milford until 1853, when they rem. to Iowa; she d. in Richland, Apr. 14, 1864.
4. † Euclid, b. Apr. 2, 1812.

Euclid Moore, son of Rev. Humphrey and Hannah (Peabody) Moore, born in Milford, Apr. 2, 1812. Was a farmer. Resided at the homestead, where he died Sept. 6, 1855. Married Dec. 24, 1835, Harriet, daughter of James and Judith (Stevens) Hartshorn, born in Amherst, June 11, 1817. Now resides in Nashua.

CHILD.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Milford, June 22, 1838, and d. in Milford, Sept. 28, 1839.

MURPHY.

John Murphy, son of Edward and Maria (Brennan) Murphy, born in Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 1, 1844. Is a cooper. Is now employed as station agent and postmaster at East Milford. Married Nov. 28, 1866, Frances M., daughter of William T. and Paulina (Hutchinson) Little, born in Kewanee, Ill., Jan. 16, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma Paulina, b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Charles A., son of Henry N. and Laura J. (Wightman) Hutchinson of Milford, and res. in Drownville, R. I.
2. † William Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1869.
3. Alice Josephine, b. in Milford, Dec. 17, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1889, Frank P., son of Thomas M. and Charlotte E. (Hutchinson) King of Milford; res. in Nashua.
4. Nellie Agnes, b. in Milford, March 31, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1895, George W., son of John H. and Addie H. (Secomb) Coggin of Amherst; they res. in Mont Vernon.
5. Lewis Bernard, b. in Milford, July 29, 1876; is a watchmaker and res. in Waltham, Mass.

William E. Murphy, son of John and Frances M. (Little) Murphy, born in Barre, Vt., Apr. 4, 1869. Came to Milford with his father the same year. Is a farmer. Resides at East Milford. Married Sept. 30, 1890, Gertrude F., daughter of William J. and Emily A. (Webber) Mills, born in East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ethel Gertrude, b. March 25, 1893.
2. Louis John, b. June 30, 1894.
3. William Mills, b. March 23, 1900.

NEEDHAM.

Stearns Needham, son of John and Prudence (Stearns) Needham, born in Tewksbury, Mass, Feb. 25, 1754, and died in Milford, Feb. 5, 1830. He was a farmer, came to Milford prior to 1780, settling on place near the Milford Springs, now known as the Wallingford place; m. (1) Alice Kidder, born in Tewksbury, Mass., and died in Milford, Feb. 14, 1780; m. (2) Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kittredge) Bailey, born in Andover, Mass., Dec. 7, 1759, and died in Milford, March 2, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Stearns, b. Feb. 3, 1780, and d. the same day.
2. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 4, 1780, and d. the same day.
3. Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1780, and d. the same day.
4. James, b. May 15, 1783, and d. June 8, 1783.
5. Hannah, b. March 14, 1784; m. Nov. 19, 1807, Benjamin, son of David and Elizabeth (Leeman) Wallingford; res. in Milford, and d. Sept. 7, 1859.
6. † John, b. Nov. 28, 1785.
7. † David Parsons, b. Aug. 9, 1787.
8. Betsey Jaquith, b. March 28, 1789; m. (1) May 10, 1813, William Greenwood, and res. in Ludlow, Vt.; was m. 4 times.
9. Samuel Bailey, b. Feb. 8, 1791; was a farmer and res. in Bedford, where he d. April 16, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1821, Abigail Hardy.
10. Jeremiah Kidder, b. Sept. 20, 1792; was a farmer, res. in Hollis, and d. there April 9, 1862; m. (1) April 18, 1816, Olive Parker of Hollis; (2) Ruhamah Whitney of Marlborough, March 29, 1826; (3) Mrs. Betsey Cogswell, and (4) Dec. 2, 1858, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Carlton of Merrimack.
11. Phineas Spalding, b. Oct. 19, 1794; was a cloth-dresser; res. in Hollis and d. there Aug. 15, 1849; m. Nov. 24, 1818, Hannah G. Averill of Mont Vernon.
12. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1796; m. Daniel Greenwood of Dublin; res. there, and d. July 5, 1820.
13. Josiah Locke, b. Aug. 28, 1800, and d. Dec. 7, 1821.
14. Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1803, and d. April 11, 1820.
15. Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Dec. 31, 1830, Samuel, son of Josiah and Mary (Patch) Hayden of Hollis; res. there, and d. Jan. 9, 1869.

John Needham, son of Stearns and Hannah (Bailey) Needham, born in Milford, Nov. 28, 1785; was a clock maker, and died in Milford, April 25, 1824. Married Roxana Barnes, born in Wallingford, Vt., and died in Pottersville.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John Evans, born Oct. 8, 1820; was a machinist and basket maker; res. in Peterborough, and d. there Aug. 29, 1870; m. April 10, 1842, Susan E., dau. of Stephen and Temperance (Nottingham) Paul, b. in Durham, May 16, 1819, and d. Jan. 21, 1862.
2. Sarah Roxana, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. April 24, 1842, Morris M., son of Reuben and Olive (Nichols) Heath of Merrimack. She d. in Milford, Feb. 5, 1884.

David P. Needham, son of Stearns and Hannah (Bailey) Needham, born in Milford, Aug. 9, 1787; was a farmer, built the house first south of the pumping station on the road to Brookline, where he died April 16, 1861. Married May 6, 1813, Melinda, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Jackson) Keyes, born in Ludlow, Vt., July 10, 1795, and died in Milford, May 4, 1865.

CHILDREN, TWO BORN IN PLYMOUTH, VT., FOUR IN MILFORD.

1. David Alsavan, b. May 21, 1815, and d. in Ludlow, Vt., March 5, 1816.
2. Alsavan Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1816; m. Aug. 31, 1842, Maria Lovejoy of Milford. Went West and not heard from.
3. Zebina Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1818, d. Sept. 21, 1830.
4. Melinda Alzina, born Aug. 20, 1824; m. Sept. 3, 1846, Daniel Taylor, son of Daniel and Mary F. (Taylor) Lakin of Hancock, and res. there. She d. in Milford Jan. 10, 1879.
5. Mary Janette, born July 4, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1847, Phineas B., son of Samuel and Sarah (Blanchard) Hood; res. in Milford, and d. Sept. 10, 1878.
6. Lucien Ruffien, b. Feb. 22, 1830; was a farmer, res. on homestead, and d. there Aug. 1, 1859; m. May 28, 1859, Harriet E., daughter of Jeremiah, 2d, and Harriet (Elkins) Hood of Milford. She now res. in Wilton.

George H. Needham,[4] son of Jeremiah[3] and Susan (Elliot) Needham, a grandson of Jeremiah K.[2] and a great-grandson of Stearns,[1] born in Hollis, Aug. 29, 1845, is a farmer and raises a large amount of poultry and eggs. Married, Oct. 5, 1868, Abbie, daughter of Livermore and Harriet (Cheever) Farnum, born in Brunswick, Me., March 5, 1845.

CHILD.

1. Leslie Farnum, b. in Milford, Feb. 20, 1883, and d. Nov. 29, 1888.

NELSON.

Eugene L. Nelson, son of Ralph and Susan (Dewing) Nelson, born in Needham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1845, was a farmer, res. on a place in the south part of the town formerly owned by Peter Clark, Jr.; removed to the village early in 1899, and died June 19, 1899. Married, March 28, 1867, Emma L., daughter of Nathaniel W. and Asenath (Melendy) Colburn, born in Brookline, July 11, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Herbert Alonzo, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
2. Lucy Gertrude, b. July 16, 1872; m. June 5, 1900, James J., son of Robert R. and Caroline H. (Johnson) Howison, of Milford, and res. there.
3. Evangeline Louise, b. June 9, 1876; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Henry A., son of Jacob K. and Mary A. (Chase) Sargent. They res. in Milford.

Herbert A. Nelson, son of Eugene L. and Emma L. (Colburn) Nelson, born in Milford, Nov. 16, 1867, is a farmer and res. on the homestead. Married, Jan. 25, 1894, Lula F., daughter of Charles B. and Emma F. (Cram) Pinkham, born in Wilton, April 15, 1872.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Doris Gertrude, b. Sept. 28, 1896.
2. Ralph Pinkham, b. Nov. 17, 1899.

Lewis J. Nelson, a son of Ephraim and Lydia (Churchill) Nelson, born in Croydon, April 6, 1850, is a carpenter; came to Milford in 1883 from Wilton, and removed to Worcester, Mass., in 1898. Married, Oct. 11, 1876, Sarah E., daughter of Eleazer D. and Charity P. (Tandy) Farr, born in Goshen June 3, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Sarah, b. in Goshen, July 29, 1877.
2. Otho Lewis, b. in Wilton, Feb. 24, 1880.

NEWTON.

Elbridge G. Newton, son of Asa and Mary (Gould) Newton, born in Acworth, May 27, 1818, came to Milford in 1853,

from Bedford, and was an overseer in a cotton mill and in grocery trade while in town; he returned to Bedford in 1861, where he was engaged in farming, and died Jan. 27, 1874. Married, Sept. 6, 1843, Jerusha E., daughter of John and Sally (Waldow) Stearns, b. in Grafton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1821.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert Francis, b. in Salmon Falls, April 3, 1848, is a clergyman, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1877, Mary E., dau. of Amos and Jane L. (Littell) Wright of Milford.
2. Ellen Louisa, b. in Bedford, May 19, 1853, and d. in Milford, Oct. 8, 1856.
3. Willie Wallace, b. in Milford, April 27, 1856, and d. in Milford Aug., 1857.
4. Frederic Clarence, b. in Milford, Dec. 15, 1858; was a physician; res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. June 30, 1884, Josephine H., dau. of Richard W. and Ellen F. (Crowe) Martin of Manchester; he d. in Chicago, Jan. 12, 1887.
5. George Wentworth, b. in Milford, Dec. 11, 1860; is a physician, res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. May 19, 1887, Jennette, dau. of Francis H. and Mary H. (Lower) Jackson of Philadelphia, Penn.

Hubbard Newton, son of Joab and Polly (Butterfield) Newton, b. in Acworth, March 11, 1811; came to Milford in 1863, from Peterborough; was a farmer, res. on road to Nashua, and died Aug. 15, 1868. Married, Feb. 18, 1846, Caroline, daughter of Zalmon and Grace R. (Holmes) Smith, born in Peterborough, Sept. 20, 1830. She married (2) Jason W. Bills, and res. in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PETERBOROUGH.

1. Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1869, Charles W., son of Moses and Sarah A. (Gregg) French of Milford, and res. in Wellfleet, Mass.
2. George Hubbard, b. Jan. 23, 1851; is a mechanic and res. in Ayer, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Mary J., dau. of Henry J. and Elizabeth (Brown) Swett of Brookline.
3. Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1866.
4. Harriet Miranda, b. April 25, 1857; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Charles H., son of Matthew and Jane (Simonds) Forsaith, and res. in Nashua.

NICHOLS.

Joseph Nichols, son of Dea. Benjamin and Polly (Hardy) Nichols, born in Hillsborough, June 1, 1801; came to Milford in

1866, from Bath, and died, May 20, 1888. Married, Feb. 14, 1826, Phila H., daughter of Daniel and Anna (White) Millen, born in Lempster, Oct. 5, 1803, and died in Milford, Aug. 22, 1886.

CHILD.

1. Susan Antoinette, b. in Alexandria, July 5, 1832; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1850, Henry D., son of Charles and Abigail (Seaverns) Jones of Hillsborough; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1861, Gustavus, son of Ichabod C. and Anna (Sleeper) Bartlett of Bristol. She now res. in Milford.

Jacob Nichols, son of Ensign S. and Sarah (Dinsmore) Nichols, born in Londonderry, June 23, 1822, came to Milford in 1871, from Mont Vernon; is a farmer, was formerly a merchant. Married (1), Sept., 1847, Arabella E. Y., daughter of Henry Demeritt, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1822, and died in Mont Vernon, March, 1870; married (2), Sept. 24, 1872, Georgia E. Hall, widow of James Hall and daughter of Griffin and Elizabeth (Stevens) Wilson, born in Nelson, Aug. 4, 1842, and died in Milford, July 6, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1. Fannie Arabella, b. in Manchester, Feb. 21, 1850; m. March 22, 1877, Ellis H. Williams of Easton, Mass., and res. in Hyde Park, Mass.
2. Henry James, b. in Manchester, Jan. 7, 1854; is assistant cashier in a bank, and res. in Milford; m. June 13, 1883, Nellie M. Newman, widow of Henry A. Newman and dau. of George A. and Diana (Woods) Graves of Cambridgeport, Mass.
3. Carrie Maud, b. in Milford, May 22, 1874; m. June 28, 1891, Clarence A., son of John A. and Ella (Richards) Lovejoy of Milford; res. in Concord Junction, Mass.

NOWELL.

Capt. Moses Nowell, son of Zachariah and Mary (York) Nowell, born in Newburyport (probably), Feb. 4, 1736; was a captain in the Revolutionary War, enlisting from Newburyport. After the war they resided in Dracut, where he was a boat builder. They came to Milford in 1800, and lived on a farm on the north end of Federal hill, and thence removed to the village, living on the lot now owned by A. W. Howison, where he died, April 11, 1829. Married, Feb. 14, 1763, Cath-

erine, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Neal) Hill, born in Kittery, Me., Nov. 6, 1735, and died in Boston, Mass., March 8, 1831.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

1. † Moses, Jr., b. March 15, 1764.
2. Catherine, born June 15, 1765; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Israel, son of John and Lydia (Thorndike) Hunt of Dracut, Mass., and d. in Nashua, May 15, 1850.
3. † James (a twin), b. July 15, 1767.
4. Annie (a twin), b. July 15, 1767; m. in 1790, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Hill) French of Dracut, Mass. They res. a few years in Milford, then rem. to Boston, Mass. She d. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1849.
5. William, b. Aug. 9, 1769.
6. George, b. May 20, 1771.

Moses Nowell, Jr., son of Capt. Moses and Catherine (Hill) Nowell, born in Newburyport, Mass., March 15, 1764, came to Milford in 1812, from Dracut, Mass., and removed to Portland, Me., in 1830, where he died, April 10, 1853. Married, about 1795, Pattee, daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Hill) French, born in Dracut, Mass., April 19, 1774, and died in Portland, Me., Jan. 7, 1852.

CHILDREN, SIX BORN IN DRACUT, MASS., ONE IN MILFORD.

1. Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. July 4, 1824, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Ames) Abbot of Milford; removed to Portland, Me., and d. there, May 12, 1869.
2. Clarissa, b. Dec. 22, 1798, and d. July 17, 1819.
3. Charles, b. Feb. 9, 1801, and d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1821.
4. Martha, b. July 22, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1828, William Clark of Merrimack; rem. to Waddington, N. Y., and d. May 12, 1880.
5. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Moses I. Plummer, and d. March 21, 1859.
6. Moses, 3d, b. May 7, 1808; m. May 23, 1833, Sarah A. Parsons of Gloucester, Mass.; res. in Chelsea, and d. Sept. 6, 1849.
7. Cyrus, b. in Milford, Dec. 14, 1815; rem. to Portland, Me., with his father in 1830, and has held city offices in past years,—two years was assistant assessor; two years clerk of city council; two years member of city government, and for over twenty years auditor of city accounts by annual election; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1840, Mary E. Tinkham, who d. Jan. 15, 1842; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1846, Henrietta B. Vose, who d. Nov. 18, 1892.

James Nowell, son of Moses and Catherine (Hill) Nowell, born in Newburyport, Mass., July 15, 1767; was a tinsmith; came to Milford in 1800 and died there, Feb. 17, 1806. Married Mary ———, who died in Milford, Oct. 10, 1806.

CHILDREN.

1. Fanny, b. in Dracut, Mass.
2. Catherine Hill, b. in Dracut, Mass., in 1797; m. John A. Hutchins of Merrimack, and d. in Nashua, May, 1838.
3. James, b. in Milford, April 6, 1800; was a tinsmith; m. Harriet Shaw, dau. of —— and Susan (Webster) Shaw; res. in Haverhill, Mass., and d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1843.
4. Mary, b. in Milford, Aug. 15, 1801; m. Ebenezer Simonds, and res. in Haverhill, Mass.
5. Paulina, b. in Milford, Feb. 2, 1804, and d. in Milford, July 23, 1810.

OBER.

John A. Ober, son of Samuel and Hannah (Greeley) Ober, born in Amherst, Nov. 4, 1845. Came to Milford in 1876 from Amherst. Is a clothing merchant. Married Dec. 1, 1869, Harriet I., daughter of Rev. Jeremiah D. and Abigail S. (Freeze) Tilton, born in Deerfield, Oct. 7, 1845. No children.

O'BRIEN.

John O'Brien, son of Patrick and Mary (Magner) O'Brien, born in Limerick, Ireland, in 1837. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1870 from Mont Vernon, and died in Milford, June 30, 1889. Married Catherine, daughter of James and Margaret (Fox) Ryan, born in County Cork, Ireland.

CHILDREN.

1. James F., b. in Mont Vernon, Nov. 15, 1856, and d. there Dec., 1865.
2. Thomas C., b. in Mont Vernon, Aug., 1859, and d. there Dec., 1861.
3. John P., b. in Mont Vernon in 1860, and d. there Jan., 1862.
4. Joseph T., b. in Mont Vernon, July, 1862; res. in Milford; is a farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Mary A., dau. of Jeremiah and Anistatia (Splain) Calnan, of Woburn, Mass.
5. George N., b. in Mont Vernon, May 15, 1867; d. in Milford, Apr. 4, 1881.
6. Mary F., b. in Milford, Jan. 10, 1872.

ODELL.

Francis Odell, son of John and Edith (Nourse) Odell, born in Amherst, Feb. 24, 1794. Came to Milford from Merrimack in 1851, and removed to Waltham, Mass., a few years prior to his decease, where he died May 6, 1884. Married Dec. 19, 1820, Cynthia, daughter of Simeon and Lydia (Peabody) Kenny, born in Merrimack, Apr. 18, 1798, and died in Milford, Nov. 12, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MERRIMACK.

1. Cynthia Phebe, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. June 15, 1848, John F., son of John and Sally (Wood) Gilson of Nashua.
2. Francis Stillman, b. July 20, 1823; d. in Ruatan Island, Bay of Honduras, Apr. 18, 1867.
3. Walter Scott, b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. in Merrimack, Sept. 22, 1826.
4. Simeon Kenny, b. Aug. 16, 1827; d. in Wayne, Tenn., Sept. 4, 1892.
5. Henry Jackson, b. Apr. 19, 1829; d. in Merrimack, May 10, 1830.
6. Adaline Eliza, b. March 22, 1831; d. in Milford, July 20, 1855.
7. John Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1835; is a watchmaker; res. in Waltham, Mass.; m. Lydia Ann, dau. of Charles G. and Esther (Abbot) Singleton of Boston, Mass.

ORDWAY.

Moses Ordway, son of Moses and Mary (——) Ordway, born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 10, 1810. Is a plumber. Came to Milford in 1866, from Concord, residing in the village. Married Oct. 9, 1833, Sarah M., daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Warner) Chase, born in Newburyport, Mass., June 19, 1809, and died in Milford, May 1, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CONCORD.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. June 1, 1864, William W., son of Abijah and Mary A. (Hood) Wood; res. in Milford.
2. Lydia Ann, b. July 15, 1842; d. in Concord, Sept. 14, 1843.

Frank W. Ordway, son of Willard and Eliza (Pettingill) Ordway, born in Loudon, Feb. 1, 1859. Came to Milford in 1877. He is of the firm of Ordway & Kendall, livery stable keepers and dealers in all kinds of carriages and sleighs. He was one of the board of selectmen five years. Married Nov.

30, 1882, Kate Alice, daughter of John and Jennette (Hutchinson) Dickey, born in Milford, Feb. 1, 1858.

CHILD.

1. Fred Dickey, b. in Milford, Sept. 26, 1883.

OSGOOD.

Col. Josiah Osgood, born in Methuen, Mass., in 1762. Came to Milford when a young man, and settled on the place now owned by Henry N. Hutchinson, near the schoolhouse in school district No. 5, also owned and operated a sawmill near by. He died Apr. 2, 1813. Married, in 1788, Elizabeth Walton, born in Amherst, in 1766, and died in Milford, March 11, 1839.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Capt. Josiah, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1789.
2. † Benjamin, b. May 6, 1791.
3. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1793; m. Henry, son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson; res. in Milford, and d. there Dec. 4, 1854.
4. † William, b. Oct. 26, 1794.
5. Betsey, b. July 2, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1800.
6. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1800.
7. † Sidney, b. March 20, 1799.
8. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1800; was a watchman; res. in Clinton, Mass., where he d. Apr. 6, 1874; m. March 24, 1824, Mary Ann, dau. of Roswell and Elizabeth Hubbard of Sullivan.
9. Betsey, b. March 16, 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1816.
10. Thaddeus, b. March 6, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1853; was m. four times.
11. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 28, 1806; d. Aug. 6, 1810.
12. Cady, b. March 23, 1808; was a shoe dealer; res. in Auburn, where he d. Jan. 23, 1890; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Mary, dau. of John E. and Susannah (Heath) Kelley of Methuen, Mass.
13. Ruby, b. Apr. 3, 1810; m. Sept. 16, 1831, Charles, son of Abijah and Abigail (Wilder) Kingsbury of Keene, and d. there Aug. 3, 1879.
14. Walton, b. Sept. 4, 1811; was a shoemaker; res. in Haverhill, Mass.; m. March 2, 1837, Patience P., dau. of Barzilla and Polly (Barber) Adams of Salem; d. in Atkinson, Dec. 7, 1898.

Capt. Josiah Osgood, son of Col. Josiah and Elizabeth (Walton) Osgood, born in Milford, Apr. 28, 1789. Was a farmer, residing on a place near his father, and now owned by Clarence J. Gutterson, where he died Nov. 9, 1834. Mar-

ried Oct. 1, 1818, Maria T. Vaughan, born in Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 5, 1792, and died in Foxboro, Mass., March 15, 1880.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Emily Rebecca, b. March 10, 1820; m. Dec. 16, 1846, George A. Wilbur of Foxboro, Mass., and d. there March 26, 1889.
2. Maria R., b. Apr. 5, 1822; res. in Chicago, Ill., and d. there Sept. 12, 1855; unm.
3. George, b. Jan. 19, 1824; was a tinsmith; res. in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Feb. 1, 1883; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Lizzie K. Roberts of that city.
4. John, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. in Mississippi, Dec. 6, 1850.
5. Harriet Ann, b. May 28, 1828; m. Jan. 15, 1852, Messer C. Dean of Keene; res. in Chicago, Ill., and d. there May 6, 1857.
6. Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1830; was a farmer; res. in Auburn and Candia; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1861, Cynthia L., dau. of Richard and Abia (Wood) Clark of Auburn; (2) Nov. 25, 1875, Mrs. Mary J. Flint of Candia. He d. in Candia, Apr. 8, 1881.

Maj. Benjamin Osgood, son of Col. Josiah and Elizabeth (Walton) Osgood, born in Milford, May 6, 1791. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead, and died there Aug. 25, 1829. Married Aug. 13, 1815, Rachel, daughter of Timothy and Prudence (Elliot) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 1, 1793, and died in Salem, Mass., Dec. 28, 1882.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Josiah, b. July 6, 1817; m. Wilmena Ordway; d. in Hudson, Nov. 30, 1858.
2. Benjamin H., b. June 18, 1819; m. Elizabeth T. Cross; d. in Salem, Mass., March 11, 1872.
3. Eliza B., b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. June 7, 1836.
4. Emeline R., b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Joseph P. Flint; d. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 7, 1846.
5. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 9, 1825; m. Rebecca Hood; d. in Methuen, Mass., July 9, 1855.
6. Maria P., b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Joseph P. Flint; d. in Chelsea, Mass., March 22, 1875.

William Osgood, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Walton) Osgood, born in Milford, Oct. 26, 1794. Was a harness maker. Resided in Dorchester, Mass., a few years, returning to Milford in 1825, and resided near the homestead where he died April 9, 1860. Married, in 1818, Mary B. Stoddard of

Hingham, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1800, and died in Milford, June 30, 1883.

CHILDREN, THREE BORN IN DORCHESTER, MASS., TEN IN MILFORD.

1. † William H., b. Nov. 13, 1819.
2. Elizabeth W., b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1822.
3. Sarah E., b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1824.
4. Ruby, b. Sept. 8, 1826; d. March 11, 1847.
5. Knights S., b. Nov. 15, 1828; is a tailor; res. in Roxbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Louisa A., dau. of Lewis and Henrietta (Ramsey) Keyes of Boston, Mass.
6. Archer, b. Feb. 2, 1831; is a painter; res. in California; unm.
7. Mary Katherine, b. May 18, 1833; m. May 18, 1853, Lyman Sawin; res. in South Gardner, Mass.
8. Jasper, b. March 9, 1835; was a blacksmith; res. in California, and d. there Aug. 17, 1868; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1860, Phebe J., dau. of Augustus and Adelaide (Smith) Hutchinson of Milford; (2) May 7, 1867, Hattie C. Griggs of Keene.
9. Julia Ann, b. 1838; d. July 6, 1840.
10. Harriet A., b. 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1851.
11. Charles H., b. Dec. 21, 1843; is a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Leominster, Mass.; m. June 7, 1865, Frances A., dau. of Charles E. and Ann Maria (Shepley) Weston of Nashua.
12. George, b. in 1845; is a harness maker; res. in South Gardner, Mass.
13. Theresa R., b. 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1850.

Sidney Osgood, son of Col. Josiah and Elizabeth (Walton) Osgood, born in Milford, March 20, 1799. Was a harness maker. Removed to Milford, Mass., when a young man, and returned to Milford in 1853, where he died Jan. 13, 1856. Married Jan. 17, 1830, Delia Fowler, who was born Sept. 30, 1807, and died in Milford, Mass., in 1839.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD, MASS.

1. Delia, b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. in the spring of 1855, Westly Dunlap of Niagara, N. Y.; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.; d. in the spring of 1861.
2. Marinda, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. May 7, 1856, George F., son of Blake and Mary (Clark) Parker of Medfield, Mass.; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.
3. David Sidney, b. Feb. 9, 1837; was a miner; res. in Wicks, Mon., where he d. May 12, 1899; unm.

William H. Osgood, son of William and Mary B. (Stoddard) Osgood, born in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1819. Was a shoemaker. Resided near the village west of the road

to Amherst, where he died Dec. 24, 1885. Married June 4, 1844, Eliza W., daughter of Francis and Fanny (Knowlton) Lynch, born in New Boston, Sept. 22, 1820, and died in Milford, Dec. 10, 1895.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fannie Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Frank Brooks, son of Roger A. and Rhoda A. (Woods) Pearsons of New Boston; they res. in Milford.
2. Martha Emma, b. Apr. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1866.
3. † Philip Henry, b. Aug 17, 1857.

Philip H. Osgood, son of William H. and Eliza W. (Lynch) Osgood, born in Milford, Aug. 17, 1857. Is a painter, residing on the homestead. Married Aug. 4, 1883, May L., dau. of George H. and Louisa (Clifford) Webber, born in Bedford, Aug. 30, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mattie Louisa, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
2. Helen Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

Joseph Osgood, son of Joseph and Abigail (Barker) Osgood, born in Methuen, Mass., May 22, 1796. Was a farmer. Came to Milford, in 1845, from Nelson. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1821, Polly, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Chandler) Jewett, born in Nelson, Dec. 5, 1791, and died there Aug. 3, 1841; (2) Jan. 17, 1843, Sarah, daughter of William and Sally (Fessenden) Lovejoy, born in Milford, Sept. 26, 1813, now resides in Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINE BORN IN NELSON, FOUR IN MILFORD.

1. Augustus Niles, b. July 14, 1821; m. in 1846, Mary Shurburn of Franklin; res. in San Francisco, Cal.
2. Amos, b. in 1823; d. in Nelson, Oct. 10, 1831.
3. Samuel, b. March 4, 1824; res. in Billerica, Mass.
4. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Oct. 3, 1846, Abiel A., son of Samuel, Jr., and Lois (Burnham) Lovejoy of Milford, and d. there, Oct. 2, 1876.
5. William, b. in 1829; d. Aug. 14, 1850.
6. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1831; m. Apr. 2, 1861, Joseph P. Frost; res. in Jaffrey.
7. Elvira Amanda, b. Apr. 6, 1832; m. May 13, 1852, Harvey J. Ware of Hancock; res. in East Harrisville.

8. Amos Jewett, b. July 30, 1836; is a teamster; res. in Somerville, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1857, Emily J., dau. of William and Hannah (——) Walker of Dorchester, Mass.
9. Abner Warner, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1861.
10. Milon C., b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1863.
11. Maria M., b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. May 9, 1864, John, son of Daniel and Dorothy (May) Wright.
12. Albert Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1850; is a farmer; res. in Weymouth, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Emma C., dau. of John D. and Maria (Vining) Salisbury of Weymouth.
13. Ella E., b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Dec. 17, 1868, William L., son of Luther and Nancy (Locke) Abbot; res. in Marlow.

PALMER.

Rufus W. Palmer, son of Joseph and Mary (Robeson) Palmer, born in Sutton, Sept. 7, 1830. Came from Bradford to Milford in 1853, and was a soapmaker; removed to Pepperell, Mass., in 1873, and is a farmer. Married Apr. 5, 1859, Alma R., daughter of Grant P. and Rhoena (Colburn) Mooar, born in Hollis, Feb. 3, 1842.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Carrie Alma, b. July 15, 1860; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Frank A., son of Frederick and Rachel (Rogers) Conant of Pepperell, Mass., and res. there.
2. Charles Rufus, b. Sept. 3, 1862; is a plumber; m. Aug. 7, 1888, Jennie E., dau. of Alonzo and Nellie (Walsh) Lake of Pittsfield; they res. in Pepperell, Mass.
3. Grant Mooar, b. May 7, 1871; is a carpenter; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Sarah A., dau. of William A. and Stella A. (Newell) Harrod of Pepperell, and res. there.

PARKER.

Loammi Parker, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Hartshorn) Parker, born in Wilton, Nov. 8, 1800. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1825, and died Oct. 22, 1830. Married Oct. 9, 1823, Mary, daughter of Eli and Rachel (Farnsworth) McIntosh, born in Brookline, Aug. 27, 1802, and died in Milford, May 9, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1845, Edward W., son of John and Annie (Mills) Bullard; res. in Milford until after Mr.

Bullard's decease, when she rem. to Nashua, and m. (2) Robert Emerson, and now res. there.
2. Isaiah L., b. March 22, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1849.
3. Elizabeth R., b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. Dec. 8, 1850, William, son of Asa and Lavina (Mills) Wetherbee of Milford, and res. there; after the decease of her husband rem. to Nashua, and now res. there.

Milton Parker, son of Joshua and Eliza (Hurd) Parker, born in Pittsburg, Oct. 25, 1824. Came to Milford in 1847. Was a wheelwright, and died in Milford, March 13, 1883. Married (1) Jan. 4, 1848, Mary E., daughter of Samuel and Mary L. (Barnes) Boyles, born in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1830, and died in Milford, Jan. 9, 1861; (2) Jan. 7, 1862, Mary E., daughter of John B. and Recta (Wright) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Apr. 17, 1835, and res. there.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George C., b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1866.
2. Marietta, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. Apr. 17, 1894, George S., son of Moses A. and Ruth (Conant) Cheever of Brookfield, Mass., and res. there.
3. † Edwin Milton, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
4. Willis Hutchinson, b. Dec. 21, 1872; is an expressman; res. in Worcester, Mass.

Edwin M. Parker, son of Milton and Mary E. (Hutchinson) Parker, born in Milford, Oct. 17, 1863. Is a jobber and expressman, residing in the village. Married Oct. 8, 1889, Carrie L., daughter of John E. and Lucy A. (Baker) Batchelder, born in Susanville, Cal., Sept. 20, 1867.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Grace Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1891.
2. Ralph Milton, b. Sept. 8, 1894.

George F. Parker, son of George O. and Caroline (Gilson) Parker, born in Hollis, Nov. 27, 1837. Came to Milford in 1858, residing on road to Lyndeborough. Is a farmer and quarryman. Married (1) Dec. 2, 1858, Sarah E. Lawrence, born in Hollis, Apr. 7, 1842, and died in Milford, July 14, 1876; (2) Jan. 31, 1878, Ella J., daughter of Nathan T. and Mary J. (Upton) Taylor, born in Lyndeborough, Sept. 6, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jonas Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1859; was at Fort Worth, Texas, when last heard from.
2. Etta Louisa, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Elson D., son of Harvey F. and Jane E. (Drury) Frye of Wilton, and res. there.
3. Frank McLellan, b. Dec. 8, 1863; is postmaster; res. in Hillsborough Bridge; m. Sept. 5, 1889, Evangie Grace.
4. Lizzie Belle, b. March 29, 1887.

Edmund J. Parker, son of Josiah M. and Maria A. (Cash) Parker, born in Amherst, Jan. 16, 1834, is a carpenter; came to Milford in 1860, from Lyndeborough. Married (1) Jan. 20, 1869, Lizzie A., daughter of Stephen H. and Maria M. (Cogswell) Howe, born in Milford, Dec. 23, 1846, and died there July 26, 1872; (2) May 6, 1873, Lydia A., daughter of Enoch and Sarah M. (Whitcomb) Coffin, born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. Myrtie A., born in Nashua, Jan. 16, 1870; m. Jan. 15, 1891, Mark A., son of Nathan F. and Lodemia T. (Butler) Richardson of Milford, and res. in Francestown.
2. Carey Edmund, b. Nov. 3, 1877, and d. March 8, 1878.

Levi S. Parker, son of Levi Parker, born in Dunstable, Mass., May 5, 1809, came to Milford in 1852, from Pepperell, Mass. He was a cooper. Married May 5, 1853, Susan E., daughter of John and Susan (Daniels) Burns, born in Milford, July 14, 1830. He died in Milford, Sept. 17, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Fred Varian, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
2. Susan Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. in Milford, June 2, 1880.
3. Lizzie Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1857; m. March 23, 1880, George W., son of Thomas W. and Lucy M. (Stevens) Battles of Mont Vernon, and res. in Decatur, Ill.

Fred V. Parker, son of Levi S. and Susan E. (Burns) Parker, born in Milford, Feb. 13, 1854, is a mechanic. Married Nov. 4, 1881, Margaret, daughter of Henry and Isabella (Wilson) May, born in Chatham, N. B., Oct. 7, 1862.

CHILD.

1. Lester Scott, b. in Milford, Sept. 23, 1887, and d. Jan. 17, 1900.

Nathaniel L. Parker, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Wetherbee) Parker, born in Pepperell, Mass., July 4, 1832, came to Milford in 1881 from West Townsend, Mass. He is a cooper. Married April 30, 1863, Nancy A., daughter of John and Lucy (Heywood) Towne, born in Wilton, April 17, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward Darwin, b. in Brookline, Feb. 12, 1864, is a shoemaker, res. in East Whitman, Mass.; m. November, 1899, Margaret Cameron of Nova Scotia.
2. Martha Iva, b. in Hollis, April 14, 1866; res. in Milford, employed in a paper box manufactory.
3. Lilla Amanda, b. in Milford, Sept. 19, 1867; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Fred H., son of Joshua E. and Fidelia E. (Fields) Fields, and res. in Milford.
4. Sidney Homan, b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 19, 1873, is a shoemaker, and res. in East Whitman, Mass.
5. Malona Lucy, b. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 24, 1876; res. in Milford, employed in the paper box manufactory.
6. Vira Edell, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 24, 1877, and d. there Feb. 27, 1878.

Hermon H. Parker, son of William and Sarah (Smiley) Parker, born in New Boston, Sept. 26, 1855, is a farmer, residing on a place near Mont Vernon line, formerly owned by George Hartshorn. He came from New Boston in 1888. Married March 4, 1879, Hattie L., daughter of Josiah W. and Harriet (Stevens) Taylor, born in Milford, March 3, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1. Bertha Taylor, b. in New Boston, Jan. 1, 1883.
2. Ernest Hermon, b. in Milford, May 14, 1888.

PARSONS.

Timothy H. Parsons, son of John and Mary (Hutchkins) Parsons, born in Gloucester, Mass., May 27, 1826, came to Milford in 1847. He is a farmer, residing at East Milford. Married Oct. 6, 1847, Susan E., daughter of Jeremiah M. and Betsey (Perkins) Goodwin, born in Milford, June 8, 1822, and died Dec. 2, 1899.

ADOPTED DAUGHTER.

1. Mary Jane Eliza, b. in Townsend, Mass., in 1849, and d. in Milford, Nov. 28, 1868.

PEABODY.

William Peabody, son of Capt. Stephen and Hannah (Swan) Peabody, born in Boxford, Mass., June 29, 1715, came to Milford in 1742, and settled on the farm now known as the "Farnsworth place," on the road to Lyndeborough, where he died May 31, 1791. Married March 25, 1740, Rebecca Smith, born in 1716, and died May 11, 1790.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Stephen, b. Sept. 3, 1742, and d. Sept. 19, 1780; m. in 1763, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Goffe) Chandler of Bedford, who d. in Montpelier, Vt., in August, 1826, aged 79 years.
2. Sarah, b. March 21, 1744; m. Oliver Wright of Keene.
3. † William, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1746.
4. Priscilla, b. Nov. 19, 1750; m. Bartholomew Grimes of Amherst.
5. Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1752; m. in 1778, Nathan Hutchinson, Jr., of Milford; res. there, and d. Feb. 25, 1826.
6. Hannah, b. April 2, 1754; m. David Chandler of Andover, Mass.
7. Susannah, b. Nov. 4, 1755; m. in 1776 or 1777, Benjamin Hutchinson, a brother of Nathan, Jr.; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 23, 1834.

William Peabody, Jr., son of William and Rebecca (Smith) Peabody, born in Milford, Feb. 3, 1746, was a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married Abigail, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Sarah (Fuller) Wilkins, born in Amherst, Aug. 6, 1745, and died in Milford, Feb. 11, 1827. He died Aug. 24, 1822.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clarissa, b. Oct. 29, 1771; d. in Milford, Oct. 6, 1850, unm.
2. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1773, and d. September, 1777.
3. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1775, and d. September, 1777.
4. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1777, and d. April 28, 1827, unm.
5. Hannah, b. March 11, 1779; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Rev. Humphrey, son of Humphrey and Mary (Sweetser) Moore; res. in Milford, and d. March 2, 1830.
6. William, b. July 14, 1780, and d. Jan. 9, 1794.
7. † Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1782.
8. Anna, b. March 3, 1784; m. Dec. 15, 1803, Rev. Elijah, son of Elijah and Sarah (——) Dunbar; res. in Peterborough, and d. there July 25, 1828.

Stephen Peabody, son of William, Jr., and Abigail (Wilkins) Peabody, born in Milford, Oct. 4, 1782. He retained

the old homestead during life, residing at times in Portsmouth, in Exeter, in Milford, and in Amherst, practising his profession of attorney-at-law. He died in Amherst, Jan. 19, 1847. Married Sept. 20, 1824, Jemima P., daughter of Rev. Matthew and Anna (Hibbard) Bolles, born in Ashford, Conn., March 12, 1800, and died in Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 24, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Edward P., son of Timothy W. Bancroft of Boston, Mass.; res. there, and d. in Paris, France, Sept. 3, 1882.
2. Francis Bolles, b. Oct. 27, 1827, is a banker, and res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Harriet C., dau. of Rev. Petrus S. and Lucretia L. (Cutter) Ten Broeck of Portland, Me.
3. Augustus Stephen, b. Nov. 7, 1829, is a banker, and res. in Boston and New York; m. Sept. 20, 1855, Fanny H. Sanderson of Boston, Mass.
4. Jessie Bolles, b. May 1, 1834; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Arthur L., son of Ephraim L. and Eunice (Swain) Frothingham of Boston, Mass. They reside in Princeton, N. J.

Aaron Peabody, born in Topsfield, Mass., April 3, 1747. Came to Milford when about twenty years of age, settling upon land in that part of the town called the Mile Slip making a home for himself and family, and died there Sept. 19, 1826. Married May 4, 1769, Susannah, daughter of Deacon Humphrey and Anna (Symonds) Hobbs, born in Amherst, Sept. 1, 1745, and died in Milford, Aug. 7, 1827.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Aaron, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1774; was a farmer, res. in the Mile Slip district; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1799, Polly Miles; (2) March 6, 1806, Betsey Lovejoy, a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Elliot) Lovejoy of Milford; (3) Jan. 5, 1815, Polly Eaton. Suppose he removed from town soon after his third marriage as we do not find his name in the list of taxpayers after 1814, and do not know where he went or when he died.
2. †Samuel, b. June 20, 1776.
3. Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1778; m. Jan. 2, 1825, Asa Elliot.
4. †Humphrey, b. Nov. 18, 1779.
5. John, b. Feb. 3, 1782.
6. Joseph, b. July 13, 1784; d. Jan. 31, 1808.
7. †Amos, b. July 25, 1786.

Samuel Peabody, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody, born in Milford, June 20, 1776. Was a farmer residing on a place next north of the Caleb Brown farm in the Mile Slip, where he died Aug. 29, 1851. Married Hannah, daughter of Rufus and —— (Sawtell) Pike, born in Hollis in 1785, and died in Mason, Sept. 26, 1876.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Rodney, b. April 6, 1803; went to the West Indies when a young man and not heard from.
2. Asher, b. May 16, 1806; was a shoemaker, res. in Mason, and died in Ayer, Mass., May 5, 1879; m. Oct. 9, 1828, Susan A., dau. of David and Elizabeth (Cutter) Amsden.
3. Jewett, b. in 1809; m. Mary Thayer, res. in Cheshire, Mass., and d. there in 1843.
4. Nancy, b. June 20, 1812; d. July 2, 1812.
5. Samuel, b. May 31, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1819.
6. Justus, b. Nov. 28, 1817; was a farmer, res. in Milford; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Elizabeth A., dau. of Abel and —— (Shattuck) Spalding, rem. to Mass., and d. there.
7. Hannah A., b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. May 5, 1841, Page, son of Solomon and Sally (Adams) Saunders, of Brookline.
8. Samuel, b. 1827; d. in Milford, Oct. 18, 1828.

Humphrey Peabody, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody, born in Milford, Nov. 18, 1779. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead where he died June 20, 1865. Married, March 17, 1808, Keziah, daughter of Daniel and Ruhama (Cutter) Smith, born in Milford, Feb. 15, 1781, and died March 8, 1856.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Joseph Hobbs, b. Feb. 12, 1809; was a machinist and res. in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Sept. 27, 1882; m. May 11, 1834, Edna I., dau. of Loammi and Betsey (Stiles) Flinn of Milford.
2. Daniel Hiram, b. April 20, 1811; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Emeline, dau. of Amos and Sally (Wright) Peabody; was a farmer, res. in Jefferson City, Mo., and died there.
3. Humphrey Calvin, b. Sept. 1813; was a cabinet maker, res. in Canaseraga, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 19, 1884; m. Dec. 29, 1836, Elvira, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Holmes) Atwood.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1815; is a tailoress and res. in Canaseraga, N. Y., unm.
5. †Luther, b. April 28, 1818.
6. Caroline, b. May 21, 1821; d. May 22, 1842.

7. Newton, b. Dec. 11, 1823; is a painter, res. in Wilmington, Del.; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Margaret, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Veneas) Kirby of New Haven, Vt.

Amos Peabody, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody, born in Milford, July 25, 1786. Was a farmer, residing in the Mile Slip until late in life he removed to the place on the road to Wilton, formerly owned by Timothy Mooar, where he died Jan. 5, 1877. Married April 9, 1812, Sally, daughter of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright, born in Milford, June 12, 1790, and died Sept. 28, 1867.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1813; was a clergyman; res. in Jefferson City, Mo., and d. in Eureka Springs, Ark., March 10, 1888; m. (1) April 19, 1836, Frances C., dau. of Henry and Isabella (Crown) Smith, of New York; (2) Sept. 29, 1863, Laura, widow of Caleb Hutchinson, and dau. of Oliver and Susannah (Smith) Wright of Milford.
2. Emeline, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Dec. 16, 1841, Daniel H., son of Humphrey and Keziah (Smith) Peabody, and died in Jefferson City, Mo., Dec. 19, 1891.
3. Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. April 12, 1841, Jacob, son of Jacob and Sally (Symonds) Rideout; res. in Wilton, and d. there April 8, 1900.
4. Sally, b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. April 23, 1853, James, son of Samuel and Mary (Ament) Furgeson, of Larned, Kan., and res. there.
5. Lorenia, b. June 16, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1823.
6. Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1823; was a carpenter; res. in Brookline, where he d. Jan. 30, 1882; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Lucilla P., dau. of Alpheus and Clorinda (Wallace) Shattuck of Brookline.
7. Susan, b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. June 8, 1856.
8. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. April 9, 1846, James R., son of Benjamin, Jr., and Polly (Wright) Wright, of Milford; res. in New Boston, and d. Oct. 25, 1887.
9. Elvira, b. May 17, 1830; m. April 6, 1854, Daniel S., son of Frederick and Sally (Stinson) Chase of Nashua; res. in Kansas City, Kan.
10. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles A., son of Jonathan W. and Mary L. (Russell) Elliot of Mason; res. in Ashby, Mass.
11. †Hermon Addison, b. Aug. 29, 1834.

Luther Peabody, son of Humphrey and Keziah (Smith) Peabody, born in Milford, April 28, 1818. Was a farmer, re-

siding in Milford until 1867, when he removed to Wilton where he died June 24, 1891. Married March 18, 1846, Maria T., daughter of Loammi and Betsey (Stiles) Flinn, born in Milford, July 21, 1824, and died in Wilton, Jan. 7, 1891.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William W., b. Dec. 25, 1846; was in the 28th regiment of Mass. Vols. in the War of 1861 to 1865; was wounded in action and d. in hospital at Fairfax Seminary, Va., Dec. 18, 1864.
2. Caroline L., b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. April 27, 1867, Charles F., son of Timothy and Mary (Lund) Carlton, of New Ipswich, and res. in Wilton.
3. Frank D., b. Sept. 16, 1850; is a molder and res. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. March 27, 1883, Emma B., dau. of Robert and Emeline (Bartlett) Rogers of Fitchburg, Mass.
4. Ai O., b. Dec. 15, 1853; is a farmer and painter; res. in Wilton, unm.
5. Hattie M., b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. May 4, 1882, Charles W., son of William L. and Sarah A. (Grant) Savage of Greenfield, and res. in Lyndeborough.
6. Laura E., b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. April 18, 1880, Fred B., son of William and Sabrina (Brooks) Atherton of Greenfield, and res. there.

Hermon A. Peabody, son of Amos and Sally (Wright) Peabody, born in Milford, Aug. 29, 1834. Is a farmer and mechanic, now residing in the village. Married June 2, 1858, Mildred M., widow of James Badger and daughter of Amos and Matilda (Gray) Gutterson, born in Milford, Oct. 27, 1833.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lilla Josephine, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 11, 1881, Charles M., son of Putnam and Mary N. (Gray) Woodward, of Milford; they res. in Hudson.
2. †Ernest Addison, b. Aug. 21, 1861.
3. Ada Francilla, b. July 10, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Perley P., son of Levi and Ellen (Parker) Kidder, of Francestown, and res. in Milford.
4. Cora Belle, b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. Jan. 11, 1887, Ozro W., son of Horace H. and Ann M. (Gibson) Hodgman, of Mason, and res. in Brookline.

Ernest A. Peabody, son of Hermon A. and Mildred M. (Gutterson) Peabody, born in Milford, Aug. 21, 1861. Is a

salesman in a dry goods store and resides in Milford. Married April 29, 1886, Nellie M., daughter of John and Phebe M. (Metcalf) Ordway, born in Lyndeborough, Dec. 12, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hazel Alice, b. March 14, 1887.
2. Marion, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

Horace Peabody, son of Jacob and Sally (Wilkins) Peabody, born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 28, 1814, came to Milford in 1845. Was a farmer, residing on the road to Milford Springs one mile from the village, remaining until failing health obliged him to dispose of the farm and remove to the village, afterwards removing to Amherst where he died, Jan. 11, 1891. Married April 16, 1840, Martha Ann, daughter of John and Martha (Symonds) Sargent, born in Milford, Feb. 29, 1816.

CHILD.

1. John Horace, b. in Hollis, Jan. 8, 1843, and d. in Milford, April 12, 1862.

Ezra B. Peabody, son of Isaac and Mary (Dodge) Peabody, born in New Boston, July 31, 1820. Came to Milford in 1868, from Brookline, and died Aug. 15, 1894. Was a shoemaker and later a watchman. Married Oct. 16, 1844, Adaline, daughter of James and Mary (Millen) McMillen, born in New Boston, July 12, 1807, and died Feb. 19, 1898.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NEW BOSTON.

1. Celia Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. May 25, 1869, Benjamin F., son of Moses and Diana (Wallingford) Foster, and res. in Milford.
2. Myron A., b. June 9, 1847; d. at the age of 10 weeks.

PEACOCK.

Daniel Peacock, son of William and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock, born in Amherst, Sept. 12, 1776. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1799 and removed to Lempster in 1819 where he died. Married in 1798, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Phebe (Pierce) Foster, born in Milford in 1777, and died in 1820.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. †Daniel, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1799.
2. Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1801.
3. Susan, b. June 21, 1802.
4. Sarah, b. April 2, 1804; m. Oct. 13, 1825, Jonas Blood, Jr., of Hollis.
5. Robert, b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. April 21, 1838; m. Esther L., dau. of David and Polly (Wood) Willoby, of Milford.
6. Royal, b. May 3, 1808.
7. Nancy, b. March 10, 1810.
8. Stillman, b. May 25, 1812.
9. Harriet, b. in 1814; m. Franklin, son of David and Polly (Wood) Willoby, of Milford.
10. Adaline, b. 1816.

Daniel Peacock, Jr., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock, born in Milford, Sept. 22, 1799. Married Nancy, daughter of David and Polly (Wood) Willoby of Milford, born March 16, 1800, and died Aug. 24, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Ann, d. Sept. 27, 1821.
2. Nancy, b. Aug. 7, 1822; m. William F. Pratt; after the decease of Mr. Pratt she removed to Massachusetts.
3. Augustus F., b. June 18, 1824; was a farmer; res. in Milford from 1845 to 1862, when he rem. to Wilton; m. June 6, 1849, Roxana, dau. of Caleb and Jane (Longley) Putnam of Wilton.

PEARSONS.

Ebenezer Pearsons of Duxbury School Farm and Mary Thompson of Wilmington, Mass., were married in Wilmington Nov. 30, 1762, and settled on the farm afterwards owned by his son, Ebenezer, Jr., and now owned by John A. Fitch, on the road to Lyndeborough. We have no account of the family excepting one son, Ebenezer, born Aug. 31, 1767.

Ebenezer Pearsons, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Mary (Thompson) Pearsons, born in Milford, Aug. 31, 1767. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead. Married Oct. 20, 1791, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (——) Swan, born in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1768, and died in Milford, Oct. 9, 1860. He died Sept. 25, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary, b. June 3, 1792; m. Feb. 18, 1817, John Perham of Lyndeborough, and d. there Aug. 14, 1881.
2. † Ebenezer, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1793.
3. Luther, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1800.
4. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1800.
5. Lucinda, b. July 27, 1801; m. June 4, 1822, Nathaniel, son of Dea. Andrew and Martha (Raymond) Hutchinson; res. in Milford, and d. July 26, 1873.
6. † Dimon, b. Aug. 3, 1802.
7. † James, b. Oct. 26, 1804.
8. † Luther, b. Jan. 6, 1812.

Ebenezer Pearsons, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Mary (Swan) Pearsons, born in Milford, Dec. 12, 1793. Was a mechanic, residing in the house next north of the bridge on the road to Lyndeborough, where he died Feb. 13, 1850. Married June 6, 1817, Nancy W., daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Brown) Spalding, born in Milford, Dec., 1800, and died in Milford, Sept. 23, 1859.

CHILD.

1. Mary Nancy, b. in Milford, Oct. 17, 1828; m. May, 1855, John M. Comegys, of Brattleborough, Vt., and d. there.

Dimon Pearsons, a brother of Ebenezer, Jr., born in Milford, Aug. 30, 1802. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead which he sold in 1858, and removed to the village where he died Sept. 4, 1866. Married June 1, 1830, Susan S., daughter of Oliver and Eunice (Brown) Spalding, born in Milford, Nov. 7, 1806, and died May 29, 1892.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Isaac Newton, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Mary E. Teesdale, of Des Moines, Iowa, and d. in Milford, April 9, 1865.
2. Eunice Spalding, b. Oct. 24, 1839; was a music teacher; m. Oct. 24, 1869, William P. Heald, of Milford, and d. Jan. 21, 1885.

James Pearsons, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Swan) Pearsons, born in Milford, Oct. 26, 1804. Was a farmer. Removed to Lyndeborough in 1829, and returned to Milford in 1856, where he died Nov. 15, 1879. Married (1) May 26, 1829, Eliza, daughter of David and Huldah (Morse) Goodwin,

born in Milford, June 21, 1804, and died in Lyndeborough Sept. 16, 1854; (2) Jan. 7, 1856, Emily O. Kendall, widow of William Kendall of Belfast, Me., and daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Warner) Alden, born in Claremont, May 24, 1803. She was a descendant, in the seventh generation, from John Alden, who came over in the *Mayflower*. She died in Milford, June 21, 1897.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. David James, b. May 3, 1831; was a photographer; m. April 6, 1853, Hattie A. Jewett of Milford, and died in Cambridgeport, Mass., March 28, 1872.
2. Susan Eliza, b. Apr. 22, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Ezra F. Melzar of Milford, and d. April 24, 1893.

Luther Pearsons, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Swan) Pearsons, born in Milford, Jan. 6, 1812. Was a mechanic. Resided in the village where he died Jan. 29, 1892. Married Nov. 27, 1834, Annette, daughter of Jonathan and Achasy (Hutchinson) Buxton, born in Milford, July 16, 1810, and died April 7, 1900.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Jane, b. March 3, 1835; m. June 5, 1855, James F. Gilpatrick of Bangor, Me.; res. in Milford.
2. Clara Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1847; res. in Milford, unm.

Frank Brooks Pearsons, son of Roger A. and Rhoda A. (Woods) Pearsons, born in New Boston Jan. 4, 1847. Is a teamster. Came to Milford in 1873, from Mont Vernon. Married Sept. 11, 1871, Fannie E., daughter of William H. and Eliza W. (Lynch) Osgood, born in Milford Nov. 6, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Isabel, b. in Mont Vernon, July 15, 1872; m. Nov. 21, 1891, Harry B., son of Lorenzo D. and Selina L. (Lindsey) Leighton; they reside in Amherst.
2. Grace Eliza, b. in Milford, Feb. 18, 1879; m. John Casey, Jr., of Milford, Jan. 4, 1899, and he d. Feb. 6, 1900.
3. Marion Brooks, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

PECKER.

George Pecker, son of George W., and Susan (Morse) Pecker, born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 7, 1819. Was a shoemaker. Came to Milford in 1853 from Methuen, Mass., and died Sept. 6, 1893. Married Feb. 11, 1849, Melinda Y., daughter of John and Tryphena (Young) Burt, born in Dracut, Mass., May 18, 1824. Now resides in Nashua.

CHILD.

1. George Louis, b. in Milford, June 13, 1856; is a mechanic and resides in Nashua; m. April 28, 1880, Susan Viletta, dau. of Rodney K. and Sirepta J. (Hartshorn) Hutchinson, of Milford.

PERHAM.

David Perham, son of Lieut. Oliver and Anna (Pierce) Perham, born in Lyndeborough, April 28, 1805. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1860 from Lyndeborough, and died April 20, 1873. Married Jan. 15, 1835, Lucy W., daughter of John and Hannah (Keyes) Simonds, born in Milford, Oct. 16, 1814, and resides in town.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. Lucy Jane, b. May 9, 1836; res. in Milford and d. June 12, 1894, unm.
2. Hannah Susan, b. Feb. 27, 1838; d. in Lyndeborough, June 30, 1850.
3. David Munroe, b. March 10, 1844; is a laborer residing in Goffstown.
4. Mary Ann, b. June 3, 1846; d. in Lyndeborough, Jan. 18, 1859.
5. †John Pierce, b. July 30, 1848.

John Pierce Perham, son of David and Lucy W. (Symonds) Perham, born in Lyndeborough, July 30, 1848, came to Milford with his father in 1860. Was a stonecutter, and died Nov. 8, 1879. Married July 4, 1872, Sarah E., daughter of John and Mary (Nichols) Follansbee, born in Londonderry, Sept. 18, 1852, and died in Milford, March 15, 1878.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ada Frances, b. March 20, 1873; m. June 8, 1897, Frank W., son of William P. and Julia A. (Godkin) Richardson of Milford, and res. there.
2. Herbert Leslie, b. Sept. 15, 1876, and d. Aug. 23, 1877.

Newton Perham, son of Joseph and Abigail (Melendy) Perham, born in Lyndeborough, June 11, 1837, came to Milford in 1869 from Amherst. Is a quarryman. Married Dec. 25, 1863, Maria J., daughter of Joseph and Dolly P. (Perham) Adams, born in Chelmsford, Mass., July 28, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. Lizzie Marion, b. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 4, 1867, and d. in Milford, Feb. 6, 1873.
2. Kazia Christine, b. in Milford, Feb. 7, 1870, is a music teacher, and res. in Milford.
3. Joseph Scott, b. in Milford, June 24, 1875, and d. March 5, 1892.
4. Mary Grace Lillian, b. in Amherst, Nov. 1, 1878.
5. Perley William, b. in Milford, March 21, 1882.

PERKINS.

Fred H. Perkins, son of Enoch and Sarah (Currier) Perkins, born in Weare, Sept. 29, 1858, came to Milford in 1881. Is a mechanic. Married April 5, 1881, Minnie T., daughter of Levi W., and Frances E. (Kidney) Goodale, born in Deering, March 16, 1860.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ralph Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
2. Hazel Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
3. Herbert Fred, b. April 25, 1898.

Fred E. Perkins, son of Bela and —— (Rowell) Perkins, born in Lyme, June 3, 1857, came to Milford in 1891, from Keene. Is a laborer. Married Jan. 1, 1882, Addie L., daughter of John F. and Myra (Still) Richardson, born in Claremont, May 12, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. Ralph Leroy, b. in Walpole, Feb. 24, 1884.
2. Harry Eugene, b. in Keene, April 24, 1887.

PIERCE.

Richard H. Pierce, son of Richard H. and Sarah (Haven) Pierce, born in Bolton, Mass., June 9, 1825. Was in the War with Mexico in 1847, and in the Sixth N. H. heavy artillery

in the War of 1861 to 1865. Came to Milford in 1849, from Lowell, Mass., and died June 20, 1895. He was a cabinet maker. Married Nov. 29, 1848, Rebecca A., daughter of Levi and Mary (Tuttle) McIntire, born in Lyndeborough, Oct. 14, 1835, and now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. †Edwin Haven, b. Jan. 21, 1850.
2. Katie Rebecca, b. March 19, 1861, and d. May 19, 1868.

Edwin H. Pierce, son of Richard H. and Rebecca A. (McIntire) Pierce, born in Milford, Jan. 21, 1850, is a traveling salesman. Married (1) Aug. 11, 1869, Lydia R., daughter of Charles W. and Susan J. (——) Richards, born in McEnenville, Penn., in 1847; (2) Nov. 19, 1881, Harriet A., daughter of Barzillai and Selura (Aldrich) Hinds, born in Chichester, Aug. 26, 1843.

CHILD.

1. Harry Francis, b. in Milford, July 22, 1870, and d. Oct. 22, 1870.

William L. Pierce, son of Capt. Abijah and Lucy (Emery) Pierce, born in Winchendon, Mass., June 27, 1834, and died in Milford, July 17, 1878. Came to Milford in 1863 from Manchester, and was engaged for several years in an extensive and successful coopering business. Married Jan. 1, 1857, Alice M., daughter of Charles H., Jr., and Alice (Chase) Danielson, born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 12, 1834. She married (2) Charles H. Holden of Nashua, and died there Sept. 2, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. William Edward, b. in Manchester, Sept. 2, 1857, is a manufacturer of wooden ware, and res. in Milford, unm.
2. Charles Ellsworth, b. in Troy, Aug. 11, 1862, and d. in Milford, April 26, 1864.
3. Minnie Alice, b. in Milford, Dec. 3, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Archie D., son of James and Mary M. (Fuller) Brown of Pittsfield; they res. in Kent City, Mich.

Nathaniel Pierce, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Proctor) Pierce, born in Hollis, June 4, 1822, came to Milford in 1870

from Hollis, residing on the place formerly owned by Joseph Wallace, in the northern part of the town. Married March 15, 1858, Hannah, daughter of James and Dorcas (Moore) Wheeler, born in Hollis, June 30, 1830. No children.

PILLSBURY.

Josiah W. Pillsbury, son of Oliver and Anna (Smith) Pillsbury, born in Hamilton, Mass., March 20, 1811, was a teacher and farmer. Came to Milford in 1845 from Henniker, and died in Milford, Oct. 26, 1894. Married June 1, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Betsey (Barnet) Dinsmoor, born in Windham, Nov. 15, 1813, and resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Antoinette Aurelia, b. May 26, 1846; d. in Milford, Aug. 12, 1866.
2. Albert Enoch, b. Aug. 19, 1849, is a lawyer, res. in Boston, Mass.; has served the state as attorney-general.

PINKHAM.

Charles B. Pinkham, son of Reuben M. and Harriet N. (Newell) Pinkham, born in Reading, Mass., March 5, 1839. Is a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1878, from Brookline. Married March 24, 1866, Emma F., daughter of Solomon and Mary S. (Sargent) Cram, born in South Lyndeborough, Jan. 3, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1. Fred Sargent, b. in Wilton, April 1, 1869; is an electrician; rem. to Nashua in 1892 and thence to Brockton, Mass., where he now res.; m. (1) June 23, 1892, Myrtie, widow of Walter E. Jaquith and daughter of William and Ellen (Carr) Duncklee, b. in Lyndeborough, Jan., 1872, and d. in Nashua, July 23, 1893; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1894, Mabel J., dau. of Freeman W. and Ida F. (Paige) Brooks, b. in New Boston, June 21, 1877. (Two children, born in Brockton.)
2. Lula Frances, b. in Wilton, April 15, 1872; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Herbert A., son of Eugene L. and Emma L. (Colburn) Nelson, and res. in Milford.
3. Minnie Florence, b. in Brookline, Nov. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1899, Charles P., son of Joseph E. and Lizzie M. (Nicholas) Batten. They res. in Milford.

PLIMPTON.

Josiah I. Plimpton, son of Shubael and Alice (Capron) Plimpton, born in West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1825. Was a pianoforte finisher. Resided in Boston, Mass., until 1857, when he purchased a farm in Milford, on the road to Wilton, residing there until his enlistment in Co. E, 3d Regiment, N. H. Vols., in the War of 1861, and died in the service, Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va. Married Dec. 5, 1847, Eliza W., daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Jordan) Dunn, born in Oxford county, Me., Oct. 10, 1827; now resides in Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Dudley, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1848, and d. there Sept. 20, 1849.
2. Frank Ingalls, b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852, and d. in Seattle, Wash., Sept. 18, 1871.
3. Alice Josephine, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 4, 1856, and d. in Milford, Feb. 24, 1861.
4. Charles Edward, b. in Milford, Dec. 28, 1858; is a bookkeeper; res. in Seattle, Wash.; m. Aug. 16, 1884, Alice Dunn Johnson, dau. of Sewell and Esther (Austin) Dunn of Dixfield, Me.

POND.

Francis E. Pond, son of Ezra and Lydia P. (Whitney) Pond, born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 1, 1824. Came to Milford in 1864 from Pepperell, Mass., and died Apr. 15, 1893. He was a harness maker. Married March 2, 1847, Eliza S., daughter of Richard and Catherine (Smith) Center, born in Hancock, July 2, 1828, and died in Nashua, May 28, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1. † Charles Henry, b. in Merrimack, June 23, 1848.
2. Mary Catherine, b. in Nashua, March 7, 1851; m. June 12, 1869, Albin W., son of Walter and Martha J. (Moulton) Brooks, and res. in Taunton, Mass.
3. Edward Wallace, b. in Merrimack, June 15, 1854, and d. Nov. 26, 1856.
4. † Edward Mansfield, b. in Merrimack, Feb. 13, 1857.
5. † William Francis, b. in Nashua, Jan. 28, 1859.

Charles H. Pond, son of Francis E. and Eliza S. (Center) Pond, born in Merrimack, June 23, 1848. Came to Milford

in 1894 from Amherst. Is a carpenter. Married (1) June 12, 1869, Florence D. A., daughter of Aaron and Julia A. (Morse) Holden, born in Nashua, and died Jan. 12, 1883. Married (2) Sept. 28, 1884, Luvie Estella, daughter of Charles A. and Betsey A. (Butler) Barrett, born in Antrim, March, 1866. Married (3), March 26, 1892, Mary Ninette, daughter of Martin L. and Abigail (Fernald) Blood, born in Greenville, Aug. 4, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. Edward Franklin, b. in Nashua, Nov. 7, 1871.
2. Delia A., b. in Bennington, Jan., 1879, and d. in Lyndeborough, March, 1879.
3. Mamie Anna, b. in Francestown, Jan., 1886.

Edward M. Pond, son of Francis E. and Eliza S. (Center) Pond, born in Merrimack, Feb. 13, 1857; came to Milford with his father in 1864; is a cabinet maker. Married, Oct. 22, 1880, Florence J., daughter of John and Harriet K. (Glines) Blanchard, born in Wilton, Sept. 17, 1864.

CHILD.

1. Carl Franklin, b. in Milford, April 17, 1881.

William F. Pond, son of Francis E. and Eliza S. (Center) Pond, born in Nashua, Jan. 28, 1859; came to Milford with his father in 1864; is a quarryman. Married, Aug. 19, 1880, Kate E., daughter of Elijah and Caroline F. (Barnes) Putnam, born in Wilton, Aug. 1, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ethel C., b. Nov. 4, 1881, and d. Feb. 26, 1883.
2. Edith Caroline, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
3. Harold Elenwood, b. Aug. 1, 1894.

Charles M. Pond, son of James W. and Electa J. (Woolson) Pond, born in Bennington, Feb. 18, 1843; is a mechanic; came to Milford in 1869, from Bennington. Married, Nov. 27, 1872, Susan J., daughter of Thomas J. and Nancy G. (Sears) Wilkins, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Sidney Albert, b. June 11, 1873.
2. Grace Luella, born July 14, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1899, William T. Terrien of Amherst. They res. in Milford.

3. George Munroe, b. July 14, 1877, and d. Nov. 12, 1895.
4. Leonard Alvin, b. April 23, 1880.
5. Jennie Electa, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

Sidney A. Pond, son of Charles M. and Susan J. (Wilkins) Pond, born in Milford, June 11, 1873; is a mechanic. Married, March 5, 1892, Iola L., daughter of Orcutt J. and Mary C. (Lawrence) Sargent, born in Templeton, Mass., July 17, 1873, and died in Milford, Jan. 8, 1896.

CHILD.

1. Orcutt Melvin, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1893, and d. in Milford, Dec. 26, 1895.

POWERS.

Nathan Powers, son of John and Hannah (Bradley) Powers, born in Nashua, Dec. 8, 1798; was a tinsmith; came from New Ipswich to Milford in 1844, and died, Jan. 17, 1851. Married, Nov. 23, 1819, Rhoda C., daughter of Daniel and Sarah Butterfield, born in Pepperell, Mass., June 18, 1799, and died in Milford, Oct. 23, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1. † John Alvin, b. in Townsend, Mass., March 9, 1822.
2. Lydia Ann, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 31, 1823; m. Dec. 31, 1846, William T., son of Joseph and Eleanor (Taylor) Whitten; res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. there Sept. 9, 1874.
3. Charles Brooks, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1826, and d. in Milford, Oct. 13, 1847.
4. † Albert Smith, b. in Peterborough, March 2, 1834.

John A. Powers, son of Nathan and Rhoda C. (Butterfield) Powers, born in Townsend, Mass., March 9, 1822; came to Milford with his father in 1844; was a tinsmith, in business with his father and continued in the trade until his death, Oct. 3, 1881. Married (1), Sept. 24, 1846, Lucy J. Conant, born in Lyme, March 18, 1821, and died in Milford, Sept. 20, 1851; married (2), Feb. 1, 1862, Sarah Lucinda, daughter of Asaph S. and Hannah (Colburn) Spalding, born in Hollis, June 25, 1839; now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † George Alvin, b. June 28, 1848.
2. Ella Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1865; res. in Milford; engaged in literary work.

3. Frank Walter, b. April 3, 1868, and d. Jan. 10, 1869.
4. Freddy Cooke, b. Feb. 20, 1871, and d. March 4, 1876.

Albert S. Powers, son of Nathan and Rhoda C. (Butterfield) Powers, born in Peterborough, March 2, 1834; came to Milford with his father in 1844; is a tinsmith; removed to Nashua in 1871, where he now resides. Married, Jan. 3, 1856, Sophia A., daughter of Asaph S. and Hannah (Colburn) Spalding, born in Hollis, Dec. 31, 1834, and died in Nashua, Oct. 31, 1894.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Emma Sophia, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1890, George, son of Mark and Sarah (Parker) Buxton of Nashua, and res. there.
2. Willie Whitten, b. May 10, 1871; is a florist, and res. in Nashua.

George A. Powers, son of John A. and Lucy J. (Conant) Powers, born in Milford, June 28, 1848. Is a tinsmith and dealer in iron and tinware. Married Oct. 24, 1872, Mary E., daughter of James C. and Mary A. (Hodgman) Moore, born in Bedford, Oct. 9, 1853.

CHILD.

. Fred Elmer, b. in Milford, Nov. 21, 1881.

PRINCE.

Wilder J. Prince, son of James U. and Louisa J. (Osgood) Prince, born in Amherst, Apr. 30, 1852. Is a blacksmith. Came from Amherst to Milford in 1889. Married Apr. 17, 1872, Martha J., daughter of Solomon and Harriet (Fletcher) Prince, born in Amherst, Jan. 6, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMHERST.

1. Burton Wilder, b. July 7, 1874; is a traveling salesman; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; m. March 22, 1900, Annie F., dau. of James E. and Mary A. (Robinson) Webster of Milford.
2. Louis Osgood, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

PROCTOR.

Moses Proctor, son of Nathaniel and Olive (Goddard) Proctor, born in Hollis in 1806. Resided in Arlington and West Cambridge, Mass., and was a merchant. Came to Mil-

ford in 1863, and engaged in farming. He died Nov. 13, 1884. Married Nov. 22, 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Jewett) Conant, born in Hollis in 1811, and died in Milford, Nov. 2, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ARLINGTON, MASS.

1. Clara Elizabeth, b. in 1842; m. Owen J. Lewis of Utica, N. Y.
2. † Charles Moses, b. in 1844.
3. Frederick Jewett, b. in 1846; m. Nettie Temple; res. in Evansville, Ind.

Charles M. Proctor, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Conant) Proctor, born in Arlington, Mass., in 1844. Came to Milford with his father in 1863, and removed to Wilton in 1889. Is a farmer. Married Nov. 24, 1869, Sarah E., daughter of Gustavus and Martha (Taylor) Bartlett, born in Bristol, Feb. 4, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elizabeth Martha, b. in 1870.
2. Charles Owen, b. in 1873.
3. Walter Bartlett, b. in 1878; d. in Wilton, Apr. 20, 1900.

PROUTY.

Holland Prouty, son of Daniel and Elsie (Palmer) Prouty, born in Langdon, Apr. 4, 1812. Came to Milford about 1848. Was a farmer, residing on road to Wilton. He died Nov. 7, 1886. Married Feb. 14, 1843, Lucy Caroline, daughter of Reuben and Lucy Hutchinson, born in Milford, Apr. 8, 1823, and died May 13, 1891.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Albert, b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
2. Charles Holland, b. July 11, 1850.

PUTNAM.

Nathan Putnam, Jr., was born in Danvers, Mass., in 1773. He came to Milford in 1797, where he died March 12, 1842. Married Lucy Blanchard, born in Andover, Mass., in 1771, and died in Milford, Feb. 12, 1855.

CHILDREN, TWO BORN IN DANVERS, MASS., SEVEN IN MILFORD.

1. Lucy, b. Feb. 17, 1794; d. Aug. 30, 1797.
2. Nathan, b. March 8, 1796; was a wood and lumber merchant; res. in Salem, Mass.; m. (1) Mary Abbot; (2) Caroline Messer of Claremont. He d. in Salem, Apr. 25, 1879.
3. Perley, b. March 5, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1825.
4. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Aug. 19, 1818, Nathaniel, son of Ezra and Susannah (Elliott) Woolson of Amherst; d. in Milford, Apr. 5, 1845.
5. Cyrene, b. Oct. 22, 1802; m. March 12, 1829, Dea. James Davis of New Ipswich, and d. there Sept. 2, 1834.
6. † Daniel, b. Aug. 12, 1804.
7. † Amos, b. Aug. 15, 1806.
8. Mary Janette, b. May 18, 1809; m. May 9, 1832, John G. Greenough; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in Chicago.
9. David, b. July 9, 1816; d. in infancy.

Daniel Putnam, son of Nathan and Lucy (Blanchard) Putnam, born in Milford, Aug. 12, 1804. Was a carpenter. Married May 8, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Susan (Tappan) Hale, born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1807, and died in Milford, May 3, 1891. He died March 31, 1881.

CHILDREN, TWO BORN IN BOSTON, MASS., THREE IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1833; res. in Milford; unm.
2. Ann Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Jan. 6, 1853, Hon. Bainbridge Wadleigh of Milford; she d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1879.
3. Susan Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1836; m. Apr. 23, 1867, William Blanchard, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Hoyt) Towne; res. in Milford.
4. Sarah Helen, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1859, Arvin N. Gunnison of New Orleans, La., b. in New Hampshire, and after his marriage res. in Mississippi, and d. there; the widow now res. in Milford.
5. Daniel Hale, b. July 6, 1846; d. March 30, 1847.

Amos Putnam, son of Nathan and Lucy (Blanchard) Putnam, born in Milford, Aug. 15, 1806, and died there Oct. 20, 1859. Was a carpenter. Married Dec. 15, 1841, Deborah, daughter of James and Huldah (Peabody) Hill, born in Mont Vernon, Oct. 23, 1824, and now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1843; m. Feb. 3, 1864, James H., son of James B. and Sarah (Burns) Gray of Milford, and now res. there.

2. George Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. March 12, 1846.
3. Maria Janette, b. July 13, 1847; d. June 5, 1848.
4. Samuel Everett, b. Apr. 24, 1849; is a wood molder; res. in Nashua; m. in 1868, Mary, dau. of Isaiah and Electa (Senter) Holt.
5. Lucy Jane, b. May 10, 1853; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Theodore H. Day of Worcester, Mass., and res. there.
6. Mark Perley, b. Sept. 30, 1854; is a cabinet maker; res. in Nashua; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Nellie, dau. of Thomas Heath.
7. George Phillips, b. Sept. 2, 1857; is a salesman; res. in Boston, Mass.

Hervey Putnam, son of Aaron K. and Polly (Shattuck) Putnam, born in Wilton, Sept. 21, 1820. Came to Milford in 1873. Is a carpenter. Married (1) May 11, 1843, Lavina, daughter of Martin W. and Nancy (Duncklee) Hall, born in Milford, March 29, 1823, and died June 8, 1897; (2) May 28, 1899, Caroline M., widow of Henry Coburn of Dracut, Mass., and was formerly the wife of Dr. J. Preston Kidder of Townsend, Mass., a daughter of James and Lydia (Blanchard) Barrett, born in Milford, Aug. 12, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1. Louisa Maria, b. in Milford, Apr. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 19, 1871, William S. Phelan of Oakland, Cal., and res. there.
2. † William Kimball, b. in Antrim, Aug. 7, 1847.
3. Martin Waterman, b. in Wilton, Nov. 16, 1851; is an excursionist, and res. in San Jose, Cal.; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Anna Brown of Cleveland, Ohio.

William K. Putnam, son of Hervey and Lavina (Hall) Putnam, born in Antrim, Aug. 7, 1847, came Milford with his father in 1873, and removed to Waltham, Mass., in 1897. Is a harness maker. Married, Oct. 31, 1878, Emma N., daughter of Nahum and Mary (Baldwin) Jordan, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853.

CHILD.

1. Edith Kimball, b. in Milford, Dec. 3, 1879.

Levi H. Putnam, son of Ephraim H. and Susanna (Ford) Putnam, born in Lyndeborough, Nov. 19, 1841, came to Milford in 1880 from Wilton. Is a cooper and farmer. Married

(1), April 3, 1868, Lucy A., daughter of Richard and Mary A. (Gray) Emery, born in Manchester, July 12, 1850, and died in Lyndeborough, Jan. 12, 1877; (2) March 15, 1878, Lydia I., widow of Azel H. Church and daughter of Silas and Phebe F. (Hovey) Swinington, born in Lyndeborough, May 12, 1852, and died in Milford, July 26, 1899.

CHILDREN, FOUR BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH, ONE IN MILFORD.

1. Nellie Jane, b. May 22, 1870; res. in Milford.
2. Rose Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. June 21, 1894, Jesse O., son of Charles and Sophia E. (Douglass) Chickering, and res. in Milford.
3. Anna Belle, b. Dec. 31, 1874; m. June 30, 1896, Charles, son of Richard S. and Louisa T. (Farnum) Delany of Milford, and res. in Pepperell, Mass.
4. Leroy Clarence, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
5. Albert Byron, b. Aug. 3, 1891.

QUINLAN.

John Quinlan, son of James and Margaret (Riley) Quinlan, born in Ireland, June 24, 1830, came to Milford from New York in 1855, and resides on the road to Nashua, about one mile from the town house. Is a bleacher and farmer. Married, Jan. 6, 1860, Mary A., daughter of Maurice J. and Mary A. (Mahoney) Herlehy, born in Ireland, Jan. 6, 1835.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Charles F., son of Joseph and Ann M. (Kidder) Johnson, and res. in Milford.
2. † William Henry, b. May 10, 1863.
3. Minnie Ellen, b. March 24, 1867; m. Jan. 31, 1898, Charles Cleveland, son of James C. and Harriet (Roby) Eastman of Nashua, and res. there.

William H. Quinlan, son of John and Mary A. (Herlehy) Quinlan, born in Milford, May 10, 1863, was a bleacher. Resided in town all his life, and died Aug. 19, 1900. Married, Jan. 18, 1896, Nellie M., daughter of Jesse C. and Olive M. (King) Lewis, born in Chelsea, Me., June 30, 1875.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
2. Helen Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1899.

RAMSDELL.

Capt. William Ramsdell, son of Abijah and Rebecca (Graves) Ramsdell, born in Lynn, Mass., April 10, 1766. Resided in Salem, Mass., until 1815, when he came to Milford. He was captain of a ship, and sailed to all parts of the world; later in life was a farmer, residing on a farm $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles from the village on the road to Wilton, where he died Jan. 12, 1842. Married (1), Huldah Newhall, who died a year after marriage, leaving one daughter; (2) Aug. 22, 1802, Mary, daughter of Capt. George and Emma (Phelps) Southward, born in Salem, Mass., April 6, 1774, and died in Milford, May 18, 1866.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM, MASS.

1. Love, b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. Sept. 1, 1830, William Kenney of Salem; res. there, and d. leaving one dau., Mary Kenney.
2. † William, Jr., b. May 28, 1803.
3. Mary, b. April 1, 1805; m. Sept. 1, 1830, Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dascomb) Russell of Wilton; res. in Milford, and d. Oct. 13, 1891.
4. † Charles, b. May 4, 1807.
5. † John, b. Dec. 30, 1809.

William Ramsdell, Jr., son of William and Mary (Southward) Ramsdell, born in Salem, Mass., May 28, 1803, came to Milford with his father in 1815. Was a farmer, residing on the homestead, where he died Oct. 27, 1889. Married, Nov. 6, 1826, Maria A., daughter of Rev. Humphrey and Hannah (Peabody) Moore, born in Milford, Feb. 24, 1804, and died Feb. 4, 1878.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Humphrey, b. July 25, 1830, was a farmer; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Ella M., dau. of Granville and Martha (Marcy) Turner of Milford, and d. June 16, 1879.
2. Hannah Peabody, b. Sept. 9, 1831, was a teacher; d. April 10, 1864, unm.
3. Mary Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1833, and d. May 13, 1833.
4. † George Allen, b. March 11, 1834.
5. Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 15, 1836, is a merchant, res. in Winchester, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Sarah M., dau. of Ebenezer H. and Sarah (Wood) Balch.
6. Maria Moore, b. Jan. 15, 1836, and d. June 10, 1837.
7. Timothy Harradon, b. Jan. 5, 1840, and d. Sept. 23, 1841.
8. Edward E., b. Jan. 5, 1840, and d. Oct. 2, 1841.

Charles Ramsdell, son of William and Mary (Southward) Ramsdell, born in Salem, Mass., May 4, 1807, was a mariner and later a farmer. Resided in Lowell, Mass., in Brookline, in Nashua, and in Montgomery, Tex., where he died Dec. 22, 1863. Married (1), Jan. 18, 1830, Adaline, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Blanchard) French, born in Milford, Feb. 4, 1807, and died there Sept. 10, 1837; (2) June 7, 1838, Sarah J., daughter of Willard and Olive (Bowers) Marshall, born in Nashua, Feb. 20, 1814, and died in Austin, Tex., Oct. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Adaline, b. in Milford, Aug. 13, 1832, and d. Oct. 30, 1832.
2. Mary Adaline, b. in Brookline, Feb. 28, 1836; m. May 27, 1856, Daniel C. Lull of Manchester, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
3. Rebecca F., b. in Brookline, July 7, 1837, and d. Jan. 13, 1838.
4. Augusta H., b. in Nashua, Sept. 10, 1839; d. in Montgomery, Tex., Aug. 21, 1865.
5. Charles Henry, b. in Nashua, Feb. 21, 1842, is a farmer, res. in Bruceville, Tex.; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Augusta, dau. of Robert Halley of Salado, Tex.
6. Henrietta R., b. in Nashua, Feb. 19, 1843; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1861, John Winters of Waverly, Tex.; (2) April 15, 1874, John L., son of William D. and Sarah E. (Gregory) Vredenburgh of Mont Vernon, N. Y., and res. in Austin, Tex.
7. Adaline French, b. in Nashua, May 19, 1845; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1861, Frank S. Curtis of New York, (2) June 8, 1882, Robert S., son of Luke and Olive (Baldwin) Sweetman of Austin, Tex.; res. in Lakeland, Fla., and d. there, July 25, 1895.

John Ramsdell, son of William and Mary (Southward) Ramsdell, born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 3, 1809, came to Milford with his father in 1815, and removed to Orange, Mass., in 1847, thence to Tama, Tama Co., Ia., where he now resides. Is a farmer. Married (1), Dec. 29, 1829, Taseah Theresa, daughter of Rev. Humphrey and Hannah (Peabody) Moore, born in Milford, Jan. 7, 1810, and died in Richland, Ia., April 14, 1864; (2) Feb. 2, 1865, Sarah E., widow of —— Stearns and daughter of Luther and Harriet (Russell) Dascomb, born in Wilton, July 4, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1. John Moore, b. in Milford, March 28, 1830, is a manufacturer of farm implements; res. in Toledo, Ia.; m. March 15, 1857,

Martha A., dau. of John and Mary (Thompson) Gregg of Richland, Tama Co.

2. Charles Erskine, b. in Lyndeborough, July 30, 1831; res. in Toledo, Ia., a retired farmer; m. Jan. 10, 1863, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Harvey of Richland, Tama Co.
3. Theodore George, b. in Milford, Feb. 8, 1833, is a manufacturer of cotton, res. in Housatonic, Mass.; m. June 12, 1873, Mary B., dau. of Thomas H. and Hannah B. (Smith) Spencer of West Stockbridge, Mass.
4. Francis Herbert, born in Milford, April 10, 1835; is a farmer; res. in Haven, Ia.; m. (1) July, 1860, Sarah Hisey; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1869, Julia, dau. of John Staley.
5. Henry Emmons, b. in Milford, Aug. 28, 1837; is a miller; res. in Tama, Tama county, Ia.; m. April 3, 1860, Sophia, dau. of Alva and Elizabeth (Cross) Flint of Richland, Ia.
6. Maria Theresa, b. in Milford, Jan. 3, 1839, and d. there, Aug. 17, 1839.
7. Maria Theresa, b. in Milford, Oct. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1859, Thomas A., son of Andrew and Anna (Townsend) Hopkins, and res. in Keosauqua, Ia.
8. Edward Ellis, b. in Milford, May 13, 1844; is a hotel landlord; res. in Armstrong, Ia.; m. (1) Jan. 1873, Ella, dau. of John Homan; m. (2) in 1876, Rosa, dau. of Judge Graham.
9. Frederic Benden, b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 7, 1848; is a manufacturer of brooms.; res. in Tama; m. Dec., 1873, Lettie Whitmore of Richland, Ia.
10. Mary Russell, b. in Haven, Ia., May 16, 1870; res. with her parents; unm.

George A. Ramsdell, son of William, Jr. and Maria A. (Moore) Ramsdell, born in Milford, March 11, 1834; was a lawyer; resided in Nashua, where he died Nov. 16, 1900. Married, Nov. 29, 1860, Eliza D., daughter of David and Margaret (Dinsmore) Wilson, born in Deering, Sept. 7, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1. Harry William, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 1, 1862; is collector of taxes; res. in Nashua; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Mary L., dau. of Col. Charles and Charlotte M. (Wilkins) Scott of Peterborough.
2. Arthur Dinsmore, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 2, 1863; is a dealer in horses; res. in Nashua; unm.
3. Charles Theodore, b. in Amherst, July 6, 1865; is postmaster and bank cashier; res. in Denton, Texas; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Mrs. Jessie M. Austin, dau. of Thomas A and Nannie E. (Chinn) Lowry of New Orleans, La.

4. Annie Maria, b. in Nashua, Dec. 8, 1873; is an artist; res. in Nashua; unm.

RAND.

John Rand, son of Nehemiah, Jr., and Sarah (Batten) Rand, born in Francestown, April 22, 1807; was a farmer; resided on road to Lyndeborough; came from that town in 1852, and died March 10, 1884. Married, Oct. 30, 1832, Fanny D., daughter of Eliphalet and Demarius (Duncklee) Simonds, born in Milford, May 21, 1809, and died there, June 1, 1870.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. John Milton, b. Dec. 1, 1834; is a physician; res. in Newark, N. J.; m. July, 1857, Orline A., dau. of Wesley and Rachel (Caldwell) Wilson of Bennington.
2. Stillman Nehemiah, b. July 2, 1837; is a photographer; res. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Belle M., dau. of William and Jane (Philips) Cameron of Philadelphia.

Nehemiah Rand, the grandfather of John, owned Bunker Hill during the Revolution.

RAYMOND.

John G. Raymond, son of Jesse G. and Betsey (Dale) Raymond, born in Mont Vernon, Sept., 1816, came to Milford in 1841; removed to New Boston in 1855 and returned in 1858, and died, Jan. 14, 1885; was a blacksmith. Married (1), Oct. 8, 1839, Roxanna, daughter of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 21, 1815, and died, March 31, 1854; married (2), March 20, 1856, Abbie, daughter of John and Rosanna (Mills) Bullard, born in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 4, 1819, and died in New Boston, March 11, 1858; married (3), March 20, 1877, Nancy J., widow of William W. Hill and daughter of Richard Cilley, born in Dunbarton in 1816, and died Dec. 23, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. Rebecca Goodell, b. in Milford, Aug. 27, 1840, and d. Aug. 12, 1854.
2. Abbie Josephine, b. in Milford, Aug. 31, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1879, Albert S., son of Samuel and Abbie E. (Reynolds) Conant of Lyndeborough, and res. there.

3. David Edward, born in New Boston, Jan. 14, 1857; is a shoe inspector; res. in Keene; m. Sept. 14, 1884, Lucy, dau. of George W. and Eliza M. (Read) Mansfield of Gilsum.

George Andrew Raymond, son of Andrew W. and Abbie (Stevens) Raymond, born in Mont Vernon, July 1, 1849; is a farmer; came to Milford in 1880. Married, May 11, 1880, Josephine A., daughter of Joseph P. and Lucy A. (Woodbury) Bailey, born in South Weare, March 31, 1862.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clarence Andrew, b. March 27, 1881.
2. Grace Bailey, b. May 31, 1884.

RICH.

David C. Rich, son of Constant B. and Mary (Cory) Rich, born in Moriah, N. Y., June 20, 1811; was a miller; came to Milford in 1845, from Montpelier, Vt., and died, Oct. 5, 1881. Married, Aug. 15, 1838, Agnes S., daughter of Francis and Fanny (Knowlton) Lynch, born in Milford, Oct. 28, 1815, and died in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 9, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1. Emma Eliza, born in Montpelier, June 2, 1843, and d. in Milford, July 24, 1852.
2. † Marcus Clarence, b. in Milford, Sept. 14, 1845.
3. Howard Frank, b. in Milford, Dec. 15, 1850, and d. July 24, 1852.

Marcus C. Rich, son of David C. and Agnes S. (Lynch) Rich, born in Milford, Sept. 14, 1845; is a carpenter; removed from Milford in 1882, and now resides in Lynn, Mass. Married, Sept. 14, 1869, Sarah F., daughter of James B. and Adaline (Gutterson) Gray, born in Wilton, Oct. 18, 1847.

CHILD.

1. Harris Kimball, born in Milford, Dec. 7, 1873; is a clerk; res. in Lynn, Mass.

RICHARDSON.

William Richardson, Jr., son of William and Mary (Pearson) Richardson, born in Lyndeborough, July 1, 1791. Was a farmer and came to Milford in 1848 from Lyndeborough, and resided on a place near the railroad station on the road to

Wilton, where he died May 20, 1858. Married, May 21, 1814, Lydia Putnam, born in Lyndeborough, Aug. 9, 1796, and d. in Milford, Jan. 9, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH.

1. Mary, b. July 28, 1815; m. Nov. 3, 1839, Thomas Dunning, of Nashua, res. there, and d. Feb. 25, 1841.
2. Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1839, Benjamin F., son of Benjamin and Azubah (Tarbell) Hutchinson, of Milford, and res. there.
3. †William Putnam, b. Sept. 11, 1818.
4. Caroline, b. July 3, 1820; d. in April, 1824.
5. Hannah, b. May 6, 1822; m. June 16, 1842, Nathaniel Marshall, of Nashua, and res. there.
6. John, b. July 7, 1824; was a mill overseer; res. in Mechanic's Falls, where he d. Oct. 7, 1893; m. May 1, 1854, Jane Dwinel.
7. David Gage, b. March 30, 1826; is a cabinet maker and res. in Reading, Mass.; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Susan Bancroft of Reading.
8. Jonathan Pearsons, b. April 2, 1828; was a farmer; enlisted into the army in the War of 1861, and d. in the prison at Danville, Va., Nov. 18, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1852, Malvina Tyler of Lyndeborough.
9. Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. May 4, 1868, Eugene, Jr., son of Eugene and Susan (Danforth) Hutchinson; res. in Milford and Merrimack, and d. in New Mexico, Jan. 12, 1885.
10. †Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1839.

William P. Richardson, son of William and Lydia (Putnam) Richardson, born in Lyndeborough, Sept. 11, 1818. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1849 from Reading, Mass., and died in Milford, Jan. 9, 1893. Married, April 15, 1845, Julia Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Chase) Godkin, born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1823. Now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Julia Isadore, b. in Reading, Mass., July 19, 1847; is a teacher; res. in Milford, unm.
2. Frank William, b. in Milford, Oct. 19, 1851; was a dealer in ready made clothing; res. in Milford where he d. April 2, 1900; m. June 8, 1897, Ada F., dau. of John Pierce and Sarah E. (Follansbee) Perham of Milford.

Charles A. Richardson, son of William and Lydia (Putnam) Richardson, born in Lyndeborough, Feb. 15, 1839. Is

a farmer. Came to Milford with his father, and resides on the place formerly owned by Eugene Hutchinson on the road to Wilton. Married, April 16, 1865, Abbie Theresa, daughter of Eugene, Jr., and Phebe B. (Raymond) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Nov. 7, 1844.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1867; is a collector; resides in Lynn, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Dora, dau. of Lockhard W. and Elizabeth (Ward) Baxter, of Somerville, Mass.
2. Ada Medora, b. June 10, 1869; m. May 14, 1891, Kenneth, son of Peter and Mary (Matherson) Huse, of Boston, Mass. They res. in Milford.
3. Hattie Eugenia, b. Aug. 15, 1872; is a teacher; res. in Denver, Col.
4. Harry Putnam, b. July 16, 1877; res. in Durham; is superintendent of college farm.
5. Arthur Charles, b. June 16, 1882.

RIDEOUT.

Jacob Rideout, son of Benjamin and Sarah (——) Rideout, born in Wilton, July 27, 1789. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1817, from Wilton and resided on a place in school district No. 4, in the west part of the town, where he died May 7, 1863. Married, in 1814, Sally, daughter of Joseph Simonds, born in Wilton, March 9, 1790, and died there March 5, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1. Jacob, Jr., b. in Wilton, April 23, 1815; was a farmer; res. in Mason and in Wilton, where he d. Jan. 30, 1881; m. April 12, 1841, Lydia, dau. of Amos and Sally (Wright) Peabody of Milford.
2. Phebe, b. in Wilton, May 19, 1817; m. April 6, 1841, George, son of Cutter Kimball, of Mason; res. in Fitchburg, Mass., and d. there Feb. 23, 1861.
3. †Abel T., b. in Milford, March 23, 1819.
4. Nancy A., b. in Milford, July 17, 1823; m. Feb. 17, 1852, John, son of James and Ruth (Stiles) Hutchinson, of Wilton, and res. there.
5. Joseph Harvey, b. in Milford, Nov. 23, 1825; is a market gardener; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Adelaide Holden of Lunenburg, Mass., and res. there.
6. Amanda M., b. in Milford, June 21, 1828; m. April 12, 1849, Horace W. Wilson, of New Ipswich, and d. in Clinton, Mass., March 11, 1854.

Abel T. Rideout, son of Jacob and Sally (Simonds) Rideout, born in Milford, March 23, 1819. Is a farmer. Removed to Amherst in 1854. Married Feb. 6, 1845, Augusta P., daughter of Moses and Susanna L. (Barron) Squires, born in Milford, July 18, 1824.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Augusta, b. in Milford, Aug. 17, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
2. Susan Maria, b. in Milford, Aug. 15, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
3. Albert Mason, b. in Amherst, Oct. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1857.

Dustin Rideout, son of Calvin and Hannah (Ranger) Rideout, born in Hollis, July 17, 1834. Was a mechanic. Came to Milford from Mont Vernon in 1865, and died Oct. 26, 1894. Married Nov. 20, 1857, Harriet A., daughter of Hiram and Annis J. (Moore) Wood, born in Nashua, Dec. 2, 1837, and now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Will Edgar, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 21, 1859; is a shoemaker; res. in Lynn, Mass.; m. May 30, 1893, Addie J., dau. of Israel D. and Sarah J. (Robinson) Woodman of Hancock.
2. Meretta Annis, b. in Milford, Oct. 13, 1865; is a nurse; res. in Lynn, Mass.
3. Helen Gertrude, b. in Milford, June 12, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

Charles G. Rideout, son of Gardner and Lucretia (Wilson) Rideout, born in Nashua, June 6, 1840. Was a farmer. Came from New Boston in 1865, and resided on the place formerly owned by Ebenezer Averill, near the Mont Vernon line, and died there Oct. 30, 1889. Married Sept. 26, 1865, Rosaline D., daughter of Levi and Fanny B. (Averill) Curtis, born in Milford, Sept. 26, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nellie Frances, b. July 17, 1869; m. March 12, 1892, Edward B., son of George and Harriet (Marden) Hall; res. on the homestead.
2. Leon Clarence, b. Dec. 8, 1870; is a farmer; res. in Milford; unm.

ROBERTSON.

John N. Robertson, son of James and Matilda (Newton) Robertson, born in Maryland, Sept. 25, 1858. Is an engi-

neer. Came to Milford from Boston, Mass., in 1890. Married March 3, 1887, Matilda, daughter of William and Mary (King) McGill, born in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 4, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ernestine Thorn, b. March 13, 1891.
2. Gertrude Essiette, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
3. Albert Newton, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

ROBINSON.

William N. Robinson, son of William and Hannah (Newton) Robinson, born in Hancock, Jan. 31, 1846. Is a provision dealer. Came to Milford, in 1863, from Hancock. Married Nov. 16, 1870, Ella Augusta, daughter of John E. and Sarah J. (Whittemore) Bruce, born in Milford, Nov. 24, 1850.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Carroll Bruce, b. June 6, 1873.
2. Charles Whittemore, b. March 26, 1877.
3. Amy, b. March 26, 1879.

ROSSITER.

Pomeroy M. Rossiter, born in Claremont, Dec. 4, 1810. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1832, from Claremont, and removed to Claremont in 1879. Resided, while living in Milford, on a farm near the village, on road to Mont Vernon. Served on the board of selectmen in 1845, '56, '58, and '59, and was representative in General Court from Claremont in 1885, and died in Claremont, Dec. 29, 1895. Married Nov. 15, 1836, Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, born in Milford, Apr. 9, 1815, and died June 7, 1874.

CHILD.

1. Charles Pomeroy, b. in Milford, Jan. 5, 1848; was a farmer; res. in Claremont, where he d. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Kate, dau. of Jesse C. Pushee of Nashua.

John Rossiter, son of Michael and Mary (Doyle) Rossiter, born in Ireland, April 7, 1852; is a farmer; came to Milford from Wilmington, Mass., in 1888. Married, May 25, 1875,

Lizzie, daughter of Patrick and Ellen (Whalen) Doyle, born in Ireland, July 4, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. Michael Thomas, b. in Ireland, Jan. 27, 1879.
2. John Joseph, b. in Ireland, April 27, 1881.
3. Laurence, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1883.
4. Mamie, b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 23, 1885.
5. Nellie, b. in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1887.
6. Annie, b. in Milford, Nov. 24, 1889.
7. Maggie, b. in Milford, Oct. 12, 1891.
8. Joseph, b. in Milford, May 23, 1893.
9. Elizabeth, b. in Milford, April 12, 1895, and d. aged 16 hours.
10. Francis A., b. in Milford, April 18, 1896.
11. Martin, b. in Milford, Sept. 13, 1898.

ROTCH.

William B. Rotch, son of Albert A. and Helen R. (Boylston) Rotch, born in Amherst, June 6, 1859, is an editor and publisher, coming from Amherst in 1895. Married, Oct. 17, 1882, Grace M., daughter of Joseph W. and Susan C. (Hunt) Burrell of Weymouth, Mass. She was born in Camden, Ala.

CHILD.

1. Arthur Boylston, b. in Amherst, March 24, 1887.

ROYLEIGH.

George W. Royleigh, son of James and Susan H. (McCoy) Raleigh, born in Goffstown, Sept. 6, 1823; was a veterinary surgeon; came to Milford in 1845, from Antrim, and died in Goffstown, Nov. 16, 1895. Married (1), Dec. 31, 1845, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin and Azubah (Tarbell) Hutchinson, born in Milford, May 14, 1820, and died Aug. 12, 1872; married (2), Sept. 8, 1885, Mary Jane Wheeler, widow of Joel Wheeler and daughter of Hiram and Relief (Quimby) Noyse, born in Bennington, Vt., and now resides in Cambridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ella Miranda, b. June 1, 1847; m. March 6, 1871, John, son of John S. and Charlotte (Leland) Fales of Milford; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there June 16, 1882.
2. Kate Emilyette, b. Nov. 7, 1856, and d. March 9, 1857.

RYAN.

Edmund Ryan, son of James and Bridget (Toomey) Ryan, born in Ireland, Feb. 11, 1823; came to Milford in 1854, from New York, and has resided a few years in Amherst; has been a farmer; now resides in the village; engaged in raising poultry and eggs. He was the first Irishman to vote in Milford. Married, Feb. 4, 1850, Ellen, daughter of William H. and Carrie A. (McGrath) Many, born in Ireland, Dec. 13, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Ann, b. in Connecticut, Oct. 13, 1850; d. in New York city, March 6, 1852.
2. Thomas Henry, b. in New York city, March 8, 1852, and d. there March 11, 1852.
3. † James William, b. in New York city, May 31, 1854.
4. William Henry, b. in Milford, May 8, 1856; is a painter; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. June 1, 1881, Lizzie F. Duffy of Brookfield, Mass.
5. Mary Ellen, b. in Milford, March 26, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Albert H., son of Charles and Sarah S. (Winn) Tarbell of Milford.
6. Edmund Lawrence, b. in Amherst, Nov. 19, 1860, and d. there Nov. 26, 1860.
7. Caroline, b. in Amherst, Oct. 29, 1862, and d. there Nov. 5, 1862.
8. Edmund Lawrence, b. in Amherst, June 3, 1864; is an insurance agent, and res. in Boston, Mass.
9. John Francis, b. in Milford, Oct. 17, 1866; was a paper hanger; res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. there Dec. 29, 1899.
10. Thomas Jerry, b. in Milford, Dec. 30, 1868; d. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1869.

James W. Ryan, son of Edmund and Ellen (Many) Ryan, born in New York city, May 31, 1854; has been a watchman; is now a teamster; resides in Milford. Married, Sept. 14, 1873, Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Sheehan) Condon, born in Ireland, March 16, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1. Thomas Henry, b. in Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1874; m. Jan. 24, 1899, Mary Lavin of Boston, Mass., and res. there.
2. Mary Ellen, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875; was a mill operative, and res. in Milford; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Samuel L., son of Peter and Bridget O'Neil of Hollis, and res. there.
3. Lizzie, b. in Milford, March 22, 1887.
4. Annie, b. in Milford, Oct. 14, 1889.

SANDERSON.

James Sanderson, son of Isaac and Eunice (Bolton) Sanderson, born in Harvard, Mass., May 19, 1824. Came to Milford in 1849 from Hudson. Is a farmer, residing on place in the south part of town formerly owned by David Woolson, and later by his son, David, Jr. Married, Nov. 9, 1849, Betsey, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Barrett) McQuesten, born in Litchfield, June 6, 1822.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Lizzie, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. Sept. 8, 1888, Leander C., son of Henry and Mary (Hubbard) Sanderson of Milford, and res. there.
2. Eugene James, b. Oct. 30, 1862; is a farmer and mechanic; m. Apr. 27, 1898, Alice L., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth O. (Arlin) Wheeler of Milford, and res. there.
3. Clarence Eaton, b. Nov. 26, 1866; is a farmer; res. on homestead; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Anstis E., dau. of Albert H. and Abbie E. (Draper) Emery of Milford.

Leander C. Sanderson, son of Henry and Mary (Hubbard) Sanderson, born in Mont Vernon, March 19, 1852. Is a carpenter. Came to Milford when a young man, residing in the village. Married, Sept. 8, 1888, Mary L., daughter of James and Betsey (McQuesten) Sanderson, born in Milford, Jan. 7, 1859.

CHILD.

1. Gladys Beth, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 17, 1889.

SARGENT.

Ebenezer Sargent, born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 25, 1755. Was a farmer. Came to Milford about 1780, and settled on a place near the Milford Springs, where he died Nov. 8, 1838. Married, Apr. 29, 1783, Mary Marsh, born in Pelham, Oct. 9, 1762, and died in Milford, July 2, 1830.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ebenezer, Jr., b. March 28, 1784; rem. to Henrietta, N. Y., and thence to Brighton, where he d. Sept. 9, 1839; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1806, Elizabeth Skimmer of Newburyport, Mass.; (2) Sept. 26, 1826, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Taylor) Wright of Hollis.

2. Mary Tucker, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. Sept. 17, 1807, Abijah, son of Abijah and Sarah (Spalding) Gould of Hollis; res. in Rochester, N. Y., where she d. July 2, 1830.
3. † John, b. Aug. 8, 1787.
4. Ruth, b. Apr. 23, 1789; m. June 15, 1809, Isaac Fletcher of Hollis; res. there, and d. June 6, 1866.
5. Lydia, b. May 3, 1791; m. Oct. 29, 1812, Benjamin Rogers of Hollis; res. there, and d. in Nashua, Dec. 8, 1875.
6. David M., b. Oct. 22, 1793; d. July 27, 1861; m. Eliza.
7. † Jacob, b. Feb. 15, 1796.
8. Amos, b. July 3, 1798; d. March 21, 1816.
9. Willis, b. June 1, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1818.
10. William, b. May 25, 1803; d. Feb. 3, 1827.

John Sargent, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Marsh) Sargent, born in Milford, Aug. 8, 1787. Was a farmer, residing in Milford. Died in Hollis, July 20, 1857. Married Martha, daughter of Joseph Symonds, born in Wilton, Feb. 15, 1787, and died in Hollis, Dec. 28, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † John Marsh, b. March 23, 1814.
2. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Apr. 16, 1840, Horace, son of Jacob and Sarah (Wilkins) Peabody of Mont Vernon; they res. in Milford; she now res. in Wilton.
3. James, b. 1818; d. May 13, 1820.
4. William B., b. July 11, 1825; was a farmer; m. Maria Patch of Hollis, and res. there; d. in Nashua, Aug. 8, 1860.

Jacob Sargent, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Marsh) Sargent, born in Milford, Feb. 15, 1796. Resided on the homestead, where he died May 3, 1873. Married, Oct. 31, 1822, Asenath, daughter of John and Sarah (Ames) Blunt, born in Amherst, Jan. 13, 1798, and died in Milford, March 20, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1. Jacob Emery, b. in Amherst, July 21, 1825; is a merchant, and res. in Whitehall, Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Rebecca J., dau. of John and Rebecca (Abbott) Mooar of Hollis.
2. Frances Eliza, b. in Amherst, July 8, 1829; m. March 22, 1859, John, son of Francis and Lydia (Peabody) Peabody of Amherst; they res. in Brookline; after his decease she returned to Amherst, and now res. there.
3. † Daniel Webster, b. in Milford, May 9, 1832.

John M. Sargent, son of John and Martha (Symonds) Sargent, born in Milford, March 23, 1814. Was a farmer, residing in Milford, and died in Amherst, Jan. 19, 1898. Married, in May, 1837, Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Wilkins) Peabody, born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 22, 1816, and died in Milford, Sept. 3, 1883.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hattie Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. June 3, 1869, Horatio, son of Horatio and Amanda (Miller) Gleason of New York city; they res. in Lynn, Mass.
2. Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. July 27, 1870, Noah D., son of Lemuel N. and Rebecca (Jaquith) Wright of Milford; they res. in Amherst.

Daniel W. Sargent, son of Jacob and Asenath (Blunt) Sargent, born in Milford, May 9, 1832. Is a farmer and carpenter. Resided on the homestead until 1890, when he removed to California; resides in Redlands. Married (1), Oct. 23, 1855, Lucy M., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Greeley) Ober, born in Amherst, May 16, 1838, and died in Milford, Dec. 29, 1893; (2) May 20, 1896, Mary, daughter of Seymour and Drucilla (Luce) Sloan, born in Kingsville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1839.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clara M., b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1858.
2. † Willis Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1864.
3. Charles Henry, b. June 24, 1866; is a grocer, and res. in Redlands, Cal.; m. May 25, 1888, Mattie A., dau. of Gardner and Charlotte (Leonard) Clark of Milford.

Willis D. Sargent, son of Daniel W. and Lucy M. (Ober) Sargent, born in Milford, Aug. 23, 1864. Is a clerk, residing in Milford. Married (1), Oct. 28, 1886, Laura A., daughter of Gardner and Charlotte (Leonard) Clarke, born in Glover, Vt., May 24, 1862, and d. in Milford, July 16, 1887; (2) Aug. 23, 1889, Mary G., daughter of William W. and Mary O. (Clapp) Hemenway, born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ralph Daniel, b. July 15, 1887; d. in Nashua, Aug. 6, 1887.
2. Edward Hale, b. Aug. 15, 1890; d. March 22, 1891.

3. Ray Hemenway, b. Nov. 1, 1891,
4. Claude Ober, b. Dec. 11, 1893.
5. Edna Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1896.

Daniel Sargent, Jr., son of Daniel and Charlotte (Winslow) Sargent, born in Goffstown, Aug. 14, 1823. Came to Milford in 1844 from New Boston. Was a quarryman, and died April 27, 1874, from the effects of a premature blast in the quarry a few days previous. Married (1) Aug. 31, 1846, Nancy E., daughter of John and Betsey (Moore) Wellman, born in Lyndeborough, Feb. 24, 1823; (2) Oct. 16, 1864, Ann Jane, daughter of Noah B. and Mary (Hopkins) Hutchinson, born in Mont Vernon, May 15, 1836, now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Frank Daniel, b. in Milford, Oct. 29, 1853; d. Nov. 8, 1862.
2. Willie, b. in Mont Vernon, Sept. 5, 1865; d. March 11, 1866.
3. Edwin Daniel, b. in Mont Vernon, Sept. 2, 1867; is a mechanic; res. in Mont Vernon; m. Feb. 28, 1899, Bertha, dau. of Sylvester S. and Nettie (Schlim) Osborne of Nashua.
4. Myrtie Ardell, b. in Mont Vernon, Apr. 21, 1869; m. May 30, 1893, Frank G., son of George and Mary (Daniels) Easter; res. in Milford.
5. Eva Bell, b. in Mont Vernon, March 6, 1871; d. in Milford, Dec. 28, 1875.

Franklin W. Sargent, son of Daniel and Charlotte (Winslow) Sargent, born in Goffstown, Dec. 4, 1826. Came to Milford in 1852 from New Boston. Is an engineer. Married, Sept. 22, 1855, Harriet E., daughter of Asa and Nancy (Crosby) Burns, born in Milford, Jan. 22, 1838.

CHILD.

1. Charles Winslow, b. in Milford, Aug. 7, 1861; d. May 25, 1862.

John S. Sargent, son of Jeremiah H. and Sarah G. (Mayo) Sargent, born in Unity, Dec. 22, 1837. Is a farmer. Came to Milford in 1866 from Greenville. Married, June 10, 1865, Abbie M., daughter of Cyrus and Lucinda (Tarbell) Putnam, born in Mason, March 4, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nettie May, b. Dec. 27, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Elmer J., son of Jackson and Emily (Hayden) Rideout of Brookline, and res. there.

2. John Albert, b. Sept. 6, 1868; d. May 18, 1873.
3. Perley Clifford, b. Sept. 7, 1877; res. in Milford on the farm with his father.

Jacob K. Sargent, son of Jeremiah H. and Sarah G. (Mayo) Sargent, born in Acworth, Feb. 25, 1840. Is a butcher. Came to Milford in 1870 from North Weare. Married August, 1867, Mary A., daughter of Amos and Mary (Hanson) Chase, born in Weare, March 8, 1846, and died in Milford, Nov. 24, 1894.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Henry Amos, b. Sept. 6, 1874.
2. Lena Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Charles G., son of George A. and Jennie (Perkins) Avery of Milford.

Henry A. Sargent, son of Jacob K. and Mary A. (Chase) Sargent, born in Milford, Sept. 6, 1874. Is a mechanic. Married, Sept. 19, 1895, Eva Louise, daughter of Engene L. and Emma L. (Colburn) Nelson, born in Milford, June 9, 1876.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Carl Nelson, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
2. Mary Arline, b. Jan. 29, 1898.

Orcutt J. Sargent, son of Enoch P. and Jane (Jameson) Sargent, born in Goffstown, Sept. 6, 1845. Is a farmer. Came to Milford in 1891 from Mont Vernon. Married, Sept. 25, 1871, Mary C., daughter of Nathaniel and Charlotte C. (Buxton) Lawrence, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., July 20, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1. Iola Lottie, b. in Templeton, Mass., July 17, 1873; m. March 5, 1892, Sidney A., son of Charles M. and Susan J. (Wilkins) Pond of Milford; res. there; d. Jan. 8, 1896.
2. Edith Belle, b. in Mont Vernon, Aug. 28, 1878; res. in Milford.
3. Flossie Imogene, b. in Mont Vernon, Sept. 6, 1882; d. in Milford, Jan. 4, 1895.

SAVAGE.

John J. Savage, son of William and Joanna (Hodge) Savage, born in Greenfield, May 20, 1821. Is a farmer, and came to Milford in 1854 from Greenfield, and now owns the

place formerly owned by Isaac Burns in west part of the town. Married (1), June 14, 1853, Lucretia F., daughter of John and Ruth (Fletcher) Gould, born in Greenfield, Nov. 15, 1822, and died in Milford, Dec. 9, 1875; (2) May 10, 1877, Lucy, daughter of Royal and Abigail (Howard) Hutchinson, born in Milford, July 17, 1824, and died in Milford, Jan. 10, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Maria, b. March 5, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1857.
2. † John Frederic, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

George B. Savage, son of William and Joanna (Hodge) Savage, born in Greenfield, Jan. 8, 1823. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1886 from Auburn, and resided on a place near the railroad crossing and station on road to Wilton, where he died Jan. 2, 1892. Married, Jan. 4, 1848, Susan, daughter of Eugene and Susan (Danforth) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Feb. 3, 1816.

CHILDREN.

1. † Eugene Alphonso, b. in Francestown, Dec. 6, 1850.
2. Georgianna, b. in Francestown, March 4, 1853; d. May 4, 1854.
3. Rosabelle, b. in Wilton, Feb. 20, 1855; d. in Auburn, Jan. 10, 1885; unm.

John F. Savage, son of John J. and Lucretia F. (Gould) Savage, born in Milford, Dec. 26, 1858. Is a farmer, and resides with his father. Married, Sept. 1, 1894, Ida J., daughter of Charles A. and Ida (Lancy) Goodwin, born in Canaan, June 29, 1872.

CHILD.

1. Ralph, b. in Milford, March 10, 1895.

Eugene A. Savage, son of George B. and Susan (Hutchinson) Savage, born in Francestown, Dec. 6, 1850. Came to Milford in 1886 from Londonderry. Is a farmer, residing on road to Wilton. Married, Nov. 25, 1880, Alice B., daughter of Benjamin M. and Clara (Vincent) Barron, born in Woodstock, Apr. 19, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LONDONDERRY.

1. Arthur Barron, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
2. Frank Mitchell, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

SAWTELLE.

John Sawtelle, born Oct. 15, 1773, came to Milford in 1796; was a farmer, and resided on the place now owned by Mrs. Kent on old road to Brookline. Removed to Hollis in 1813, and died there June 19, 1828. Married April 19, 1797, Martha, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Leeman) Wallingford, born in Milford, March 26, 1774, and died in Hollis, Feb. 18, 1834.

CHILDREN, NINE BORN IN MILFORD, ONE IN HOLLIS.

1. Martha, b. Oct. 6, 1797; m. Aug. 15, 1816, John Gutterson, Jr., of Milford; res. there and d. May 21, 1873.
2. Eli N., b. Sept. 8, 1799; was a clergyman.
3. Abigail, b. June 27, 1801.
4. Ephraim, b. Aug. 12, 1803.
5. Luke, b. Nov. 23, 1805, and d. the same month.
6. David W., b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Sarah P. Farley of Hollis.
7. Medad, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1818.
8. Hannah W., b. July 8, 1810; d. Dec. 13, 1871.
9. Susan E., b. July 1, 1812; d. in 1868.
10. Cynthia A., b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. in 1890.

SAWYER.

Salmon Sawyer, son of James and Anna (Howe) Sawyer, born in Berlin, Vt., Nov. 26, 1816; was a millwright; came to Milford in 1848 from Amherst, and was killed in a wheelpit in Lyndeborough, April 22, 1872. Married Jan. 31, 1848, Eliza M., daughter of Joshua and Martha (Smith) Marcy, born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 29, 1820; now resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Amy Lizzie, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. Aug. 27, 1872, George S., son of Moses and Tirzah (Kingsbury) Bryant of Boston, Mass.; d. in Newton Highlands, Mass., March 13, 1896.
2. Neddie Norman, b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. June 17, 1864.

Frederick T. Sawyer, son of Jabez and Hannah (Emerson) Sawyer, born in Bradford, May 13, 1819; was bank cashier; came to Milford in 1854 from Nashua. Married Jan. 7, 1859, Sarah S., daughter of William H. and Hannah (Shedd) Lovejoy, born in Amherst, Aug. 22, 1833; now resides in Milford. He died July 14, 1898.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Bertha Caroline, b. June 22, 1860; m. July 28, 1881, David S., son of John and Sophia (Dolbear) Blanpied; res. in Montpelier, Vt.
2. † Frederick Willis, b. Apr. 16, 1862.
3. Chester Ayer, b. July 16, 1868; is a finisher in furniture manufactory.
4. Gertrude, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. April 17, 1900, George D., son of James T. and Florence (Derby) White of New York city; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frederick W. Sawyer, son of Frederick T. and Sarah S. (Lovejoy) Sawyer, born in Milford, April 16, 1862; is a bank cashier; resides in Milford. Married Oct. 26, 1893, Bertha M., widow of Joseph W. Hyde and daughter of Aaron S. and Martha A. (McCluer) Wilkins, born in Amherst, Dec. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Grace Miriam, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
2. Marguerite, b. Feb. 19, 1899.
3. Donald Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1900.

SEARLES.

James Searles, son of James and Abi (Duren) Searles, born in Nashua, Dec. 16, 1797; was a cotton manufacturer; then a farmer. Married April 16, 1826, Susan V. Allen, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1802, and died in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 28, 1887. He died in Milford, April 11, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1. James A., b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1826; is a salesman; res. in Peabody, Mass.; m. Nov., 1849, Maria F., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bodwell) Currier of Lawrence, Mass.
2. Charles A., b. in Walpole, Mass., Feb. 5, 1828; was a painter; m. April 20, 1850, Electa S., daughter of Constant B. and Mary (Cox) Rich of Milford; res. there; d. March 8, 1852.

3. Susan Anna, b. in Walpole, Mass., Aug. 14, 1829; m. March 13, 1850, Gilman R., son of Robert and Betsey (Torsey) Coburn of Milford; res. in Lynn, Mass.
4. George Warren, b. in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 4, 1831; is a farmer; res. in Billerica, Mass.; m. Lucinda Hayward of Milford.
5. Marinda A., b. in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 24, 1833; m. Nathan D. Perkins of Ipswich, Mass.; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 12, 1887.
6. † Edwin D., b. in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 17, 1836.
7. Franklin W., b. in Milford, Oct. 3, 1839; d. March 17, 1841.
8. Francis F., b. in Milford, Oct. 3, 1839; is a shoemaker; res. in Peabody, Mass.; unm.
9. Amanda A., b. in Milford, Feb. 3, 1843; m. Albert Brooks of Arlington, Mass.; res. in Colorado.
10. William L., b. in Milford, Nov. 19, 1846; is a glue manufacturer; m. May 13, 1869, Emma M., daughter of Alvin R. and Sarah J. (Stacey) Richardson of Lynn, Mass.; res. there.

Edwin D. Searles, son of James and Susan V. (Allen) Searles, born in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 17, 1836. Is a farmer. Resides on a place formerly owned by Alfred Hutchinson, on the road to Wilton. Came to Milford in 1871 from Lawrence, Mass. Married Nov. 16, 1864, Frances A., daughter of Jeremiah S. and Polly (Harvey) Field, born in Keene, July 28, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. Alice Harvey, b. in Lawrence, Mass., March 2, 1869; m. Nov. 3, 1891, Abel A., son of Abel H. and Mary A. (McKean) Coffin of Milford; res. there.
2. Fred Burton, b. in Milford, Oct. 18, 1872; d. March 18, 1884.
3. Herbert Milton, b. in Milford, June 4, 1875; is a railroad fireman; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Marcella E., daughter of Anson C. and Annie C. (Colby) Smith of Milford; res. there.
4. George Garfield, b. in Milford, May 8, 1879; res. with his father.

SEARS.

Christopher C. Sears, son of Courtney and Sarah (Ward) Sears, born in Sackville, N. B., Feb. 14, 1844. Came to Milford in 1868. Is a cabinet maker. Married March 11, 1869, Mary A., daughter of John and Mary (Weeks) Best, born in Prince Edwards Island, April 30, 1847.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Walter Cecil, b. Dec. 27, 1869.
2. Mabel Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1886.

3. † Frank Newton, b. Oct. 27, 1873.
4. George Ruland, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

Walter C. Sears, son of Christopher C. and Mary A. (Best) Sears, born in Milford, Dec. 27, 1869. Is a clerk in a grocery. Married Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie C., daughter of Freeman J. and Mary C. (Mason) Holt, born in Wilton, Oct. 11, 1868.

CHILD.

1. Carroll Holt, b. in Milford, May 18, 1895.

Frank N. Sears, son of Christopher C. and Mary A. (Best) Sears, born in Milford, Oct. 27, 1873. Is a mechanic. Married Nov. 26, 1896, Lilla M., daughter of Alvin N. and Helen M. (Davis) Pike, born in Perkinsville, Vt., Aug. 14, 1874.

CHILD.

1. Dot, b. in Milford, Feb. 21, 1897; d. there March 20, 1897.

SEAVER.

William E. Seaver, son of John W. and Irinda (Sanderson) Seaver, born in Lyndeborough, Oct. 28, 1848. Is a farmer. Came to Milford in 1888. Married Oct. 24, 1882, Lillian I., daughter of Jonathan S. and Sarah A. (Powers), Stephenson, born in Lyndeborough, June 26, 1863.

CHILD.

1. Ethel May, b. in Milford, June 6, 1888.

SECOMBE.

David Secombe, son of John and Elizabeth (Carter) Secombe, born in Amherst, March 1, 1787. Was a farmer. Resided on the road to Nashua about a mile from the Town house. Came from Amherst in 1823, and died Dec. 22, 1844. Married (1) March 1, 1813, Asenath, daughter of John and Edith (Nourse) Odell, born in Amherst, May 20, 1790, and died there May 30, 1814; (2) Dec. 18, 1823, Lydia, daughter of Levi and Lydia (Farrar) Adams, born in Temple, Aug. 24, 1789, and died in Amherst, April 3, 1859.

CHILDREN, ONE BORN IN AMHERST, AND FOUR IN MILFORD.

1. Asenath Ann, b. and d. April 7, 1814.
2. Frances Charlotte, b. Jan. 6, 1825; d. in Amherst, April 30, 1848.
3. David Adams, b. May 25, 1827; was a lawyer; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.; d. there March 18, 1892; m. Feb. 27, 1855, Charlotte A. Eastman of Conway.
4. Charles Carrol, b. Jan. 25, 1830; is a retired paper manufacturer; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 14, 1871, Annabell F., dau. of Frederic and Rebecca (Lund) Crosby of Milford.
5. William Wirt, b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. in New York city, Sept. 8, 1877; unm.

SHANNESY.

Edward Shannesy, born in Ireland, June, 1833. Is a wheelwright. Came from Manchester in 1863. Married 1855, Sophia Jennings, born in Ireland in 1839.

CHILDREN, TWO BORN IN MANCHESTER, AND FIVE IN MILFORD.

1. Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Lawrence Fury of Clinton, Mass.; res. there.
2. George William, b. Sept. 23, 1860; is a wheelwright; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. April 19, 1881, Bridget, daughter of John and Ann (Norton) Doyle of Salem, Mass.
3. Edward Stevens, b. Dec. 26, 1863; is a blacksmith; res. in Milford.
4. Joseph Peter, b. Feb. 2, 1868; is a wheelwright; res. in South Weymouth, Mass.
5. Sophia Gertrude, b. Aug. 26, 1871; res. in Milford; unm.
6. Mary Jane, b. May 10, 1873; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Michael P., son of Joseph and Johannah (Hickey) Cullinan of Milford; res. there.
7. Charles William, b. Oct. 2, 1876; is a wheelwright; res. in Milford.

SHATTUCK.

Nathaniel Shattuck, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Andrews) Shattuck, born in Temple, Feb. 27, 1774. Was a lawyer. Came to Milford in 1804 from Temple, and removed to Amherst in 1812, and died in Concord, Sept. 1, 1864. Married (1) June 15, 1806, Mary, daughter of James and Betsey H. (Kimball) Wallace, born in Milford, April 5, 1790, and died in Amherst, June 3, 1812. (2) April 4, 1816, Sally, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Seaton) Stanley, born in Amherst, July 25, 1789, and died in Manchester, Feb. 7, 1865.

CHILDREN, ONE BORN IN MILFORD, SIX IN AMHERST.

1. Anne Jane, b. May 12, 1809; m. Aug. 13, 1829, Benjamin F., son of James and Jenett (Walker) Wallace of Antrim; res. there; d. in Bedford, Aug. 16, 1847.
2. Mary Wallace, b. March 28, 1817; d. in Amherst, March 6, 1819.
3. Algernon Parker, b. Feb. 15, 1819; was a teacher of penmanship; res. in Lynn, Mass.; d. there Aug. 20, 1874; m. July 17, 1851, Catherine, daughter of William and Harriet (Bisbee) Sweet of Newark, N. J.
4. Catherine Kendall, b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. April 20, 1848, Rev. Aaron W., son of David and Mary (——) Chaffin; res. in Lynn, Mass.
5. George Freeman, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1827.
6. Henry Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. April 6, 1828.
7. George Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1830; is editing and introducing school books, res. in Medina, N. Y.; m June 30, 1862, Margaret, daughter of Simeon and Euphemia (Atcheson) Bathgate of Medina, N. Y.

Edward H. Shattuck, son of Shebuel and Eliza (Knowlton) Shattuck, born in New Ipswich, Dec. 6, 1831. Was a cigar maker. Came to Milford in 1881, from Wilton, and died Sept. 11, 1891. Married Feb. 4, 1861, Lizzie A., daughter of William and Mary E. (May) Gassett, born in Hancock, Feb. 5, 1842, and resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Eleanora Idella, b. in New Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1861; m. May 3, 1885, William J., son of Jason W. and Mary Ann (Ames) Bills of Milford; d. there June 6, 1886.
2. Gertie Whitcomb, b. in New Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1864; is a table waiter; res. in Lowell, Mass.; unm.
3. Bessie Alberta, b. in Peterborough, April 25, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Frank B., son of Stephen A. and Caroline M. (Duncklee) McGaffey of Milford; res. there.
4. Ernest, an adopted son, b. in Wilton, Aug. 27, 1883.

SHAW.

William Shaw, Jr., son of William and Martha (Mills) Shaw, born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 25, 1778. Was a farmer. Resided on the farm now owned by John S. Sargent, on road to Wilton. Came from Boston, Mass., in 1802, and died Feb. 25, 1856. Married Nov. 7, 1802, Asenath, daughter of William and Abigail (Lewis) Hopkins, born in Milford, Aug. 19, 1785, and died Feb. 18, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † William, 3d, b. Jan. 4, 1803.
2. † Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1805.
3. George H., b. March 20, 1807; was a farmer; res. in Amherst, where he d. Nov. 8, 1895; m. April, 1838, Lydia, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Berry) Stiles of Amherst.
4. Abigail, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. Dec. 16, 1832, George W. Davis of Princeton, Mass.; res. there; d. Feb. 15, 1860.
5. Olive, b. June 6, 1813; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Dexter Farwell of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. there; d. Oct. 21, 1857.

William Shaw, 3d, son of William and Asenath (Hopkins) Shaw, born in Milford, Jan. 4, 1803. Was a mechanic and botanic physician. Resided in Milford, and died Oct. 25, 1870. Married Nov. 20, 1823, Betsey, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Burnham) Hutchinson, born in Milford, March 21, 1808, and died June 22, 1889, by accident on railroad.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Christopher Columbus, b. March 20, 1824.
2. Lutheria Adaline, b. Oct. 17, 1837; d. in Milford, Oct. 4, 1854.
3. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1843.
4. Ella Francilla, b. July 12, 1846; m. Fred H., son of Alfred J. and Ann (Huse) Lynch of Milford; d. Feb. 4, 1872.

Benjamin Shaw, son of William and Asenath (Hopkins) Shaw, born in Milford, Feb. 19, 1805. Was a blacksmith. Removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., in 1828, thence to Charlestown, Mass., in 1834. Returned to Milford in 1836, and removed to Canton, Mass., in 1841; afterward he went into the western states and died at a time and place unknown. Married April, 1829, Sarah, daughter of Obadiah and Tamah (Nichols) Lincoln, born in Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 30, 1807, and died there Sept. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1. George Nichols, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., July 22, 1831; is a lighthouse keeper in San Francisco, Cal.
2. Sarah Asenath, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 10, 1833; m. July 2, 1850, Edwin A., son of Simeon and Sarah A. (Huntress) Nutting of Canton, Mass.; res. there.
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 7, 1834; is an engineer; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Annie L., daughter of Charles and M. Ann (Cleaves) Webber of Kennebunk, Me.; res there.

4. Harriet Lincoln, b. in Milford, Dec. 2, 1836; m. Jan. 19, 1860, Charles F., son of Benjamin I. and Louisa H. (Gutterson) Conant of Milford; res. in West Medford, Mass.
5. Robert Beals, b. Sept. 9, 1840; went into the army in War of 1861, and was killed in a railroad accident at Harrisburg, Penn.
6. Mary Lincoln, b. in Canton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Jonathan, Jr., son of Jonathan and Sophia (Bird) Linfield of Canton, Mass.; res. there.
7. Arthur Augustus, b. in Canton, Mass., July 22, 1845; is assistant paymaster; res. in West Somerville, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Mary M., daughter of Edwin and Maria (Adams) Chase of Holyoke, Mass.

Christopher C. Shaw, son of William, 3d, and Betsey (Hutchinson) Shaw, born in Milford, March 20, 1824. Is a dry goods jobber and farmer, residing in Milford. Married, Aug. 27, 1846, Rebecca P., daughter of Reuben and Lucy (Hutchinson) Hutchinson, born in Milford Aug. 13, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1. † Horatio Christopher, b. in Milford, July 31, 1847.
2. Charles Jacob, b. in Milford, Dec. 15, 1851; is a purchasing agent; res. in Philadelphia; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1871, Anna M., dau. of Joseph A. and Elizabeth L. (Plympton) Twitchell of Milford; (2) Aug. 21, 1882, Elizabeth A., dau. of Thomas A. and Sarah A. (Perkins) Worden of Boston, Mass.
3. Hattie Lutheria, b. in Boston, Mass., July 14, 1858; d. in Milford, Jan. 7, 1861.

Horatio C. Shaw, son of Christopher C. and Rebecca P. (Hutchinson) Shaw, born in Milford, July 31, 1847. Is a salesman and farmer. Married, Jan. 26, 1870, Eliza J., daughter of William and Mary (Colby) White, born in Mont Vernon, Jan. 8, 1849; res. in Wilton, and returned to Milford in 1896.

CHILD.

1. Hattie May, b. in Wilton, July 8, 1879.

SHEDD.

Benjamin Shedd, born 1766, died in Milford, Nov. 6, 1843. Was a farmer, residing on road to Mason, about three miles from town house; the place is now owned by John T. Parker. Married Lydia, born 1766, and died in Milford, Sept. 28, 1843.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Benjamin, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1797; was a farmer; res. on the homestead, where he d. Oct. 27, 1853; m., and had one son, who d. at about 20 years of age.
2. Lydia Jenkins, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. a Mr. Birch; d. in Milford, Oct. 27, 1866.
3. Josiah Blanchard, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. July 25, 1828.

Peter F. Shedd, born in Tewksbury, Mass., July 18, 1802. Came to Milford in 1838. Was a veterinary surgeon and farmer. He died in Bennington, Sept. 27, 1868. Married, Oct. 23, 1823, Mary P. Blunt, born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 22, 1807, and died in Wilton, Oct. 11, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1. Peter, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1824, and d. there Oct. 24, 1825.
2. Peter, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., July 8, 1826; was a farmer; m. Jan. 16, 1847, Octavia P., dau. of John and Daphne (Potter) Chamberlain of Bakersfield, Vt.; d. in Nashua, Nov. 12, 1876.
3. David B., b. in Andover, Mass., June 27, 1828; was a farmer; res. in Temple, and d. there Sept. 28, 1886; m. March 15, 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Anderson) Goodyear of Ashburnham, Mass.
4. Joseph K., b. in Andover, Mass., March 7, 1831; was killed in the Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
5. † Joel, b. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 13, 1833.
6. Caroline, b. in Andover, Mass., June 17, 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Orin N. Cram of South Lyndeborough; res. there, and d. Apr. 11, 1887.
7. Clarissa, b. in Milford, Oct. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1856, John Dame of Milford; res. there, and d. June 28, 1888.
8. Abraham B., b. in Milford, Feb. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1841.
9. Abraham, b. May 25, 1842; was killed in the Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
10. Abby Ann, b. in Milford, Nov. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 21, 1887, Alfred T. Ford of South Lyndeborough, and res. there.
11. James P., b. in Milford, Oct. 21, 1846; was a farmer; res. in Court, Kan., and d. there, March 15, 1888.
12. Mary R., b. in Milford, Nov. 4, 1849; d. in South Lyndeborough, Jan. 12, 1871.
13. Augusta M., b. in Milford, Oct. 14, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1880, Richard H. Ross of South Lyndeborough; res. there until the decease of Mr. Ross, when she returned to Milford, where she now res.

Joel Shedd, son of Peter F. and Mary P. (Blunt) Shedd, born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 13, 1833. Was a farmer; came from Mont Vernon in 1895, and died March 4, 1897. Married (1) Susan E. Dame; (2) Oct. 8, 1887, Isabelle, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (McGregor) Munro, born in Charlottenburg, Canada, June 17, 1847.

CHILDREN, ALL BY FIRST WIFE.

1. Frank, b. Sept. 8, 1855.
2. Cora Alice, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
3. Marietta, b. July 27, 1859.
4. Charley K., b. Feb. 21, 1861.
5. Annie A., b. Nov. 15, 1863.
6. George H., b. May 3, 1866.

SHEPARD.

Col. John Shepard, born in Concord, Mass., in 1706, and died in Amherst, Nov. 29, 1785. Married (1) a Miss Hartwell; (2) Sarah French, born in 1722, and died in Milford, Oct. 31, 1802. He was a farmer, residing on place on road to Amherst, his house standing on the lot now occupied by the dwelling-house of Fred J. Kendall, settling there in 1741. He also built and operated a grist-mill on the site now occupied by the saw- and grist-mill of Smith Berry.

CHILDREN, THREE BORN IN CONCORD, MASS., SEVEN IN AMHERST.

1. † John, Jr., b. 1732.
2. Lydia, b. 1735; m. a Mr. Howe, and d. June 14, 1791.
3. Abigail, b. Apr. 6, 1738; m. a Mr. Stevenson, and d. in Lyndeborough, Aug. 23, 1822.
4. Benjamin, b. March 18, 1744; m. Lucy Lund, and d. March 26, 1810.
5. Samuel, b. 1746; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
6. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1749; m. Jacob Hildreth of Amherst; res. there, and d. Jan. 22, 1823.
7. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1757; m. Stephen, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Harris) Kendrick of Amherst; res. there, and d. Sept. 5, 1840.
8. Jotham, b. June 22, 1761; d. young.
9. Rachel, b. Apr. 5, 1762; m. July 4, 1781, Samuel Dodge, Jr.; d. July 23, 1785.
10. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1764; m. May 25, 1793, Fanny Wentworth; d. Sept. 22, 1794.

Col. John Shepard, Jr., son of Col. John and (——) (Hartwell) Shepard, born in Concord, Mass., in 1732. Came to Milford with his father in 1741. Was a farmer, residing in the house on the Mont Vernon road next north of the Methodist church, on east side of the highway, where he died Dec. 4, 1802. Married, Oct. 21, 1757, Mercy Wilkins, born in Middleton, Mass., in 1732, and died in Mason, Aug. 11, 1825.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1759.
2. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1760; m. James Gilman; d. in Milford, Oct. 8, 1841.
3. † Jonathan, b. Oct. 31, 1762.
4. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1767; m. Nov. 16, 1790, William, son of Josiah and Sarah (Fitch) Crosby of Milford; res. there, and d. Dec. 15, 1845.
5. Lydia, b. June 12, 1770; m. May 24, 1795, Daniel Staniford, and d. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1796.

Jonathan Shepard, son of Col. John, Jr., and Mercy (Wilkins) Shepard, born in Amherst now Milford, Oct. 31, 1762. Was a farmer; his dwelling-house was on the spot now occupied by H. H. Barber's mansion, and died in Amherst, Jan. 13, 1820. Married, in 1790, Rebecca, daughter of Jotham Blanchard, born in Peterborough in 1773, and died in Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1831.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John, b. 1791; was a merchant; res. in Boston, Mass., Syracuse, N. Y., and New York city, and d. in Sandwich, Ill., in 1870.
2. George, b. May, 1808; d. Apr. 14, 1809.
3. Robert Blanchard, b. Nov. 30, 1810; was a banker; res. in Hudson, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1898; m. Dec. 3, 1838, Mary W., dau. of James and Submit (Wheelock) Mellen of Mendon, Mass.

Andrew N. Shepard, son of John and Lucy B. (Nichols) Shepard, a grandson of Benjamin and Lucy (Lund) Shepard, and a great-grandson of Col. John Shepard, the first of the name to settle in the place, was born in Lyndeborough, July 22, 1818. Was a real estate broker and leather merchant. Resided in Winchester, Mass., forty years; came to Milford

in 1891 from Nashua. Married (1), Jan. 1, 1850, Harriet W. Brown; (2) March 29, 1893, Lucy A., widow of Edward P. Sawtelle, and daughter of Wilder and Julia Ann (Clark) Reed, born in Merrimack, July 31, 1838. No children.

Alonzo P. Shepard, a cousin of Andrew N., was born in Milford, Sept. 7, 1821, returned to Milford from Amherst in 1893, and resides near railroad station at East Milford; is a mason. Married, April 29, 1866, Harriet A., widow of James L. Tilton and daughter of Asa and Eliza (Pollard) Swan, born in Hudson, July 18, 1836. No children.

SHERIDAN.

Henry A. Sheridan, son of John H. and Julia A. (Davis) Sheridan, born in Nashua, Dec. 3, 1850. Came to Milford in 1881, from Greenfield, was station agent on railroad, and died in Milford, Sept. 30, 1894. Married (1) Etta F., daughter of Emulus L. and Abby A. (Bickford) Gowan, born in Rochester, Feb. 12, 1852, and died in Milford, Nov. 14, 1889; married (2) Nov. 10, 1891, Mary E., widow of John F. Amsden and daughter of Charles G. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Hatch, born in Lyndeborough, Aug. 31, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin Henry, b. in Dover, Aug. 1, 1877; is a railroad employee, and res. in Nashua.
2. John Richard, b. in Greenfield, Oct. 24, 1881; res. in Nashua and d. there June 25, 1900.

SLOAN.

Joseph M. Sloan, born in Wilmington, Mass., Jan. 7, 1815, was a laborer; came to Milford in 1856, from Watertown, Mass. Married (1) in 1840, Grace, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Haworth) Whittaker, born in Accrington, England, in 1824, and died in Watertown, Mass., in 1847; married (2) April 25, 1848, Mary A., daughter of David W. and Mary (Ball) Hall, born in Milford, July 11, 1826; now resides in Amherst.

CHILDREN, FOUR BORN IN WATERTOWN, TWO IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah Jane, b. March, 1841; m. in 1859, John P., son of Samuel and Abby (Pray) Allen of Boston, Mass.; res. in Lynn, Mass., and d. there, Nov. 10, 1866.
2. Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1863, Charles M., son of George and Rebecca (Merriam) Lawrence, of Littleton, Mass., and res. there.
3. Frank Joseph, b. March 17, 1849; was a hotel clerk, and d. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1876.
4. Nettie Mary, b. May 23, 1851; m. June 29, 1870, Charles H., son of Lucius B. and Lorinda (Low) Perkins, of Nashua; res. in Milford, and d. there, Sept. 15, 1880.
5. Charles Gardner, b. March 1, 1854. Is a grocer and provision dealer; res. in Arlington, Mass.; m. June 21, 1879, Catherine F. Coughlin, of Greenfield, Mass.
6. Beecher Sawtelle, b. Oct. 23, 1861, and d. in Milford, Jan. 29, 1874.

Patrick Sloan, son of John and Ann (Cunningham) Sloan, born in Ireland, March 17, 1846; is a stone cutter; came to Milford in 1883, from Woburn, Mass. Married, June 1, 1870, Mary A., daughter of Philip and Rose (McBrien) McHugh, born in Ireland, July 22, 1846.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WOBURN, MASS.

1. Rose Ellen, b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Sept. 7, 1898, John J., son of Daniel and Mary (Ryan) Lorden, of Hollis, and res. in Milford.
2. Margaret Agnes, b. Jan. 2, 1873; m. Sept. 2, 1896, William R., son of John C. and Mary A. (Broderick) Smith, of Milford, and res. there.
3. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
4. Beede Louise, b. March 10, 1876.
5. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1877.
6. Ellen Marie, b. June 21, 1879.
7. Anastasia Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

SMILEY.

John S. Smiley, son of John and Maria (Haley) Smiley, born in Dover, July 3, 1832; is a mechanic; came to Milford in 1870, from Henniker. Married, Nov. 18, 1858, Mary, daughter of George and Grace (Gregg) Smith, born in Milford, July 16, 1832, and died, April 18, 1896.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOPKINTON.

1. Charles Gregg, b. Oct. 2, 1865, and d. in Milford, Dec. 3, 1875.
2. Grace Anna, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. June 26, 1895, Charles F., son of James G. and Mary J. (Hinds) Haseltine, of Milford; res. there, and d. Nov. 8, 1898, leaving a dau., Olive Grace, b. Oct. 5, 1898.

SMITH.

Daniel Smith, son of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah (———) Smith, born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 24, 1745; was a farmer, res. on place now owned by John B. Burt. Married , 1769, Ruhama Cutter. He died Nov. 30, 1836.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Daniel, b. March 14, 1770; d. 1790.
2. Hannah, b. March 22, 1772; m. a Mr. Hadley of Lyndeborough, and d. there, Oct. 31, 1869.
3. † Ezekiel, b. June 19, 1774.
4. Amey, b. Feb. 2, 1776; m. Jotham Blanchard, of Lyndeborough, res. there, and d. Feb. 25, 1868.
5. † John, b. June 1, 1779.
6. Keziah, b. Feb. 15, 1781; m. March 17, 1808, Humphrey, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody, of Milford; res. there, and d. March 7, 1856.
7. Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1783; m. Betsey Conn, of Harvard, Mass.; res. in Hillsborough, and d. there, Feb. 22, 1879.
8. Nancy, b. March 4, 1787; m. April 14, 1812, Timothy, son of Timothy and Ruth (Burnham) Gray, of Wilton; res. there, and d. April 19, 1866.
9. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. John Rollins, of Mont Vernon, and d. there, April 8, 1824.
10. Susannah, b. July 11, 1792; m. Feb. 11, 1812, Oliver, son of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright, of Milford, who d. Jan. 3, 1831, and Dec. 7, 1839, m. (2) Stephen C. Marshall, of Milford, and res. there and d. in Milford, March 3, 1875.

Ezekiel Smith, son of Daniel and Ruhama (Cutter) Smith, born in Milford, June 19, 1774, was a farmer, and removed to Hollis in 1830, where he died, March 17, 1860. Married, April 5, 1804, Abigail, daughter of Capt. William and Priscilla (Emery) Reed, born in Hollis, Feb. 1, 1786, and died there April 3, 1878.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Reed, b. Oct. 9, 1805. He went West and when last heard from was with the Mohawk Indians.
2. † Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1808.
3. Silas, b. June 4, 1810; is a farmer; res. in Tully and Homer, N. Y.; m. in 1836, Mary Ann, dau. of Chester and Elizabeth (Pierce) Collins, of Homer.
4. Ezekiel Page, b. April 26, 1812; was a farmer; m. March 20, 1838, Abigail B., dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Steavens) Worthen, of Chester. He d. in Morris Island, S. C., Sept. 21, 1863.
5. Louisa, b. June 1, 1814; m. Feb. 19, 1849, William R., son of Solomon and Mary (Raymond) Woods of Hollis; res. there and in Peterborough; now res. in Amherst.
6. Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1816; was a farmer; res. in Hollis; unm. and d. there, May 14, 1861.
7. Ralph, b. Nov. 14, 1818; was a farmer; res. in Hollis and d. there, Jan. 14, 1839.
8. John Cutter, b. March 19, 1821; was a farmer; res. in Hollis and d. there, Aug. 11, 1863; m. Harriet A. Patch of that town.
9. Abigail, b. July 2, 1823; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and Lucy (Gilmore) Wilkins of Amherst, and d. there, Nov. 10, 1894.
10. Henry Clifton, b. Jan. 14, 1826; was a farmer; res. in Hollis and d. there, Nov. 23, 1861.
11. Andrew Jason, b. Nov. 10, 1828, and d. March 20, 1829.

John Smith, son of Daniel and Ruhana (Cutter) Smith, born in Milford, June 1, 1779, was a farmer; resided on the homestead, where he died, Aug. 12, 1819. Married, 1802, Mary Conn, born in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 2, 1775, and died in Milford, March 2, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Lucinda, dau. of Abel and Rebecca (Ober) Spalding, of Milford; res. in Lowell, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1854.
2. † George, b. April 15, 1805.
3. Mary, b. April 14, 1807; d. Dec. 16, 1818.
4. Freeman, b. Feb. 20, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1818.
5. Ruhama, b. July 18, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1813.
6. Ruhama, b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. July 21, 1818.
7. Rodney, b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. July 18, 1818.
8. Charles Cutter, b. March 25, 1818; m. Jan. 16, 1840, Ruth Kimball, of Hillsborough, and res. at Wolfeborough Junction.

Daniel Smith, son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Reed) Smith, born in Milford, Jan. 16, 1808; resided on the homestead, and later on farm formerly owned by Benjamin Shedd on road to Mason, where he died, June 2, 1892. Married, 1848, Sarah A., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Brown) Withey, born in Brookline, Aug. 7, 1816, and died Jan. 19, 1894.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Sarah Abbie, b. June 26, 1849; m. June 2, 1869, John T., son of Josiah M. and Maria (Cash) Parker, of Lyndeborough, and res. on homestead.
2. Emma Jane, b. July 19, 1850; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Frank S., son of John and Betsey (Barnes) Conrey, of Milford, and res. there.
3. Ella Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Aug. 22, 1880, Frank E., son of Jacob E. and Rebecca J. (Mooar) Sargent, of Whitehall, Mich. They res. in Hudson.
4. Harriet Frances, b. May 23, 1854; m. John C. Hammett, of Boston, Mass., and res. in Chicago, Ill.

George Smith, son of John and Mary (Conn) Smith, born in Milford, April 15, 1805; removed to Washington, 1833, where he died, Dec. 14, 1856. Married (1), May 7, 1829, Grace, daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Holmes) Gregg, born in Greenfield, July 5, 1804, and died in Milford, Oct. 31, 1838; married (2), Martha J. Jones, born in Washington, March 23, 1815.

CHILDREN.

1. George, Jr., b. in Milford, July 20, 1830; m. Sarah A. Manahan, of Washington.
2. Mary, b. in Milford, July 16, 1832; m. Nov. 18, 1858, John S., son of John and Maria (Haley) Smiley, of Dover; res. in Milford, and d. there, April 18, 1896.
3. John, b. in Washington, March 10, 1834; m. Ann M. Cheney, of Washington, and res. in Claremont.
4. Charles F., b. in Washington, Feb. 18, 1842; m (1) Sabrina Curtis, of Windsor, and (2), Maria Woods, of Deering, and res. in Peterborough.
5. Henry C., b. in Danbury, March 6, 1848; m. Maria Salter, of Wexford, and res. in Deadwood, Dak.

Sylvanus Smith, born in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1766; was a farmer; came to Milford in 1802, from Shirley, Mass. Married, April 9, 1797, Abigail Farley, born in Shirley, April

8, 1764, and died in Milford, Aug. 19, 1830. He died, Feb. 20, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1. † Abbot, b. in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 22, 1798.
2. Mary Ann, b. in Shirley, Mass., May 11, 1801, and d. in Milford, March 26, 1860.
3. Cynthia, b. in Milford, Feb. 8, 1803; m. July 11, 1833, Peter, son of Dea. Daniel and Elizabeth (Patterson) Burns, of Milford; res. there, and d. April 13, 1887.

Abbott Smith, son of Sylvanus and Abigail (Farley) Smith, born in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 22, 1798; was a farmer and cooper; resided in school district No. 5, where he died, Dec. 28, 1852. Married, Sept. 25, 1827, Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Chloe (Abbot) Gray, born in Wilton, June 21, 1799, and died in Milford, Oct. 6, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Handel Abbot, b. Feb. 1, 1830.
2. Orra Goss, b. May 19, 1835, and d. Feb. 11, 1837.

Handel A. Smith, son of Abbot and Betsey (Gray) Smith, born in Milford, Feb. 1, 1830; is a clerk. Married, June 6, 1855, Marinda A., daughter of John and Susan (Daniels) Burns, born in Milford, May 11, 1833.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edwin Handel, b. June 19, 1856, and d. Aug. 26, 1858.
2. Charles Walton, b. Dec. 7, 1859, and d. Aug. 12, 1868.

Edwin Smith, son of Enos and Amy (Plympton) Smith, born in Wrentham, Mass., July 17, 1807; was a machinist; came to Milford in 1847, from Amoskeag, and died, May 31, 1882. Married, May 20, 1830, Sybil, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Whitney) Wallace, born in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 2, 1809, and died in Milford, Dec. 11, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin Wallace, b. in Amoskeag, July 28, 1831; is a farmer; m. Oct. 25, 1853, E. Augusta, dau. of David and Eunice (Wright) Hobart, of Brookline, and res. there.

2. Sarah Marinda, b. in Amoskeag, Jan. 11, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Clesson R., son of Dr. S. Smith and Sarah (Twitchell) Stickney, of Milford; she now res. in Wilton.
3. Henry Plympton, b. in Townsend, Mass., March 7, 1839; is a watchmaker and jeweler; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Louise, H., dau. of Joseph E. and Jane (Fulton) Presby, of Waltham, Mass., and res. there; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 19, 1874.
4. Nancy Catherine, b. in Amoskeag, Oct. 5, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Henry, son of Joseph and Harriet (Gillis) Ames, of Wilmington, Mass.; res. in Wilton, where she d. July 13, 1873.
5. Joseph Warren, b. in Amoskeag, Sept. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 21, 1876, Carrie W., dau. of Ambros and Hannah A. (Edgerly) Pearson, of Charlestown, Mass., and res. in Vineland, N. J.

Luke Smith, son of David and Elinor (Gideons) Smith, born in Acworth, Dec. 29, 1804; was a farmer; came to Milford in 1854, from New Boston; resided on place now owned by his son, Charles H. V. Smith, on road to Wilton, where he died April 13, 1889. Married, June 16, 1831, Wealthy, daughter of James and Susan (Senter) Eyres, born Jan. 9, 1809, and died in Milford, July 5, 1859; married (2), Jan. 4, 1860, Sarah G., widow of Jeremiah H. Sargent and daughter of Issachar and Mindwell (Sillsby) Mayo, born in Lempster, May 17, 1817, and died in Milford, March 11, 1898.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NEW BOSTON.

1. Wealthy, b. Nov. 4, 1832, and d. Dec. 30, 1838.
2. George Luke, b. Dec. 11, 1837; was a merchant; res. in New Orleans, La., and at Hot Springs, Ark., where he d. July 9, 1884.
3. Mark James, b. July 23, 1842; is a hotel landlord; res. in Salem, Mass.; m. Emma Munsey.
4. †Charles Henry Valentine, b. July 20, 1845.

Charles H. V. Smith, son of Luke and Wealthy (Eyres) Smith, born in New Boston, July 20, 1845, is a farmer and lumber merchant; resides on homestead. Married, Oct. 24, 1867, Martha A., daughter of Jeremiah H. and Sarah G. (Mayo) Sargent, born in Acworth, Nov. 30, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Luke, b. Dec. 20, 1869, and d. Oct. 19, 1870.
2. Minnie Gertrude, b. June 17, 1872; m. June 23, 1897, Richard D., son of Henry D. and Cynthia A. C. (Hardy) Epps, of Milford, and res. there.
3. George Mark, b. Sept. 30, 1875; res. with his father.

Zalmon Smith, Jr., born in Thetford, Vt., May 17, 1807, was a laborer. Came to Milford in 1843 from Nashua, and died May 15, 1887. Married, in 1829, Gracy R., daughter of Abraham and Mary (Cavender) Holmes, born in Peterborough, June 2, 1809, and died April 20, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, b. in Peterborough, Sept. 20, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1846, Hubbard, son of Joab and Polly (Butterfield) Newton of Acworth, and res. in Milford.
2. Mary E., b. in Nashua, Nov. 30, 1839; m. Jason W. Bills of Milford, and d. there July 27, 1871.

Ira Smith, son of David and Rachel (Whitney) Smith, born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1813, was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1868 from New Ipswich, and died Oct. 3, 1887. Married Dec. 6, 1843, Hannah P., daughter of Francis B. and Susan (Preston) Maxwell, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1822.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NEW IPSWICH.

1. Ira Francis, now known as Frank I., b. April 9, 1845, is a veterinary surgeon, res. in Rochester; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1868, Esther M., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Hastings) Fuller of Merrimack; (2) Nov. 24, 1886, Martha, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Emerson of Barnstead.
2. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1848, is a janitor, res. in Woburn, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Jennie, dau. of Joseph and Mary (——) Tilson of New Ipswich.

John C. Smith, son of John C. and Mary (Piercy) Smith, born in St. Johns, N. B., Jan. 1, 1855, is a quarryman. Came to Milford in 1872 from Boston, Mass. Married (1) December, 1874, Mary A. Broderick, born in Milford in 1858, and died March 13, 1884; (2) June 15, 1886, Mary A., daughter of Timothy and Ellen (Lewis) O'Brien, born in Amherst, May 25, 1859.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Richard, b. April 22, 1876, is a mechanic; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Margaret A., dau. of Patrick and Mary A. (McHugh) Sloan of Milford.
2. John Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1878.
3. Annie Bridget, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
4. Mary Gertrude, twin, b. April 5, 1887.

5. George Henry, twin, b. April 5, 1887.
6. Ellen Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1888.
7. Catherine Theresa, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
8. Ruth Madeline, b. Oct. 18, 1894.
9. Esther Margaret, b. March 29, 1896.

Frank Z. Smith, son of Lewis and Cynthia (Mitchell) Smith, born in Francestown, Oct. 17, 1853, was a farmer and painter. Came to Milford in 1882 from Wilton, and died Oct. 21, 1897. Married June 7, 1882, Fannie L., daughter of George T. and Harriet (Prince) Temple, born in Wilton, Dec. 22, 1860.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Frederic Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1884.
2. Bertha Graziella, b. Aug. 29, 1886, and d. Nov. 1, 1886.
3. Myrtie Luella, b. Aug. 30, 1889.

C. F. William Smith, son of C. F. William and Margarethe (Siemers) Smith, born in Bremen, Germany, Sept. 2, 1850, is station agent on the railroad. Came to Milford in 1892 from Revere, Mass. Married Dec. 23, 1879, Ellen F., daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Emery) Priest, born in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Margarethe, b. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1881.
2. Otis Shaw, b. in Revere, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883.

SNOW.

Jonathan Snow, Jr., born in Brewster, Mass., in 1813, was a blacksmith and farmer. Came to Milford from Waterford, N. J., in 1866, and died Feb. 28, 1889. Married (1) in 1838, Adaline L., daughter of Zebediah and Betsey (Holt) Holt, born in Milford, June 18, 1822, and died June 20, 1843; (2) Nov. 14, 1844, Lydia A., daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Carter) Parker, born in Wilton, Aug. 5, 1813, and died in Concord, March 4, 1849; (3) Sept. 24, 1850, Hannah G. Parker, a sister of the second wife, born in Wilton, Feb. 23, 1811, and died in Milford, March 16, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1. Olive M., b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1859, Charles H., son of Nathan and Dorothy S. (Glidden) Flint of Holliston, Mass., and res. in New Haven, Conn.

2. Charles T., b. in Wilton in 1841, and d. in Milford, March 16, 1844.
3. Ann Louisa, b. in Concord, Sept. 6, 1845, and d. in Nelson, July 20, 1864.
4. Adaline Frances, b. in Concord, May 4, 1847, and d. in Nelson, July 14, 1864.
5. Jonathan Parker, b. in Concord, Nov. 19, 1848, is a civil engineer, res. in Somerville, Mass.; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Marietta H., widow of George W. Eaton of Wilton, and dau. of James and Abigail M. (Parker) Burton of Wilton.
6. Amelia, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1852, and d. June 21, 1852.
7. Emma Josephine, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 30, 1853, is a dressmaker, res. in Milford.

SPALDING.

Abel Spalding, Jr., born in 1782, resided in the southwest corner of the town, adjoining Brookline and Mason. Was a farmer; also owned and operated a sawmill. Died in Milford, April 17, 1849. We have no record of who his wife was, but have names and dates of birth of children as follows:

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1816.
2. Josephine Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1818.
3. Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1819.
4. William, b. Dec. 10, 1821.
5. Edward, b. Sept. 3, 1824.
6. John, b. March 2, 1827.
7. Alonzo Jasper, b. April 5, 1830.
8. Erastus, b. Aug. 14, 1832.
9. Andrew, b. May 21, 1834.

Oliver Spalding, son of John and Hannah (Spalding) Spalding, born in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1769, came to Milford in 1795, and died Aug. 11, 1825. Was a blacksmith. Married (1) in 1795, Eunice Brown, born in Concord, Mass., June 21, 1774, and died in Milford, Sept. 9, 1821; (2) Mary Carmel, born March 15, 1777, and died in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1867.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Oct. 18, 1814, Calvin, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Anna (Johnson) Averill of Milford; res. there, and d. Oct. 9, 1868.
2. Nancy Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. June 6, 1826, Ebenezer, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Mary (Swan) Pearsons of Milford; res. there, and d. Sept. 23, 1859.

3. Susan, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. June 1, 1830, Dimon Pearsons, a brother of Ebenezer, Jr.; res. in Milford, and d. there May 29, 1892.

Abel Spalding, son of Jonathan and Mary (Marshall) Spalding, born in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1773, was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1808 from Hollis, and died July 6, 1856. Married Oct. 11, 1799, Rebecca Ober, born in Beverly, Mass., in 1777, and died in Milford, July 15, 1859.

CHILDREN, FOUR BORN IN HOLLIS, THREE BORN IN MILFORD.

1. †Abel, Jr., b. April 23, 1800.
2. Rebecca, b. March 5, 1802; m. Nov. 22, 1825, Frederic Crosby of Milford. See Crosby family, p. 654.
3. Ira, b. July 28, 1804, was a carpenter; res. in Lowell, Mass., where he d. April 11, 1856; m. April 27, 1831, Adaline N. S., dau. of Thomas and Barbara (Shaw) Fullerton of Boston, Mass.
4. Lucinda, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. Sept. 14, 1826, John, Jr., son of John and Mary (Conn) Smith of Milford, and d. there April 9, 1829.
5. Eri, b. Feb. 20, 1809, was a blacksmith; res. in Peterborough, where he d. Dec. 24, 1884; m. March 5, 1835, Almira, dau. of Asaph and Abiah (Bowers) Spalding of Hollis.
6. Samuel, b. June 11, 1811, was a wheelwright; res. in Nashua, and d. there Jan. 10, 1864; m. Sept. 7, 1834, Mary, dau. of Reuben R. and Esther (Parkhurst) Wright of Dunstable, Mass.
7. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1813, and d. Oct. 11, 1814.

Abel Spalding, Jr., son of Abel and Rebecca (Ober) Spalding, born in Hollis, April 23, 1800, was a farmer. Resided on the homestead, where he died, May 28, 1877. Married, Feb. 20, 1823, Hannah Duncklee, daughter of William B., and Hannah (Duncklee) King, born in Washington, Aug. 24, 1804, and died in Hollis, Aug. 21, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary E., b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1846, Moses F. Kimball, of Nashua; res. in Lowell, Mass., and d. there Nov. 27, 1899.
2. Hannah Augusta, b. April 5, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Joseph, son of Stephen and Mary (Flynn) Lund of Merrimack; they res. in Nashua; she now resides in Lowell, Mass.
3. †Charles Hervey, b. Feb. 16, 1828.
4. †Henry Whitney, b. Sept. 3, 1833.
5. †John Wells, b. Oct. 9, 1836.

Charles H. Spalding, son of Abel, Jr., and Hannah D. (King) Spalding, born in Milford, Feb. 16, 1828, is a black-

smith. Married May 25, 1852, Mary K., daughter of Stephen and Mary K. (Ames) Felt, born in Peterborough, Nov. 11, 1824.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Helen, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 8, 1853; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 16, 1855.
2. Willis Hervey, b. in Nashua, Dec. 13, 1856; is a dentist; res. in Bedford, O.; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Hattie F., dau. of Alfred and —— (Blake) Ewell of Kent, O.

Lizzie Edna, b. in Antrim, Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Charles B., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Sanders) Dodge of Milford, and res. there.

4. †Louis Felt, b. in Milford, Oct. 13, 1867.

Henry W. Spalding, son of Abel, Jr., and Hannah D. (King) Spalding, b. in Milford, Sept. 3, 1833. Is a blacksmith. Removed to Francestown in 1872, thence to Peterborough, where he now resides. Married Aug. 16, 1856, Charlotte, daughter of Zadoc and Almira (Sherburne) Farmer, born in Nashua, Dec. 23, 1839.

CHILDREN, SIX BORN IN MILFORD, THREE IN FRANCESTOWN.

1. Otis S., b. Oct. 21, 1857; res. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Cora A. Scribner.
2. Carrie L., b. June 7, 1860.
3. Arthur H., b. March 19, 1864; is hotel landlord; res. in Francestown; m. March 2, 1892, Mary B., dau. of Mortier L. and Caroline (Brooks) Morrison of Peterborough.
4. Mary Jane, b. March 18, 1868; d. May 27, 1868.
5. Walter H., b. March 16, 1870; res. in Francestown.
6. John W., b. April 12, 1872; res. in Francestown.
7. Allen W., b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. March 13, 1893, Sarah J., dau. of Charles E. and Etta F. (Savage) Blanchard of Peterborough.
8. Katie P., born July 26, 1875; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1899.
9. Wallis M., b. Aug. 16, 1881.

John Wells Spalding, son of Abel, Jr., and Hannah D. (King) Spalding, born in Milford, Oct. 9, 1836. Was a marketman. Resided in Milford and died Sept. 3, 1865. Married Oct. 18, 1860, Helen M., daughter of William H. and Hannah (Shed) Lovejoy, born in Amherst, Aug. 26, 1835, now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. Fannie Helen, b. in Milford, Oct. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Charles L., son of Aaron S. and Martha A. (McCluer) Wilkins of Amherst and res. in Milford.

Louis F. Spalding, son of Charles H. and Mary K. (Felt) Spalding, born in Milford, Oct. 13, 1867, is a farmer. Resides on the homestead. Married, March 19, 1896, Lillie J., daughter of John W. and Edna G. (Burt) Anderson, born in Nashua, Aug. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1. Dorothea Anderson, b. in Nashua, Feb. 28, 1897.
2. Charles Henry, b. in Milford, Aug. 14, 1898.

SPOFFORD.

Charles P. Spofford, son of Daniel and Hannah (Hardy) Spofford, born in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1833. Is a cooper. Came to Milford in 1885, from Townsend, Mass. Married (1) May 12, 1850, Charlotte M., daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Hanks) Pinkham, born in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 2, 1834, and died in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868; (2) June 19, 1880, Hattie A., daughter of Paul C. and Abigail M. (Averill) Witherell, born in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Franklin, b. in Saugus, Mass., Sept. 22, 1852, is an engineer and res. in Milford.
2. Kittie May, b. in Saugus, Mass., Oct 5, 1855; m. Aug. 2, 1874, Herbert, son of William and Sarah J. (Sumner) Spofford of Foxboro, Mass., and res. in Jersey City, N. J.
3. Willie Pinkham, b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864, is a cooper and res. in Milford.

SQUIRES.

Moses Squires, born in 1774, came to Milford in 1803, where he died May 19, 1840. Was a carpenter. Married, 1803, Susanna Lane, daughter of William and Sarah (Lane) Barron, born in Amherst, Dec. 24, 1787, and died in Milford, June 18, 1852.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Rebecca Shepard, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Samuel Whittier of Hooksett, and res. in Manchester.
2. †Albion, b. Jan. 8, 1807.
3. Mary Cross, b. May 25, 1809; m. Stephen Corbin of New Ipswich; res. in Springfield, Mass., and d. there April 22, 1892.
4. Elsa, b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. Hazen Rogers of Derry; res. in Manchester and d. there.
5. Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1814, and died in Derry, May, 1826.
6. Fanny, b. March 27, 1817; m. Sept. 7, 1836, Walter L., son of Lewis and Eliza (Hartwell) Stiles of Amherst; res. in Manchester and died there Aug. 1, 1878.
7. John Cross, b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Nancy Goodwin of Windham; res. in Nashua and d. there April 14, 1867.
8. Augusta P., b. July 18, 1824; m. Feb. 6, 1845, Abel T., son of Jacob and Sally (Simonds) Rideout of Milford, and res. in Amherst.

Albion Squires, son of Moses and Susanna L. (Barron) Squires, born in Milford, Jan. 8, 1807. Was a farmer. Resided in Wilton where he died June 3, 1842. Married, Nov. 8, 1836, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Sybil (Sawtell) Farwell, born in Milford, April 18, 1807, and died there Oct. 31, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WILTON.

1. Abba Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. March 28, 1865, John, son of Timothy Mitchell.
2. Emily Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. March 1, 1865, David F., son of John and Catherine (Foster) Henderson of Needham, Mass., and res. there.

STANYAN.

John M. Stanyan, son of John and Ann (Abbott) Stanyan, born in Andover, Mass., March 23, 1828, came to Milford in 1854, from Winchester, Mass. Is a cabinet-maker. Married, May 4, 1854, Julia A., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pratt) Walker, born in Woburn, Mass., July 3, 1837.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edward Minot, b. Sept. 9, 1855; is an editor and publisher; m. June 2, 1896, Helen A., dau. of Aaron P. and Mary J. (Crombie) Frye of Milford, and res. there.

2. Frank Henry, b. May 22, 1862, is on the editorial staff of *Boston Globe*, and res. in Boston Highlands; m. Oct. 13, 1891, Mabel A., dau. of Daniel T. and Sarah J. (Hall) Buttrick of Milford.
3. Annie Mabel, b. July 23, 1868; is a music teacher and res. in Milford.
4. Bertha Gertrude, b. Oct. 30, 1876; is a music teacher, and res. in Milford.

STEELE.

James Steele, born in England about 1750, was a farmer and shoemaker. Resided in Stoneham and Woburn, Mass., and came to Milford in 1802, where he died in October, 1807. Married 1777, Susanna Knights, born in Harvard, Mass., in 1752, and died in Stoneham, May 20, 1845.

CHILDREN, SEVEN BORN IN STONEHAM, AND ONE IN WOBURN.

1. Sarah, b. March 24, 1778; m. Feb. 5, 1800, Calvin, son of Jeduthan and Mary (Wright) Richardson of Woburn, Mass.; res. there, and d. in Winchester, Sept. 2, 1855.
2. John, b. April 10, 1780; m. July 15, 1808, Betsey, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Littlehale) Crosby of Milford; res. in Reading, Mass., and d. there Feb. 23, 1861.
3. Mary, b. 1782; m. Jan. 16, 1806, James Wade of Woburn, Mass.; res. there, and d. May 9, 1860.
4. Samuel, b. 1784; d. in Rindge when young.
5. James, b. June 3, 1787; m. April 18, 1811, Betsey Pierce of Stoneham, Mass.; res. there and d. Aug. 19, 1872.
6. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1790; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Ebenezer Rider of Goffstown; res. there and d. Dec. 13, 1861.
7. Levi, b. 1793; d. young.
8. Fanny, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Asa, son of Nathan and Susan (Bacon) Merrill of Milford; res. there and d. July 22, 1872.

STEVENS.

Samuel N. Stevens, son of Daniel and Tabitha (Sawyer) Stevens, born in Stoddard, March 13, 1828, is a provision dealer. Came to Milford in 1867 from Mont Vernon. Married March 19, 1854, Nancy M., daughter of Dea. Josiah and Relief (Batchelder) Kittridge, born in Mont Vernon, March 9, 1832.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MONT VERNON.

1. Josephine Maria, b. May 30, 1855; m. Sept. 27, 1883, William F., son of Francis J. and Betsey A. (Robinson) French of Milford, and res. there.

2. Charles Newell, b. July 10, 1857, is a hotel steward, res. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 11, 1892, Jennie J. Shattuck of Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Hattie Edella, b. May 6, 1860; res. in Concord.

STICKNEY.

Simeon Smith Stickney, son of Joseph and Abigail (Jewett) Stickney, born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 16, 1810, was a physician and surgeon. Came to Milford in 1837 from Dublin, and died July 10, 1878. Married (1) Nov. 16, 1837, Sarah A., daughter of Joseph and Sally A. (Taggart) Twitchell, born in Dublin, July 7, 1816, and died in Milford, June 26, 1865; (2) Feb. 22, 1870, Jerusha P., widow of Judson J. Hutchinson, and daughter of Abel and Betsey (Bartlett) Hutchinson, born in Milford, April 20, 1825, and died Dec. 28, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clesson Rockwood, b. Aug. 15, 1838, was a bookkeeper, res. in Indianapolis, Ind., and d. there Nov. 5, 1890; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah M., dau. of Edwin and Sybil (Wallace) Smith of Milford; (2) June 25, 1884, Ida Miranda, dau. of Henry A. and Miranda (Wheeler) Stearns of Indianapolis, Ind., and now res. there.
2. † John Alfred, b. Sept. 7, 1839.
3. Sarah Marion, b. Nov. 22, 1841, and d. June 23, 1843.
4. Charles Carroll, b. Nov. 9, 1843, and d. July 22, 1862.
5. Walter Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. July 5, 1847.
6. Sarah Marion, b. Sept. 13, 1849, and d. April 18, 1871.
7. Anna Bell, b. Aug. 24, 1851, and d. May 9, 1864.
8. Freddie Smith, b. April 18, 1859; d. Oct. 5, 1861.

John A. Stickney, son of Dr. Simeon S. and Sarah A. (Twitchell) Stickney, born in Milford, Sept. 7, 1839, is a retired railroad employé. Married (1) Sept. 7, 1865, Carrie A., daughter of Bradley and Mary M. (Bowers) Blanchard, born in Concord, Mass., Dec. 8, 1837, and died in Wilton, May 19, 1869; (2) Sept. 7, 1870, Harriet E., daughter of John F. and Harriet J. (Foster) Goss, born in Londonderry, Dec. 19, 1845.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Fred Carroll, b. Aug. 6, 1866, is a teacher on board training ships in United States navy.
2. Carrie Belle, b. March 16, 1868, and d. in Lynn, Mass., July 30, 1876.

Everett Stickney, son of Alvah and Rebecca (Spalding) Stickney, born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 9, 1839, is a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1862 from Townsend, Mass. Married Oct. 8, 1863, Georgia E., daughter of George M. and Mary A. (Willoby) Center, born in Nashua, Feb. 25, 1847.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Fred Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1865.
2. Grace Gertrude, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1891, George F., son of Nathan and Caroline Augusta (Wright) Jewett, and res. in Milford.

Fred A. Stickney, son of Everett and Georgia E. (Center) Stickney, born in Milford, Sept. 25, 1865, is a mechanic. Married Jan. 2, 1888, Mabel G., daughter of Edwin C. and Anna E. (Gray) Burdick, born in Milford, Sept. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1. Marion Natalie, b. in Milford, Nov. 22, 1888.
2. Ethelyn Gertrude, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 18, 1890.

James Myron Stickney, son of David and Lydia (Amsden) Stickney, born in Milford, Sept. 10, 1840, is a blacksmith. Married, Aug. 1, 1865, Aureella C., daughter of Grant P. and Rhoena (Colburn) Mooar, born in Antrim, April 30, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1. James Elmer, b. in Milford, March 29, 1866, and d. April 26, 1866.
2. Louis Nelson, b. in Milford, July 1, 1867, is a printer; m. April 3, 1894, Daisy E., dau. of John F. and Sarah (Boynton) Richardson of Franklin.
3. Esther Gertrude, b. in Milford, March 18, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1897, Elbert S. Durant of Pepperell, Mass., and res. there.
4. Ernest Myron, b. in Wilton, Aug. 24, 1878, is a clerk, and res. in Pepperell, Mass.

STIMPSON.

Phineas Stimpson, son of Phineas and Lucy (Lawrence) Stimpson, born in Ashburnham, Mass., April 26, 1794, was a shoemaker. Married (1) September, 1816, Rhoda Metcalf, born in 1799, and died in Milford, Dec. 8, 1831; (2) November, 1833, Rachel Holt, who died in Ironton, O., May 9, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Merrick, b. July, 1817, and d. June 3, 1825.
2. Harriet, b. 1819, and d. July 19, 1820.
3. Harriet, b. 1820, and d. Sept. 24, 1821.
4. Rodney Metcalf, b. Oct. 26, 1822, is an editor, res. in Marietta, O.; m. (1) July 23, 1851, Juliaette B. Hurd of Ironton, O., who d. Jan. 19, 1861; (2) Oct. 28, 1862, Julia I. Sheppard of Marietta, O.
5. Rhoda, b. in 1824; d. young.
6. Charles, b. Jan. 15, 1827, was a moulder, res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Elizabeth R. Baker of Lowell, Mass., and d. there June 4, 1886.
7. George, b. Nov. 22, 1828, was a railroad employé; m. Jan. 4, 1851, N. Jane Rowe of Hooksett; they res. in Detroit, Mich., and d. there April 19, 1896.
8. †Henry Clay, b. June 21, 1831.
9. Rhoda, b. Sept., 1834, and d. March 5, 1837.
10. Harriet E., b. May, 1836; m. Sept., 1855, Richard Mather of Ironton, O., and res. there.
11. Albin B., b. Jan., 1838, was a railroad employé; was in the War of 1861; res. in Logansport, Ind., and d. there March 23, 1870.
12. Melora B., b. Aug., 1840, and d. Feb. 13, 1842.
13. J. Frank, b. Feb., 1842, was a railroad employé, and was in the War of 1861; m. Hattie J. Pike of South Bend, Ind.; res. there and d. June, 1886.
14. Joel H., b. May 20, 1844, was an engineer, and was in the War of 1861; m. Nellie Harrington of Elkhart, Ind.; res. there, and d. in Ironton, O., Aug. 15, 1890.
15. Clara P., b. in 1846, and d. Aug. 17, 1847.
16. Catherine H., b. 1848; d. young.

Henry C. Stimpson, son of Phineas and Rhoda (Metcalf) Stimpson, born in Milford, June 21, 1831, was a painter; was in the War of 1861. Resided in Wilton and in Milford, where he died Aug. 27, 1863. Married July 4, 1857, Mary E., daughter of Abner W. and Mary (Melendy) Marble, born in Wilton, Sept. 7, 1832, and died in Milford, May 18, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1. George Henry, b. in Wilton, April 12, 1858, is a farmer, res. in Hollis; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Susan Dewing of Milford.
2. † Charles Rodney, b. in Wilton, Aug. 3, 1860.
3. Chauncy Adams, b. in Milford, May 17, 1862, is a mechanic, and res. at Ingham's Mills, N. Y.

Charles R. Stimpson, son of Henry C. and Mary E. (Marble) Stimpson, born in Wilton, Aug. 3, 1860, is a farmer, residing

in Hollis. Married March 27, 1885, Henrietta E., daughter of John H. R. and Laura E. (Preston) Abbott, born in Manchester, Nov. 8, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1. Laura May, b. in Amherst, April 5, 1887.
2. Guy Albert, b. in Milford, March 19, 1890.
3. Ruby Venetta, b. in Hollis, April 30, 1893.

STONE.

Nathaniel Stone, Jr., b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1805, came to Milford in 1850 from Watertown; was a cabinet maker, residing near the station at East Milford, where he died Aug. 12, 1887. Married June 12, 1827, Susan, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Hill) Duncklee, born in Amherst, Sept. 3, 1810, and died in Milford, March 17, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1. Martha Elmira, b. in Lexington, Mass., March 17, 1832; m. March 17, 1857, Hiram S. Davenport of Williamstown, Vt., and res. there.
2. †Charles Edwin, b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1835.
3. George Franklin, b. in Watertown, Mass., March 13, 1838, was a tinsmith, res. in Milford, and d. Sept. 8, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1852, Sarah Cragin of Temple.
4. Ella F., b. in Watertown, Mass., March 29, 1849; m. Sept. 20, 1871, George O. Proctor of Boston, and d. in Milford, May 29, 1883.

Charles E. Stone, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Duncklee) Stone, born in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1835, came to Milford in 1850, with his father from Watertown; was a cabinet maker, and died June 18, 1894. Married April 16, 1863, Hattie F., daughter of Thomas K. and Olive (Hopkins) Kidder, born in Milford, Dec. 22, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. †Frank Herbert, b. Sept. 16, 1864.
2. Eva Gertrude, b. June 10, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1888, William F., son of George H. and Julia A. (Stevens) Keith; res. in Milford.

Frank H. Stone, son of Charles E. and Hattie F. (Kidder)

Stone, born in Milford, Sept. 16, 1864, is a clerk. Married Sept. 15, 1887, Ella F., daughter of Samuel Harris and Julia A. (Cram) Hill, born in Amherst, July 7, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1. Herbert Edwin, b. in Milford, May 23, 1891.
2. Lizzie Estelle, b. in Amherst, Nov. 17, 1894.
3. Charles Edwin, b. in Milford, July 22, 1896.

STRATTON.

Lewis Stratton, son of Jonas and Anna (——) Stratton, born in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1773, was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1801, from Waltham, Mass., and died Nov. 20, 1851. Married Sept. 28, 1797, Sally, daughter of James and Tabitha (Pratt) Hartshorn, born in Amherst, Feb. 26, 1775, and died Aug. 29, 1840.

CHILDREN, ONE BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS., SIX IN MILFORD.

1. Charles, b. March 17, 1799, and d. July 3, 1801.
2. Sarah, b. July 9, 1802; m. Nov. 9, 1824, Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah (Boutwell) Winn; res. in Amherst, and d. in Milford, Oct. 28, 1892.
3. Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1830, Horatio G. Brown of Ipswich, Mass.; res. in Reading, Mass., and d. there Feb. 10, 1895.
4. Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1807; m. Oct. 26, 1829, Etson, son of Daniel Damon of Reading, Mass.; res. there, and d. Aug. 25, 1893.
5. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1809, was a hotel keeper; m. in 1833, Lydia, dau. of Jotham and Anita (Cheney) Ball of Holden, Mass.; res. in Holden and in Worcester, Mass., and d. in Sing Sing, N. Y., June 1, 1854.
6. Sophia, b. Jan. 30, 1812, and d. Oct. 13, 1831.
7. Mary E., b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. Jan. 7, 1836, Henry M., son of David and Anna (Pratt) Pratt of Reading, Mass.; res. there and d. Dec. 14, 1842.

SYMONDS.

Eliphalet Symonds, born Jan. 20, 1765, was a farmer, residing in Milford and in Lyndeborough, where he died Dec. 4, 1844. Married in 1790, Demaris Duncklee, born in Amherst, July 20, 1766, and died in Lyndeborough, Sept. 25, 1850.

CHILDREN, BIRTHPLACE OF FIRST FOUR NOT KNOWN, FOUR BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John, b. July 1, 1791, was a farmer, res. in Milford; enlisted in the army, and was drowned in Yellowstone river, May 18, 1819; m. Hannah, dau. of Simon and Lucy (——) Keyes of Wilton.
2. Nathaniel, b. July 1, 1791, and d. March 15, 1792.
3. Betsey, b. June 24, 1793; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Samuel, son of Samuel and Phebe (Keyes) Sheldon of Wilton; res. there and d. July 1, 1856.
4. Olive, b. Nov. 3, 1795, and d. Aug. 22, 1800.
5. Olive D., b. June 25, 1801; m. John P. Brown of Ashby, Mass.; res. there, and d. in Wilton, Feb. 2, 1879.
6. Nathaniel, b. April 9, 1804, and d. April 21, 1804.
7. Mary Ann, b. March 22, 1807; m. Daniel Ramsdell of New Ipswich; res. there and d. June 15, 1865.
8. Fanny Damaris, b. May 20, 1809; m. Oct. 30, 1832, John, son of Nehemiah, Jr., and Sarah (Batten) Rand of Milford; res. there and d. June 1, 1870.

TALBOTT.

Sylvanus J. Talbott, son of Samuel and Eliza G. (Hodgman) Talbott, born in Brookline, Feb. 13, 1838. Is a manufacturer. Came to Milford, in 1861, from Brookline, and removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1891. Married, March 5, 1863, Abbie J., daughter of Walter and Martha J. (Moulton) Brooks, born in Milford, Aug. 4, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Edgar Forest, b. in Milford, Oct. 26, 1865, and d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 26, 1896.

Laroy L. Talbott, a brother of Sylvanus J., was born in Brookline, Dec. 17, 1847, and came to Milford in 1867. Is a farmer. Married Aug. 5, 1869, Eliza A., daughter of Reed and Betsey (Wheeler) Dutton, born in Milford, Aug. 6, 1850.

CHILDREN BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Bertell Laroy, b. April 5, 1872; is a physician; res. in Peterborough; m. Aug. 27, 1896, Mary E., dau. of Charles L. and Emma D. (Putnam) Otis of Hancock.
2. Carl Wheeler, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

TANDY.

Elmer O. Tandy, son of Almon and M. Lurinda (Farr) Tandy, born in Goshen, June 5, 1858. Is a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1885, from Keene. Married, Nov. 23, 1881, Carrie C., daughter of Parker and Nancy A. (Whitney) Morgan, born in Ashby, Mass., March 1, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Minnie, b. in Cornish, June 11, 1883.
2. Carrie Ella, b. in Milford, Nov. 5, 1888.
3. Hazel Ruth, b. in Milford, Sept. 26, 1890.

TARBELL.

William F. Tarbell, son of William and Lydia (Spalding) Tarbell, born in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1815. Was a mechanic. Came to Milford in 1826, from Exeter and died Aug. 13, 1871. Married, Nov. 23, 1848, Sarah Ann, daughter of Deacon Abner H. and Sarah (Fisher) Bartlett, born in Milford, March 11, 1820.

CHILDREN BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Appleton, b. April 11, 1850; is a machinist; res. in Milford; unm.
2. Wendell Phillips, b. Dec. 18, 1854; is a mechanic; res. in Milford; unm.
3. Julian Morton, b. May 23, 1864; is a machinist; m. July 24, 1895, Belle C., dau. of Joel W. and Hulda A. (Kendall) Hamblett of Milford and res. there.

Charles Tarbell, a brother of William F., born in Exeter, Jan. 7, 1825. Was a wheelwright. Came to Milford in 1826, from Exeter, and died in Milford, June 6, 1900. Married (1) Lucy A., daughter of Tyler and Sally (Rockwood) Towne, born in Milford, June 27, 1827, and died July 26, 1850; (2) Dec. 26, 1850, Sarah S., daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah (Stratton) Winn, born in Amherst, Aug. 16, 1830.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Adaline, b. March 15, 1847; res. in Milford; unm.
2. Charles Henry, b. April 1, 1850; d. Sept., 1850.
3. Charlie, b. Feb., 1853; d. March, 1853.
4. †Albert Henry, b. March 21, 1857.
5. Charles Willis, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1882.

Albert H. Tarbell, son of Charles and Sarah S. (Winn) Tarbell, born in Milford, March 21, 1857. Is a mechanic. Married, Nov. 22, 1881, Mary E., daughter of Edmund and Ellen (Many) Ryan, born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 26, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Edward, b. June 20, 1883.
2. Edward Albert, b. March 12, 1888.

Whitcomb Tarbell, born in Mason, March 19, 1820. Was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1858, from Mason, and died May 22, 1895. Married May 23, 1844, Sarah Parker, born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1815, and died in Milford, Jan. 10, 1898.

CHILDREN, THREE BORN IN PEPPERELL, MASS., AND ONE IN MASON.

1. Eunice Maria, b. May 28, 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1866, Charles Maynard of Lyndeborough; res. there, and d. April 16, 1880.
2. John Whitcomb, b. Aug. 14, 1847; is a farmer; res. in western part of the town; m. March 19, 1876, Hattie F., dau. of John R. and Martha (Stevens) Hall of Wilton.
3. Franklin Pierce, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. in 1875, Alice Maconnell of New Ipswich, and d. March 15, 1879.
4. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1855, and d. in Milford, March 5, 1867.

George W. Tarbell, son of Luther A. and Louisa (Farnsworth) Tarbell, born in Wilton, Feb. 10, 1856. Is an expressman. Resides in Milford on the road to Nashua. Married, (1) April 15, 1879, Rebecca E., daughter of William Hawood, born in England, Dec. 15, 1852, and died in Manchester, Feb. 5, 1885; (2) Feb. 22, 1887, Ermina J., daughter of David and Rebecca (Purdy) Cassaboom, born in Nova Scotia, Nov. 19, 1862, and died in Milford, Sept. 5, 1892; (3) June 17, 1895, E. Elena, daughter of Alfred and Sarah A. (Clowes) Bennett, born in England, July 17, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. Lulu Iola, b. in Nashua, Jan. 7, 1880.
2. Lora Louisa, b. in Wilton, Aug. 14, 1882.
3. Lola Luella, b. in Temple, Feb. 27, 1884.
4. Luther Allen, b. in Nashua, March 21, 1889.
5. Ermina, b. in Milford, May 12, 1892.
6. Emily Astin, b. in Milford, May 13, 1896.
7. Eldora Beatrice, b. in Milford, Jan. 13, 1899.

TAYLOR.

Thomas Taylor, son of William and Sarah —— Taylor, born in Hudson, Feb. 17, 1764. Was a farmer. Resided in the east part of town on road to Nashua, where he died Sept. 5, 1848. Married, in 1792, Susanna, daughter of Josiah and Susan (Fitch) Munroe, born in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1770, and died in Milford, Jan. 25, 1852.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. †William, b. July 13, 1793.
2. Susannah, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. June 19, 1814.
3. Harriet, b. Jan. 27, 1798; d. Dec. 25, 1814.
4. Mary, b. March 13, 1800; m. July 19, 1827; Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy and Mary (Nevins) Danforth of Milford; she removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and d. there, June 30, 1898.
5. Joseph Fitch, b. April 25, 1803; and d. Feb. 25, 1824.
6. John, b. Sept. 28, 1807; was a merchant; resided in Nashua; m. July 3, 1832, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Dorcas (Lufkin) Flint of Hillsborough; he d. in Nashua, Dec. 14, 1878.
7. Caroline Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1810; m. Aug. 10, 1836, Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Sally (French) Crosby of Lowell, Mass.; they res. in Chelmsford, Mass.
8. Porter, b. March 25, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1832.

William Taylor, son of Thomas and Susannah (Munroe) Taylor, born in Milford, July 13, 1793. Was a farmer. Removed to Nashua in 1835, thence to Shirley, Mass., where he died Jan. 24, 1869. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1854 and 1855. Married, Sept. 1, 1814, Phebe, daughter of David and Sarah (Hood) Duncklee, born in Milford, Oct. 19, 1792, and died in Shirley, Mass., April 9, 1877.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Munroe, b. Dec. 12, 1815; was a manufacturer; res. in Newtonville, Mass., and d. in Wadena, Minn., March 3, 1882; m. Adaline Battle of North Bridgewater, Mass.
2. Susan Emeline, b. Oct. 23, 1817; m. Jan. 7, 1844, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary (Hill) Rand of Barnstead, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Dec. 5, 1844, George W., son of Sodi and Permelia (Lovejoy) Sanderson of Shirley Village, Mass., and res. there.

4. William H., b. Feb. 14, 1826; was an insurance agent; res. in Seattle, Wash., where he d. Nov. 15, 1893; m. April 29, 1852, Hattie E., daughter of Henry R. and Harriet (Davis) Phelps of Fitchburg, Mass.
5. Caroline, b. March 15, 1828; m. April 4, 1860, Frederick A., son of Maj. Joseph and Mehitable (Whitcomb) Edgerton of Shirley, Mass., and res. in Clinton, Mass.
6. Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 16, 1830, is a hotel keeper; res. East Jaffrey; m. Amelia H., dau. of Lewis McIntire of Shirley, Mass.
7. Sarah D., b. July 24, 1832, and died in Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1854.

Samuel Taylor, son of Samuel and Susannah (Perham) Taylor, born in Dunstable, Mass., March 22, 1756. Was a farmer. Resided on the place now owned by Edward H. Clark. Came to Milford, in 1810, from Dunstable, Mass., and returned there in 1835, and died Jan. 9, 1841. Married, in 1777, Ruth Parker, born in Groton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1757, and died in Dunstable, Dec. 30, 1837.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DUNSTABLE, MASS.

1. Ruth, b. May 2, 1778; d. in June, 1778.
2. Ruth, b. June 29, 1780; d. in Lyndeborough, March 9, 1862; unm.
3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Oct. 20, 1805, George, son of Isaac and Sybil (——) Wright of Dunstable; res. there, and d. Aug. 30, 1864.
4. Eda, b. April 9, 1785, and d. in June, 1789.
5. Rhoda, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Aug. 16, 1818, Oliver, son of Oliver and Martha (Dunster) Wright of Nelson; they rem. to Nunda, N. Y., where she d. July 11, 1868.
6. †Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1790.
7. William Parker, b. July 23, 1792, and died in 1798.
8. †Luther, b. July 18, 1794.
9. Eda, b. July 23, 1798, and d. Oct. 18, 1798.

Samuel Taylor, Jr., born in Dunstable, Mass., Feb. 16, 1790. Was a brass and iron worker. Came to Milford with his father in 1810, and removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1831, thence to Perry and to Warsaw, and later to Beloit, Wis., where he died July 22, 1871. Married, Dec. 18, 1821, Anna, daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Holmes) Gregg, born in Greenfield, Sept. 10, 1800, and died in Beloit, Wis., June 26, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Holmes, b. in Milford, Oct. 6, 1822; m. June 13, 1844, Luther S., son of Anson A. and Betsey (Worden) Perkins of Warsaw, N. Y., and res. in Beloit, Wis.
2. Elizabeth Cavender, b. in Milford, Oct. 16, 1824, and d. in Warsaw, N. Y., March 2, 1839.
3. Jane Elfine, b. in Nashua, May 9, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1849, George W. Bates, Jr., of Warsaw, N. Y.; res. in Beloit, Wis., and d. there Dec. 17, 1876.
4. Ami Parmelia, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 9, 1856, Howland V., son of Abram H., and Ann M. (Waites) Grovesteen of Beloit, Wis.; res. there and d. Dec. 6, 1877.
5. Newton Samuel, b. in Perry, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1837; is a manufacturer of patent medicine and res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Kate, dau. of Hugh and Emily (Percival) Harding of Mount Morris, N. Y.
6. Geneva Elizabeth, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., May 19, 1842, and d. in Beloit, Wis., April 28, 1860.

Luther Taylor, a brother of Samuel, Jr., born in Dunstable, Mass., July 18, 1794. Was a farmer. Resided with his father. Came to Milford in 1810, and removed to Perry, N. Y., in 1835, where he died Oct. 17, 1837. Married, Nov. 10, 1825, Abigail, daughter of Temple and Prudence (Swallow) Kendall, born in Dunstable, Mass., March 31, 1800, and died in Groton, Mass., March 3, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1. William Parker, b. in Milford, Oct. 17, 1826; was a manufacturer of furniture; res. in Townsend, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1896; m. (1) May 29, 1851, Mary E. Robinson of Warren, Me., (2) Jan. 25, 1870, Anna Clement of Townsend, Mass.
2. James Kendall, b. in Milford, Jan. 29, 1830; is a machinist; res. in Boston, Mass.; m. June 3, 1858, Sarah A. Hall.
3. Samuel Stillman, b. in Milford, Aug. 7, 1832; res. in California; unm.
4. Lavina P., b. in Perry, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1838; m. George M. Spalding, and res. in Norwich, Conn.

Josiah W. Taylor, born in Hampton in 1809, was a farmer. Came to Milford in 1852 from Lowell, Mass., and died July 25, 1857. Married, (1) December, 1835, Lucretia A., daughter of Moses and Rhoda (Gove) Lull, born in Weare, Dec. 5, 1815, died in Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1851; (2) September,

1855, Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Plummer) Stevens, born in Goffstown, Jan. 3, 1823, and died in Milford, July 18, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. Josephine, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1862, George T., son of John and Sarah (Putnam) Mills of Milford; res. in Cleveland, Ohio, and d. there July 23, 1884.
2. Emma Maria, b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1845; is a teacher, and res. in Toledo, Ohio.
3. Hattie Lucretia, b. in Milford, March 3, 1856; m. March 4, 1879, Hermon H., son of William and Sarah (Smiley) Parker of New Boston.

Nathan T. Taylor, son of Philip and Johana (Torrey) Taylor, born in Woodstock, Vt., April 9, 1824. Was a teamster. Came to Milford in 1873, from Amherst, and died July 13, 1896. Married, May 19, 1847, Mary J., daughter of John and Lucinda (Caldwell) Upton, born in Stoddard, May 24, 1826. Now resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN.

1. Etta Sophronia, b. in Lyndeborough, June 8, 1848; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Andrew M., son of Dennis A. and Emily (Shattuck) Otis of Nashua and res. there.
2. Ella Jane, b. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 5, 1850; m. Jan. 31, 1878, George F., son of George O. and Caroline (Gilson) Parker of Milford and res. there.
3. George Woodbury, b. in Amherst, May 17, 1869; is a teamster and town road agent; m. Nov. 30, 1889, Emma G., dau. of Joel H. and Angeline (Spalding) Fisher of Milford; they have one child, Bernard Chester, b. July 5, 1890.

Sumner O. Taylor, son of Orrin and Charlotte (Hayward) Taylor, born in Acworth, May 22, 1842. Is a farmer. Came to Milford in 1893. Married, March 1, 1866, Almina M., daughter of Zepheniah and Ruth (Page) Johnson, born in Acworth, Dec. 18, 1840, and died in Milford, March 6, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1. Carrie Mabel, b. in Acworth, June 24, 1871; m. Aug. 2, 1894, Eugene E., son of George A. and Clara H. (Pike) Heath of Claremont; they res. in Milford.

TEMPLE.

Timothy G. Temple, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Green) Temple, born in Northborough, Mass., March 5, 1806, was a woodturner; came to Milford in 1842, from New Ipswich, and died Feb. 13, 1888. Married (1) Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Holden) Knowlton, born in New Ipswich in 1797, and died in Milford, April 14, 1858; (2) Oct. 3, 1858, Hannah C., daughter of Jacob and Keziah L. (Powers) Newell, born in Jaffrey, Dec. 1, 1816, and died in Milford, June 26, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NEW IPSWICH.

1. John Augustus, b. Dec. 19, 1830, is a woodturner, res. in Vineland, N. J.; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Louisa, dau. of Moses and Amy (Lawrence) Boynton of Amherst.
2. Charles Walker, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Caroline F., dau. of Isaac P. and Mary J. (Howard) Weston of Amherst; is a mechanic, and res. in Manchester.
3. † George Thane, b. Oct. 11, 1835.
4. Ira Holden, b. in 1838, and d. in New Ipswich, April, 1842.

George T. Temple, son of Timothy G. and Sarah (Knowlton) Temple, born in New Ipswich, Oct. 11, 1835, was a cabinet maker; resided in Milford, and died June 28, 1892. Married Jan. 1, 1860, Hattie A., daughter of George and Fannie (Coggin) Prince, born in Amherst, Feb. 8, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WILTON.

1. Fannie Louella, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. June 7, 1882, Frank Z., son of Lewis and Cynthia (Mitchell) Smith of Francestown.
2. Arthur Prince, b. May 12, 1875, is a merchant, res. in Mont Vernon; m. April 27, 1898, Mary Susie, dau. of Porter and Susan (Cloutman) Kendall of Mont Vernon.

THOMPSON.

Hannaford Thompson, son of Wilson and Lavinia (Cole) Thompson, born in Sackville, N. B., March 30, 1853, is engaged in moving buildings; came to Milford in 1886, from Medford, Mass. Married April 16, 1888, Martha, daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Best) Dewire, born in Point De Butte, N. B., Sept. 28, 1861.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hazel May, b. May 5, 1889.
2. Norval Hannaford, b. March 17, 1891.
3. Lavina Edna, b. Nov. 18, 1892, and d. Dec. 20, 1899.
4. Royal Alton, b. Dec. 14, 1894.
5. Marion Mildred, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

TILTON.

Alfred E. A. Tilton, son of James L. and Harriet A. (Swan) Tilton, born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 5, 1862, is a teamster; came to Milford in 1893, from Amherst. Resides at East Milford. Married March 15, 1883, Sarah Alice, daughter of John and Frances A. (Woods) Longa, born in Hollis, April 21, 1866. No children.

TINKER.

Alvah G. Tinker, son of Lauren and Hannah C. (Glidden) Tinker, born in Marlow, Aug. 17, 1838, is a clerk; came to Milford in 1892, from Nashua. Married Oct. 4, 1866, Ellen A., daughter of Ebenezer P. and Roanna (Keyes) Duncklee, born in Milford, Jan. 25, 1846.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA.

1. George Milan, b. June 17, 1867, is a machinist, res. in Waltham, Mass.; m. July 24, 1894, Mary J. Tuttle of Nova Scotia.
2. Charles Lauren, b. Nov. 1, 1870, is a machinist, and res. in Waltham, Mass.
3. Willis Herbert, b. April 26, 1874, is a post-office clerk, and res. in Nashua.

TIRRELL.

Jesse W. Tirrell, son of Henry J. and Mary J. (Colby) Tirrell, born in Weare, Dec. 28, 1871, is a druggist; came to Milford in 1896, from Concord. Married Dec. 27, 1893, Lillian G., daughter of Henry A. and Mary F. (Worcester) Kirby, born in Milford, May 29, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1. Willard Henry Harold, b. in Concord, May 6, 1894.
2. Barbara Lyle, b. in Concord, April 14, 1895.
3. Kirby, b. in Milford, Aug. 19, 1899.

TOWNE.

1. William Towne married Joanna Blessing, and resided in Yarmouth, Norfolk county, England, in 1620; resided in Salem, Essex county, Mass., in 1640, and died in Topsfield in 1672, aged about seventy-five years. They had eight children. Their son—

2. Joseph, born in 1639, married Phebe Perkins, daughter of Dea. Thomas Perkins of Topsfield. Was made a freeman March 22, 1690, and died in 1713, aged seventy-four. They had eight children. Their son—

3. Joseph, born March 22, 1673, married Margaret Case of Salem, Mass., Nov. 9, 1699. They had fourteen children. Their son—

4. Jonathan, born Sept. 6, 1728, married Mary Dean of Salem, Mass., Oct. 31, 1751, removed to Monson, now Milford, in 1760, and died at Crown Point, July, 1776.

Jonathan Towne, son of Joseph and Margaret (Case) Towne, born in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1728, was a farmer, residing in Milford, on the road to Nashua; came from Topsfield in 1760. He died at Crown Point, July, 1776, while in the Revolutionary army. Married Oct. 31, 1751, Mary Dean, born in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, THREE BORN IN TOPSFIELD, THREE IN MILFORD.

1. † Jonathan, Jr., b. April 28, 1754.
2. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1756.
3. Betsey, b. 1758.
4. Aaron, b. March 14, 1761.
5. Jane, b. 1763.
6. Phebe, b. Nov. 13, 1765.

Jonathan Towne, Jr., son of Jonathan and Mary (Dean) Towne, born in Topsfield, Mass., April 28, 1754, was a farmer; resided on the homestead, and died there Dec. 31, 1842. Married October, 1783, Mary, daughter of Samuel Blanchard, born in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 6, 1748, and died in Milford, April 14, 1829.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Jonathan, 3d, b. Aug. 6, 1784.
2. David, b. Jan. 18, 1786, was a farmer, res. in Claremont, where he d. April 6, 1879; m. Jan. 22, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Moore) Cotton of Milford.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1787; res. in Milford, and d. April 4, 1874, unm.

Jonathan Towne, 3d, son of Jonathan and Mary (Blanchard) Towne, born in Milford, Aug. 6, 1784, was a farmer; resided in Bow about twenty years, returning to Milford in 1830, and resided on the homestead, where he died Feb. 10, 1874. Married Nov. 2, 1809, Clarissa, daughter of John Hoyt, born in Concord, Feb. 12, 1790, and died in Milford, Nov. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN, NINE BORN IN BOW AND ONE IN MILFORD.

1. † William Blanchard, b. Oct. 12, 1810.
2. Jonathan Porter, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. July 23, 1837.
3. Mary, b. July 31, 1814; m. March 8, 1849, Hezekiah Hamblett of Milford; res. there, and d. Oct. 25, 1884.
4. Clarissa, b. April 25, 1816; m. June 2, 1845, Joseph H. Adams of Boston, Mass.; res. there and in Abington, thence to Stamford, Conn., where he d. The widow returned to Milford, and d. June 11, 1896.
5. Nathaniel Marsh, b. Sept. 25, 1818, and d. Feb. 25, 1819.
6. Nancy Gault, b. Dec. 1, 1819; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Joel W., son of David and Sarah (Hood) Duncklee of Milford, and res. there.
7. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 24, 1822, was a carpenter, then a merchant, m. Sept. 2, 1846, Mary S., dau. of Jeptha and Mary (Hosley) Wright of Nashua; res. in Manchester, Ia., and d. there Feb. 6, 1889.
8. John Parker, b. June 12, 1826, is a lawyer, res. in Edgerton, Wis.; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Rozilla, dau. of Nelson and Wealthy (Eastman) Ford of Cambridge, Dane Co., Wis.
9. † Ezra Carter, b. Oct. 22, 1829.
10. Caroline Maria, b. April 7, 1832; m. June 27, 1855, John W., son of Apollos and Lucy (Kingsbury) Nye of Keene, and res. there.

William B. Towne, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Hoyt) Towne, born in Bow, Oct. 12, 1810, was a merchant; resided in Boston, Mass., over twenty years; came from there to Milford in 1867; resided there, and died in Jamaica Plains, Mass., April 19, 1876. Married (1) June 15, 1842, Nancy F., daughter of Jeremiah and Nancy (French) Hill; (2) April 23, 1867, Susan Jane, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hale) Putnam, of Milford.

CHILDREN.

1. William Henry, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1843, was a lawyer; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there Feb. 27, 1894; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Emma I., dau. of Israel and Deborah C. (Briggs) Nash of Boston, Mass.
2. Charles Edward, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1845, is a lawyer, and res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. May 11, 1876, Laura M., dau. of John D. and Laura A. (Sherrill) Caton of Chicago.
3. Arthur French, b. in Brookline, Mass., March 21, 1854, is a lawyer, res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Minnie J., dau. of Z. G. and Emma E. (Robeson) Simmons of Kenosha, Wis.

Ezra Carter Towne, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Hoyt) Towne, born in Bow, Oct. 22, 1829, is a carpenter, residing in Milford. Married (1) Feb. 16, 1858, Nancy O., daughter of Asa and Nancy (Crosby) Burns of Milford, born Dec. 31, 1832, and died Aug. 7, 1880; (2) Nov. 27, 1884, Martha M., daughter of Samuel and Martha (Woodward) Holt, born in Bangor, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1841.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Carter, b. May 18, 1862, is a provision dealer, res. in Manchester, unm.
2. Hattie Caroline, b. April 15, 1866; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Charles B., son of Brooks R. and Mary H. (Duncklee) Came of Milford, and res. there.

Tyler Towne, born in Lyndeborough in 1794, was a farmer, residing at the junction of the road to Lyndeborough with the old road to Mont Vernon, in the northern part of the town, where he died March 21, 1875. Married March 19, 1822, Sally, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Fletcher) Rockwood, born in Wilton, Aug. 24, 1800, and died in Milford, Dec. 19, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Jane, b. in Lyndeborough, Aug. 31, 1823; m. Nathan G. Wightman, and res. in Lafayette, O.
2. Joseph Franklin, b. in Milford, April 18, 1825; m. Abbie M. Pond; d. in Bennington, July 21, 1851.
3. Lucy Adaline, b. in Milford, June 27, 1827; m. Charles Tarbell; d. in Amherst, July 26, 1850.
4. Edwin Tyler, b. in Milford, March 6, 1830, and d. there April 10, 1832.

5. Hannah M., b. in Milford, Aug. 19, 1833; m. April 8, 1852, William P. Easton; res. in Milford.
6. Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Lyndeborough, Jan. 18, 1836; m. June 18, 1854, James N. Lovejoy of Amherst, and d. in Nashua, January, 1881.
7. Mary Abby, b. in Milford, April 25, 1840; m. Frank B. Cilley of Vermont, and res. in Somerville, Mass.

John Towne, son of Thomas and Sally (Cole) Towne, born in Lyndeborough, July 28, 1781, was a farmer; came to Milford in 1838, from Wilton, and died Feb. 10, 1866. Married (1) 1815, Betsey Carr, born in New Boston, and died in Lyndeborough in 1822; (2) Lucy, daughter of William and Ely (Parker) Heywood, born in Mont Vernon, July 9, 1795, and died in Milford, Feb. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN, EIGHT BORN IN LYNDEBOROUGH, ONE IN WILTON.

1. Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. Sept. 20, 1835, John B., son of Samuel and Eliza N. (Lovejoy) Runals of Nashua; res. in Concord, and d. there Oct. 15, 1878.
2. † John, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1818.
3. † Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1820.
4. Mary Homan, b. in 1822; m. Nov. 10, 1854, George, son of Samuel and Sally (Towne) Richardson of Northfield, Vt.; res. there, and d. March 23, 1875.
5. Jesse Wilkins, b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. young.
6. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1830; m. in 1853, Fred S. Green of Townsend, Mass., and res. in Grand Haven, Mich.
7. Lucy Jane, b. March, 1832, and d. March, 1845.
8. † Erastus Darwin, b. Nov. 25, 1833.
9. Nancy Amanda, b. April 17, 1837; m. April 30, 1863, Nathaniel L., son of Nathaniel and Martha (Wetherbee) Parker; res. in East Whitman, Mass.

John Towne, Jr., son of John and Betsey (Carr) Towne, born in Lyndeborough, Jan. 13, 1818, was a farmer; came to Milford in 1838; resided in the village, where he died April 5, 1898. Married Sept. 11, 1845, Elvira, daughter of Peter and Sally (Duncklee) Burns, born in Milford, Dec. 22, 1824.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Clara Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. April 26, 1882, Chester C., son of Walker R. and Nancy J. (Clark) Fitch of Milford, and res. there.

2. Annie Belle, b. May 26, 1868; m. Oct. 5, 1887, George P., son of Horace and Fanny E. (Patterson) Holt of Milford, and res. in West Somerville, Mass.

Samuel Towne, son of John and Betsey (Carr) Towne, born in Lyndeborough, Aug. 1, 1820, was a teamster; came to Milford in 1844, and died April 26, 1857. Married Aug. 2, 1843, Abigail, daughter of Henry and Polly (Odell) Howard, born in Amherst, Aug. 21, 1823, and resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ann Maria, b. July 31, 1844, and d. June 26, 1862.
2. Abby Adella, b. Jan. 8, 1847, and d. July 6, 1865.
3. George Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. in Nashua, Nov. 9, 1854.

Erastus D. Towne, son of John and Lucy (Hayward) Towne, born in Lyndeborough, Nov. 25, 1833, is a farmer. Married Dec. 15, 1859, Lydia M., daughter of Nathaniel W. and Asenath (Melendy) Colburn, born in Brookline, Feb. 26, 1837, and died in Milford, April 29, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1. Vinnie Adelaide, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 10, 1862; m. July 24, 1887, Asa J., son of Phineas G. and Caroline M. (Dickinson) Fisher of Milford, and res. there.
2. Fred Darwin, b. in Brookline, Sept. 23, 1865; employed by an electric light company, and res. in Nashua; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Emma Allen of Groton.

TUCK.

1. Joseph Tuck, married in Beverly in 1698. Their son—

2. William Tuck, born May 15, 1711, married June 4, 1733, Elizabeth Sewall. Their son—

3. William Tuck, born June 22, 1740, and died March 2, 1826; married Nov. 24, 1763, Mary Lee. Their son—

4. Samuel Lee Tuck, was father of Eben Baker Tuck, who died in Milford, May 6, 1862.

Eben Baker Tuck, son of Samuel L. and Bethiah (Baker) Tuck, born in Manchester, Mass., July 1, 1810, was a farmer; came to Milford in 1846, from Nashua, and died May 6, 1862. Married (1) August, 1838, Lydia W. Locke, born in George-

town or Lexington, Mass., and died in Croydon, Aug. 8, 1839; (2) June 1, 1842, Lydia Smith, daughter of David and Lucy (Wright) Frye, born in Croydon, Sept. 8, 1820, and died in Milford, April 28, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1. George Samuel, b. in Croydon, March 1, 1839, and d. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1839.
2. George Samuel, b. in Nashua, Sept. 3, 1843, and d. in Milford, April 1, 1865.
3. Charles Henry, b. in Nashua, Nov. 28, 1845, is an expressman, res. in Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Eliza A., dau. of John G. and Louisa (Meyers) Shaw, b. in West Dresden, Me.
4. Ann Elizabeth, b. in Milford, Oct. 12, 1847, and d. there Aug. 25, 1848.
5. Ella Jane, b. in Nashua, Oct. 17, 1850, and d. in Wilton, Aug. 4, 1852.
6. Ellen Luetta, b. in Milford, Aug. 9, 1855; m. March 10, 1880, John, son of Alexander and Mary (Haye) McLane of Milford, and res. there.
7. Edward Arthur, b. in Milford, Feb. 6, 1860, is a clergyman; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Grace E., dau. of Thomas and Susan A. (Pierce) Whitson of Newburg, N. Y.

TUCKER.

Joseph Tucker, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hill) Tucker, born in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1790, was a farmer; came to Milford in 1815, from Boston, Mass., and resided on the place formerly owned by Peter Hopkins and since owned by Moses Proctor, on the road to Wilton, and died April 17, 1871. Married April 14, 1812, Lydia, daughter of William B. and Rebecca (Gulliver) Crehore, born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1794, and died in Milford, Sept. 27, 1891.

CHILDREN, THREE BORN IN BOSTON, MASS., SEVEN IN MILFORD.

1. George, b. July 14, 1812, was a carpenter, res. in Boston, Mass.; rem. to Chicago, Ill., before 1860, and d. there Oct. 26, 1867; m. in 1849, Harriet A. Yeager of Boston, Mass., who d. there February, 1887. They had one child, Mary Ann, b. in Boston, September, 1851, and d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1860.
2. Eliza, b. Jan. 26, 1814, and d. same day.
3. Eliza, b. April 9, 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Pomroy M. Rossiter of Claremont; res in Milford, and d. there June 7, 1874.
4. † William, b. Aug. 2, 1817.

5. Ann Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. May 25, 1847, Charles H., son of Daniel and Susan (Story) Campbell of Amherst; res. in Lawrence, Mass.
6. Charles Joseph, b. Dec. 21, 1822, was a railroad conductor; m. June 25, 1849, Martha Wood of Detroit, Mich., and res. there; d. in Milford, Aug. 1, 1852.
7. Mary Lydia, b. April 4, 1825, was a milliner; res. in Milford, and d. July 26, 1899, unm.
8. Hannah Adaline, b. Dec. 12, 1827, and d. April 4, 1832.
9. James Crehore, b. Oct 26, 1831, was superintendent of public buildings; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there Dec. 26, 1893; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Maria A. Sampson of Boston, Mass.
10. † John Crehore, b. June 3, 1834.

William Tucker, son of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, born in Milford, Aug. 2, 1817, is a retired carpenter. Resided over forty-five years in Boston, Mass.; returned to Milford a few years since, and now resides there. Married (1) Aug. 2, 1838, Harriet E., daughter of Harmon and Prudence (Clapp) Ruggles, born in Wrentham, Mass., July 6, 1815, and died in Milford, April, 1844; (2) Feb. 8, 1846, Mary L., daughter of Enoch and Mary (Leavitt) Boothbay, born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 14, 1823, and died in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1866; (3) Oct. 21, 1869, Emeline A., daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth M. (Stevens) Tower, born in Boston, June 9, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1. William Henry, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1840, is a printer and res. in Middletown, O.; m. (1) September, 1860, Myra Harwood of Nashua; (2) Aug. 16, 1875, Elizabeth J. McChesney.
2. Herman Albert, b. in Milford, Nov. 23, 1843, and d. in the army, at Port Royal, S. C., Jan. 21, 1862.
3. Charles Edwin, b. in Milford, May 6, 1847, is a clerk, res. in Boston, Mass.; m. June 1, 1876, Annie E. S. Fiske.

John C. Tucker, son of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, born in Milford, June 3, 1834, is general passenger agent, and now resides in Chicago. After leaving Milford he resided in Harrison, O., and Lafayette, Ind., for a time, thence to his present residence. Married Jan. 25, 1863, Mary A., daughter of Enoch E. and Lydia (Kennedy) Adams, born in Morris, Ind., Sept. 15, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. Annie Lydia, b. in Harrison, O., March 14, 1865; m. June 27, 1885, Oscar A., son of Albert L. and Marie (Pints) Woodruff of Chicago, Ill., and res. in Dayton, O.
2. Nellie Mary, b. in Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 30, 1866; m. Feb. 20, 1894, William Wallace, son of William Wallace and Elizabeth (Darst) Bierce of Montgomery, Ala., res. in New Orleans, La., and d. February, 1899.
3. Jennie Adelaide, b. in Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 25, 1868, and d. in Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1882.
4. Joseph Adams, b. in Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 5, 1876, and d. in Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1882.

TURNER.

Caleb Turner, whose mother's maiden name was Mary Conn, was born in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 27, 1788. Was a blacksmith; came from Harvard, Mass., in 1815, and removed to Antrim in 1834, where he died Oct. 21, 1864. Married in 1809, Sally Conn., born in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 5, 1788, and died in Antrim, June 11, 1868.

CHILDREN, TWO BORN IN HARVARD, MASS., AND NINE IN MILFORD.

1. Betsey, b. July 27, 1810, and d. Nov. 2, 1814.
2. Sally, b. Oct. 27, 1812, and d. in Antrim, April 5, 1841.
3. † Granville, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
4. George, b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. March 23, 1818.
5. Averill, b. March 21, 1819; drowned in the Contoocook river in Antrim, June 9, 1837.
6. Mary Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. in Antrim, July 12, 1839.
7. Caleb, b. March 14, 1823; drowned in the Contoocook river in Antrim, July 18, 1841.
8. Rachel Goodrich, b. Aug. 31, 1824, and d. July 4, 1826.
9. Rachel Goodrich, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Nov. 25, 1851, James S., son of John and Ruth (Baker) Ellenwood of Deering, and res. in West Deering.
10. George, b. Aug. 17, 1828, was a farmer; res. in Antrim, where he d. Feb. 12, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Caroline E., dau. of William and Betsey W. (Rice) Duncan of Antrim.
11. Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1831, is a mail carrier; res. in Hancock; m. Geraldine, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Butterfield) Kennedy of West Deering.

Granville Turner, son of Caleb and Sally (Conn) Turner, born in Milford, Oct. 5, 1815, was a blacksmith, and later a carpenter; resided in Milford, and died there Jan. 12, 1897.

Married June 6, 1837, Martha, daughter of Joshua and Martha (Smith) Marcy, born in Pepperell, Mass., April 24, 1813, and died in Milford, Aug. 26, 1882.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Chester Averill, b. Feb. 12, 1838, and d. March 15, 1838.
2. Charles Granville, b. Dec. 25, 1840, and d. June 4, 1841.
3. † Frederic Fales, b. Sept. 1, 1845.
4. † Frank Elmore, b. July 21, 1847.
5. Ella Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1874, William H., son of William and Maria A. (Moore) Ramsdell of Milford, and res. there.
6. Nellie Calista, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. June 24, 1884, George H., son of Joseph and Mary L. (Holmes) Eaton of Milford, and res. there. They have a dau., Amy Marcy, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

Frederick F. Turner, son of Granville and Martha (Marcy) Turner, born in Milford, Sept. 1, 1845, is a mechanic, and resides in Milford. Married Dec. 31, 1868, Georgianna A., daughter of Harrison D. and Betsey M. (White) Washburn, born in Peterborough, Nov. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles James Smith, b. May 9, 1871, and d. March 30, 1872.
2. Harrison Granville, b. April 19, 1874, is a finisher; res. in Pepperell, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Lucy E., dau. of George Brown of Bath, Me.

Frank E. Turner, son of Granville and Martha (Marcy) Turner, born in Milford, July 21, 1847, is sexton of Trinity church, and resides in New Haven, Conn. Married June 13, 1879, Emily F., daughter of S. V. and Lydia A. (Dibble) Ingham, born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1847.

CHILD.

1. Harwood Ingham, b. in New Haven, Conn, June 20, 1882.

TUTTLE.

Charles Tuttle, born in Acton, Mass., in 1870, was a physician; came to Milford in 1800, from Acton, returned in 1820, and died there in 1858. Married in 1797, Hannah, daughter of George and Jane (McQuaid) Burns, born in Milford, Aug. 25, 1771, and died there May 15, 1858.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Pamelia, b. Dec. 11, 1800; m. June 21, 1818, Frederic, son of Samuel and Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy of Wilton; res. in Milford, and d. in Nashua, Dec. 17, 1863.
2. Maria, b. in 1802, and d. Oct. 15, 1808.
3. George, b. in 1804, was a merchant; res. in Nashua, and d. there Feb. 10, 1860; m. a Miss Marshall of Hillsborough.
4. † Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1809.
5. Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1811, was a merchant; res. in Nashua, and d. there Oct. 29, 1893; m. Nancy A. Robbins of Nashua.

Charles Tuttle, son of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Burns) Tuttle, born in Milford, Feb. 14, 1809, was a harness maker; resided in Milford, and died July 10, 1870. Married (1) Mary Jane, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Wadleigh) Howison, born in Kingsey, P. Q., in 1825, and died in Milford, Dec. 8, 1855; (2) May 3, 1857, Lucy A. George, widow of Ezra George and daughter of Levi and Mary (Tuttle) McIntire, born in Lyndeborough, Nov. 25, 1827, and died in Milford, May 25, 1897.

CHILD, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1852, and d. Oct. 13, 1854.

Charles B. Tuttle, son of Dr. Peter and Gratia (Kittridge) Tuttle, born in Hancock, May 9, 1818, was a merchant; resided in Amherst; came to Milford in 1865, and died Dec. 16, 1880. Married (1) Lydia Ann, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cleaves, born in Mont Vernon, April 8, 1823, and died in Milford, July 26, 1866; (2) Sept. 4, 1867, Cornelia E., daughter of Leonard and Mary G. (Dickey) Chase, born in Milford, May 19, 1839, and died Dec. 25, 1893.

CHILDREN, SEVEN BORN IN AMHERST, THREE IN MILFORD.

1. Charles William, b. Oct. 27, 1847, and d. Aug. 19, 1866.
2. Catherine Augusta, b. June 19, 1849; m. June 18, 1877, Frank W., son of Leonard and Susanna (Shattuck) Chase of Milford, and res. in Amherst.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1851, and d. June 14, 1852.
4. Caroline Louisa, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Sept. 6, 1854.
5. Edward Spaulding, b. July 8, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1860.
6. Anna Lawrence, b. March 19, 1862; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
7. Isabella Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1865, and d. in Milford, July 22, 1866.

8. Morton Chase, b. June 2, 1875; res. in Boston, Mass.; employed by Abershaw Construction Co.
9. Leonard Wason, b. Aug. 30, 1877; res. in Boston, Mass.; employed by a book publishing Co.
10. Donald Dickey, b. May 29, 1879; res. in Milford.

TWITCHELL.

Joseph A. Twitchell, son of Joseph and Sally A. (Taggart) Twitchell, born in Dublin, July 9, 1812, was a peddler, then a farmer; came to Milford in 1852, from Boston, Mass., and died May 16, 1894. Married Elizabeth L., daughter of Shubael and Alice (Capron) Plimpton, born Sept. 1, 1823, and died in Milford, Sept. 4, 1889.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1. Fanny A., b. January, 1842; m. July 3, 1860, Edmund M. Hadley of East Dennis, Mass., and d. in Milford, March 30, 1868.
2. Anna M., b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Charles J., son of Christopher C. and Rebecca P. (Hutchinson) Shaw of Milford, and d. July 27, 1872.

TYLER.

Crawford Tyler, born in 1784, came to Milford in 1813; was a manufacturer of shingles, and resided in the house now owned by Dr. D. S. Dearborn, where he died March 9, 1850. Married in 1812, Martha A., daughter of William and Esther (Rogers) Clark, born in 1790, and died in Milford, Oct. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1813, and d. Dec. 9, 1813.
2. Martha C., b. in 1815, and d. May 12, 1839.
3. Eveline, b. in 1817; m. April 19, 1843, George H. Whitney of Grafton, Mass.; res. in Milford, and d. Dec. 16, 1884.
4. Henry S., b. in 1819, and d. Aug. 26, 1820.
5. Henry C., b. in 1821, and d. Jan. 28, 1823.
6. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1823; d. Dec. 11, 1824.
7. Humphrey M., b. Dec. 8, 1825, was a merchant; m. Jan. 3, 1849, Mary E., dau. of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing of Grafton, Mass., and d. in Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., May 26, 1887.
8. Harriet Eliza (twin), b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. Oct. 29, 1829.
9. Henrietta (twin), b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1849.
10. Harriet Eliza, b. in 1831; d. July 31, 1849.

VITTUM.

David A. Vittum, son of Josiah S. and Sophia (Gordon) Vittum, born in Meredith, Feb. 22, 1857, is a finisher; came to Milford in 1889, from Barre, Vt., and removed to Manchester in 1899. Married Sept. 25, 1880, Maria A., daughter of William and Sally Jane (Bixby) Cilley, born in Orange, Vt., Oct. 27, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MEREDITH.

1. Margareta Adelia, b. April 18, 1884.
2. Helen Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

WADE.

Benjamin Wade was a tailor, residing in the house now owned by Rev. A. M. Pendleton. We have no record of place or date of birth. He was first taxed in 1800, and died Dec. 2, 1819. Married Hannah ——, born in 1768, and died in Milford, Aug. 20, 1859. Birthplace of children not known. One at least of the sons resided in New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN.

1. Nathaniel.
2. Benjamin.
3. Wells.
4. Susan Cowell, b. in 1792; m. May 11, 1813, Abiel, son of Samuel and Lydia (Abbot) Lovejoy, b. in Wilton; res. in Milford, and d. Aug. 25, 1840.
5. Eliza Leman, m. May 20, 1820, Estwick Evans of Hopkinton.
6. Hannah, b. in 1795; d. in Milford, Jan. 19, 1826.
7. Eunice, m. Silas Stockwell of Marblehead, Mass., June 11, 1826.

WADLEIGH.

Bainbridge Wadleigh, son of John D. and Hulda (Gillingham) Wadleigh, born in Bradford, Jan. 4, 1831, was a lawyer; came to Milford in 1850, and died in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1891. Married Jan. 6, 1853, Ann M., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hale) Putnam, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1834, and died there Nov. 29, 1879.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Maria Huldah, b. Aug. 21, 1854, and d. in Milford, March 26, 1861.
2. Helen Putnam, b. May 5, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Samuel Hoar of Concord, Mass., and res. there.

3. Caroline Frances, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Aug. 20, 1883, Washington B. Thomas of Boston, Mass., and res. there.
4. Annie Louise, b. Nov. 3, 1872, and d. in Milford, Aug. 7, 1873.

WADSWORTH.

Samuel Wadsworth, son of Samuel and Abigail (Elliot) Wadsworth, born in Winthrop, Me., May 31, 1795; came to Milford in 1816, from Mason; was a farmer, residing in the western part of the town. In his later years he removed to Lexington, Mass., where he died May 15, 1874. Married Sept. 21, 1826, Rhoda, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Walker) Felch, born in Antrim, July 27, 1809, and died in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 7, 1888.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harvey Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1827, was an expressman; res. in Ayer, Mass.; m. November, 1862, Eliza, dau. of John Blood of Acton, Mass. He d. in Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 24, 1894.
2. Amanda R., b. July 11, 1830; m. Nov. 27, 1851, John Q. A., son of John and Polly (Burnham) Hutchinson; res. in Brookline, and d. there June 2, 1860.
3. Sylvia J., b. April 13, 1835; m. Oct. 19, 1856, Hammon, son of Benjamin and Bethiah L. Webber Reed of Lexington, Mass., and res. there.
4. Horace A., b. Feb. 16, 1837, was a printer and publisher; res. in Lawrence, Mass., and d. there May 12, 1890; m. April 27, 1862, Charlotte E., dau. of William and Lydia W. (Goodrich) Harris of Lunenburg, Mass.
5. Lucy Philena, b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. in Milford, April 14, 1857.
6. Milo H., b. Nov. 29, 1847, was a printer; res. in Boston, Mass., and died there July 5, 1876.

WALLACE.

William Wallace was the son of Joseph Wallace, who emigrated from the north of Ireland, and settled in Londonderry about 1726. Sold their farm and removed to Amherst in 1752, in that part of the town now in Milford, on the farm now owned by George D. Armstrong.

William Wallace, son of Joseph and Margaret (——) Wallace, born in Ireland, July, 1720, was a farmer, residing in the north part of the town, where he died May 24, 1793. Married

in 1752, Mary, daughter of John Burns, born in Ireland, May, 1730, and died in Milford, May 8, 1815.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1753.
2. † John, b. March 20, 1756.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1759; m. Israel, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Burnham) Burnham of Lyndeborough; res. there, and d. May 14, 1786. Had one dau., who m. James J. Averill of Mont Vernon.
4. William, b. April 5, 1764; d. Oct. 10, 1790.
5. † James, b. Oct. 17, 1766.

Joseph Wallace, son of William and Mary (Burns) Wallace, born in Milford, Sept. 9, 1753, was a farmer; resided near his father, and died Dec. 29, 1838. Married December, 1779, Lettice, daughter of George and Martha (Glover) Burns of Hudson, born March 13, 1756, and died in Milford, Feb. 23, 1822.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William, b. Oct. 11, 1780, was a physician; m. in 1818, Judith, dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Coffin) Parker of Bedford; res. there, and d. Oct. 27, 1824.
2. Mary, b. April 2, 1782; m. Jan. 16, 1812, Salem Willard of Boston, Mass.; res. in Philadelphia, Penn., and d. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 19, 1845.
3. David, b. Feb. 18, 1784, was an undertaker; m. (1) March 27, 1806, Mary, dau. of Jonas Farmer of Nashua; res. there, and d. Aug. 28, 1858.
4. Margaret Burns, b. Jan. 5, 1786; d. in Milford, Aug. 21, 1824.
5. † Joseph, Jr., b. May 1, 1788.
6. Luther, b. Nov. 11, 1792, was a type moulder; res. in Philadelphia, Penn., and d. there May 15, 1858.
7. Martha, b. March 8, 1795; m. Dec. 7, 1842, Joseph, son of Job and Hannah (Hildreth) Colburn; res. in Milford, and d. there Nov. 19, 1871.
8. Cyrene, b. Dec. 31, 1797; res. in Philadelphia, Penn., and d. there Dec. 7, 1878, unm.

John Wallace, son of William and Mary (Burns) Wallace, born in Milford, March 20, 1756, was a farmer; resided on the homestead, where he died July 23, 1835. Married Sept. 12, 1780, Mary, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Goffe) Bradford, born in Milford, June 12, 1760, and died in Milford, Sept. 8, 1840.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † John, Jr., b. March 28, 1781.
2. Andrew, b. March 28, 1783, was a lawyer; res. in Amherst, where he d. Sept. 17, 1856; m. December, 1820, Hepsibah Cummings.
3. Mary, b. May 13, 1785; m. Dec. 19, 1809, George, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (——) Raymond of Mont Vernon; res. there, and d. Sept. 8, 1862.
4. Hannah, b. June 25, 1787; m. Nov. 5, 1811, Luther, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Johnson) Averill of Milford; res. there, and d. Sept. 10, 1863.
5. † Asa, b. Aug. 21, 1789.
6. Sally Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1791; m. April 2, 1810, John, son of Nathaniel and Phebe (——) Raymond of Mont Vernon; rem. to Illinois, where she d. Dec. 6, 1860.
7. Nancy, b. June 4, 1794; m. Sept. 15, 1815, Dr. Jonas, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson of Milford; res. in Hancock and in Milford, where she d. May 23, 1874.
8. Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1797; m. March, 1842, Loea, son of Isaac and Mehitable (Nichols) Pratt of Amherst; res. there, and d. Sept. 12, 1871.
9. † William, b. March 8, 1801.
10. Robert Burns, b. Dec. 20, 1805, and d. July 27, 1810.

James Wallace, son of William and Mary (Burns) Wallace, born in Milford, Oct. 17, 1766, was a merchant, residing in Milford, where he died July 23, 1828. Married (1) Sept. 19, 1786, Betsey H., daughter of Major Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fuller) Kimball, born in Amherst, Oct. 23, 1766, and died in Milford, Oct. 13, 1807; (2) Feb. 22, 1817, Sophia Tuttle of Littleton, Mass., born Feb. 22, 1780, and died in Milford, Nov. 6, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. James, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. June 2, 1811, Mary, dau. of John and Betsey (Fuller) Flint of Middleton, Mass.; res. in Canaan, and d. there Aug. 7, 1831.
2. Betsey Holton, b. Dec. 5, 1788, and d. Aug. 5, 1799.
3. Polly, or Mary, b. April 5, 1790; m. June 15, 1806, Nathaniel Shattuck of Amherst; res. there, and d. June 3, 1812.
4. Elisha Fuller, b. March 30, 1792, was a lawyer; res. in Syracuse, N. Y., and d. there Aug. 29, 1870; m. January, 1821, Lydia Wheelwright of Boxboro, Mass.
5. † Royal, b. Dec. 4, 1794.
6. Caroline, b. Aug. 10, 1797; m. Feb. 2, 1816, Abel, Jr., son of Abel and Abigail (Page) Lawrence of Salem, Mass.; res. there, and d. Oct. 19, 1828.

7. Rodney H., b. March 9, 1801; d. in Milford, Nov. 12, 1822.
8. Betsey Holton, b. May 10, 1803; res. in Middlebury, Vt., and d. there March, 1860, unm.
9. Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1805; m. Jan. 3, 1832, Asa Francis of Middlebury, Vt., and d. there June 13, 1840.

Joseph Wallace, Jr., son of Joseph and Lettice (Burns) Wallace, born in Milford, May 1, 1788, was a farmer, residing on the homestead, where he died Jan. 2, 1839. Married Nov. 14, 1816, Nancy, daughter of Abel and Fanny (Cowan) Prince, born in Amherst, September, 1796, and died in Hollis, Dec. 17, 1855.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1819; m. April 16, 1845, Rodolphus Stevens of Pepperell, Mass.; res. there, and d. July 3, 1860.
2. Frances Prince, b. April 5, 1821; m. March 6, 1845, Luther, son of Thomas and Cynthia (Hopkins) Proctor of Hollis; res. there, and d. Feb. 7, 1860.

John Wallace, Jr., son of John and Mary (Bradford) Wallace, born in Milford, March 28, 1781, was a physician, residing in Milford, and died there Aug. 4, 1837. Married (1) Sept. 5, 1809, Olive, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Peabody) Hutchinson, born in Milford, Aug. 24, 1789, and died in Milford, April 16, 1828; (2) Sept. 22, 1829, Eliza, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Bradford) Burns, born in Milford, Dec. 15, 1807, and died in Hancock, Nov. 19, 1881.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † Robert Burns, b. Oct. 7, 1810.
2. John James, b. Sept. 27, 1830, is agent of the Insurance and Loan Association; has res. in Peoria and Chicago, Ill.; now in Austin; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Angeline K., daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Fiske of Concord.

Asa Wallace, son of John and Mary (Bradford) Wallace, born Aug. 21, 1789, was a farmer, and died in Milford, Feb. 4, 1815. Married Aug. 17, 1814, Nancy, daughter of John, Jr., and Anna (Woodbury) Averill, born in Mont Vernon, Feb. 19, 1792, and died in Chester, Vt., Aug. 13, 1837. At her decease she was the widow of Andrew Bradford, a son of Andrew, Jr., and Lucy (Parker) Bradford of Milford, to whom she was married March 28, 1819.

CHILD.

1. Asa, b. in Milford, Feb. 24, 1815, was an auctioneer; res. in Memphis, Tenn., and d. there March, 1877.

William Wallace, son of John and Mary (Bradford) Wallace, born in Milford, March 8, 1801, was a merchant; removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1855, where he died July 10, 1881. Married May 14, 1822, Caroline Matilda, daughter of Rev. Matthew and Anna (Hibbard) Bolles, born Feb. 19, 1804, and died in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1857.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. William Matthew, b. Feb. 3, 1825, was a bank clerk; res. in Chicago, and d. there May 14, 1892; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Nancy B. Kneeland of Boston, Mass.
2. John Augustus, b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. Oct. 19, 1858, Clara Litchfield of Hartford, Conn.; res. there, and d. May 2, 1859.
3. Anna Hibbard, b. July 6, 1832, and d. May 5, 1837.
4. James Bolles, b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. March 26, 1861, Louise R. Lozier of New York city; res. there, and d. in Nyack, N. Y., in 1878.
5. Caroline Gertrude, b. March 15, 1844, and d. in Milford, Aug. 28, 1847.

Royal Wallace, son of James and Betsey H. (Kimball) Wallace, born in Milford, Dec. 4, 1794, was a merchant; resided in Milford, and died Sept. 25, 1829. Married July 28, 1817, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Blanchard) French, born in Milford, Jan. 3, 1800, and died there Jan. 6, 1879.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1820; m. July 31, 1850, Rev. W. G. Tuttle; in their later years res. in Worcester, Mass., where she d. Feb. 26, 1899.
2. † Charles Royal, b. May 16, 1822.
3. † William Rodney, b. Sept. 17, 1826.

Robert B. Wallace, son of Dr. John, Jr., and Olive (Hutchinson) Wallace, born in Milford, Oct. 7, 1810, was a merchant; resided in Milford and in Amherst, where he died Feb. 23, 1867. Married (1) Feb. 28, 1832, Achacy, daughter of Jonathan and Achacy (Hutchinson) Buxton of Milford, born July 22, 1813, and died in Milford, Jan. 2, 1851; (2) May 4, 1852, Martha A., daughter of Jewett and Mahala (Seaver) Burrill, born in Chester, June 10, 1835, and now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Olivia, b. March 18, 1833, and d. in Milford, Aug. 23, 1850.
2. George Washington, b. June 16, 1835, is a tailor, res. in Wilton; m. Jan. 9, 1854, Mary J., dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Scott) Bullard of Hancock.
3. John, b. Jan. 1, 1838, is a hotel clerk, and res. in Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Frances (Melendy) Boutelle of Amherst.
4. Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1839, and d. April 4, 1850.
5. Charles Burns, b. Sept. 1, 1847, and d. Jan. 20, 1853.
6. William Hutchinson, b. June 16, 1850, and d. Aug. 10, 1850.
7. Charles Henry, b. March 1, 1853; res. in Boston, Mass., and d. there May 14, 1893; m. May 10, 1887, Virgina A. Baker of Chelsea, Mass.
8. Ida Achacy, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. June 23, 1878, Minot, son of William W. and Sarah M. (Hardy) Greenwood of Milford, and res. in Troy.

Charles R. Wallace, son of Royal and Hannah (French) Wallace, born in Milford, May 16, 1822, was a merchant, and died in Milford, Jan. 27, 1857. Married Dec. 25, 1851, Elizabeth R., daughter of William H. and Hannah (Shedd) Lovejoy, born in Amherst, April 15, 1829, and died in Milford, Feb. 10, 1887.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Oliver H., son of Joshua and Mary (Heald) Foster of Milford, and res. there.
2. † Charles Lawrence, b. Aug. 29, 1855.

William R. Wallace, son of Royal and Hannah (French) Wallace, born in Milford, Sept. 17, 1826, was a merchant, and died in Milford, July 14, 1871. Married Nov. 17, 1858, Harriet, daughter of Phares and Polly (Swett) Gardner, born in Merrimack, Dec. 19, 1835. Now resides in Milford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Bessie Gardner, b. Oct. 24, 1859, and d. Sept. 16, 1860.
2. Harriet Ellen, b. July 22, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1884, Frank E., son of Timothy and Sarah J. (Hersey) Kaley, and res. in Milford.
3. William Rodney, b. June 5, 1868, was a railroad conductor; killed by cars in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1898; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Gertrude Kelly of Ware, Mass.

Charles L. Wallace, son of Charles R. and Elizabeth R. (Lovejoy) Wallace, born in Milford, Aug. 29, 1855, is a salesman, residing in Oakland, Cal. Married March 18, 1879, Mary E., daughter of John and Mary A. (Reed) Follansbee, born in Amherst, Aug. 29, 1859.

CHILD.

1. Inez, b. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1880.

Robert M. Wallace, son of Jonas and Mary (Darling) Wallace, born in Henniker, May 2, 1847, came to Milford in 1872. Chief justice of the superior court of New Hampshire. Married Aug. 25, 1874, Ella M., daughter of Abel F. and Deborah (Hawks) Hutchinson, born in Milford, June 12, 1851.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Edward Darling, b. June 19, 1875.
2. Twin, not named, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1878.
3. Twin, not named, b. Jan. 13, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1878.
4. Robert Burns, b. July 13, 1884.
5. Helen Hutchinson, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

WALLINGFORD.

David Wallingford, born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1744, resided in Milford, near Hollis; was a farmer, and died in Hollis, March 12, 1791. Married March 25, 1767, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Hastings) Leeman, born in Hollis, Feb. 24, 1746.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jonathan, b. Sept. 10, 1770; d. in Wisconsin, March, 1863.
2. Sarah, b. July 5, 1772.
3. Martha, b. March 26, 1774; m. April 19, 1797, John Sawtelle; res. in Milford and later in Hollis, where she d. Feb. 18, 1834.
4. Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1776.
5. Daniel, b. Oct. 12, 1778; m. in 1798, Abigail Stoker of Hopkinton, and d. in Ohio in 1836.
6. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 5, 1780; d. in Claremont.
7. † Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1782.
8. Joel, b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. in Claremont in 1841.
9. Hannah, b. July 29, 1785; d. in Marlborough in 1851.
10. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1787.
11. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1790.

Benjamin Wallingford, son of David and Elizabeth (Leeman) Wallingford, born in Milford, Jan. 24, 1782, was a farmer. Removed to Dublin in 1805, and returned to Milford in 1835, where he died May 9, 1844. Married Nov. 19, 1807, Hannah, daughter of Stearns and Hannah (Bailey) Needham, born in Milford, March 14, 1784, and died Sept. 7, 1859.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DUBLIN.

1. Eliza Ann, b. June 17, 1809; d. in Milford, Nov. 1, 1838.
2. Diana, b. Aug. 27, 1811. She was a successful teacher for several years; m. Sept. 27, 1842, Moses, son of Moses and Mary (Fuller) Foster of Milford; res. there, and d. July 29, 1881.
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 3, 1813, and d. in Dublin, May 14, 1834.
4. † Rufus Needham, b. March 15, 1817.

Rufus N. Wallingford, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Needham) Wallingford, born in Dublin, March 15, 1817, was a farmer; also manufactured cider, vinegar, and domestic wines. Resided in Milford, and died Aug. 10, 1875. Married Jan. 29, 1845, Susan, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Phelps) Farley, born in Hollis, March 13, 1817, and died in Milford, Dec. 9, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1. Eliza Ann, b. in Milford, June 16, 1846, and d. Aug. 29, 1849.
2. Charles Rufus, b. in Milford, July 4, 1849; res. in Montague, Me., employed in a paper mill; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1874, Ida Fletcher of Ayer, Mass., (2) January, 1897, Sophronia L. Roberts, b. in Masamiscontis, Me., Aug. 6, 1862.
3. Emma Frances, b. in Milford, Aug. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Charles R., son of Rodney and Nancy J. (Parker) Howard of Amherst; res. in Derby, Conn.
4. Horace Arthur, b. in Amherst, March 30, 1863, was a salesman; res. in Dorchester, Mass., and d. in Boston Aug. 24, 1900; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Josephine Porter Caffrey, b. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 7, 1865.

WARD.

Loammi B. Ward, son of Nahum and Silence M. (Stone) Ward, born in Lempster, Aug. 29, 1813, was a stone mason. Resided in Milford, and died very suddenly May 4, 1891. Married Nov. 8, 1834, Rachel C., daughter of Samuel and Jerusha (Blanchard) Goss, born in Milford, March 6, 1815, and died Oct. 30, 1897.

CHILD.

1. Mandana, b. in Milford, Dec. 2, 1836; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1854, David L. Ridley of China, Me., (2) Dec. 15, 1889, Richard Prescott, son of Joseph and Clarissa (Melendy) Hill of Merrimack. After the decease of Mr. Hill the widow returned to Milford, and now res. there.

WARE.

Edwin C. Ware, son of Rev. John Q. A. and Emily (Heald) Ware, born in Marlborough, Oct. 8, 1852, was an engineer. Resided in Milford a few years, then removed to Kansas City, thence to Fort Madison, Ia., where he died May 27, 1897. Married April 8, 1884, Mary Ada, daughter of William F. and Elizabeth A. (Wright) Whitmarsh, born in Denmark, Ia., Jan. 2, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1. Oliver Faxon, b. in Milford, Nov. 26, 1885.
2. John Adams, b. in Kansas City, Mo., April 9, 1891.
3. Laura, b. in Fort Madison, Ia., April 6, 1894.

Walter H. Ware, son of Rev. John Q. A. and Emily (Heald) Ware, born in Addison, Vt., April 25, 1859, is a machinist; resides in Milford. Married, Sept. 17, 1884, Hattie E., daughter of Calvin and Lizzie M. (Wheeler) Merrill, born in Milford, May 30, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ralph Merrill, b. Sept. 26, 1885.
2. Florence Emily, b. Aug. 18, 1888; d. June 24, 1889.
3. Olive Marion, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

WARREN.

Henry F. Warren, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Kelso) Warren, born in New Boston, Oct. 23, 1843, is a tailor; came to Milford in 1874, from Manchester. Married (1) Jan., 1872, Minnie E., daughter of Jacob H. and Nancy B. (Dodge) Richards, born in New Boston in 1850, and died June 17, 1873; (2), Jan. 11, 1881, Annie J. Fay, widow of Warren R. Fay of Munson, Mass., and daughter of Joseph H. and Phebe J. (Childs) Keith, born in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 16, 1853.

CHILDREN.

First one adopted.

1. Arthur Fay, b. in Munson, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; is a physician, and res. in Belchertown, Mass.
2. Mildred Adaline, b. in Milford, Jan. 16, 1889, and d. May 13, 1892.
3. Paul Kelso, b. in Milford, April 22, 1894.

WASHBURN.

Calvin N. Washburn, son of Calvin and Polly (Straw) Washburn, born in Peterborough, Oct. 25, 1826, is a farmer; resides on place formerly owned by Capt. William Ramsdell on road to Wilton. Married (1) Nov. 20, 1855, Sarah, daughter of Archelaus and Martha (Horsely) Cragin, born in Peterborough, Dec. 19, 1833, and died Feb. 24, 1875; (2) March 14, 1889, Ellen Parkerson, daughter of Samuel I. E. and Diana (Hines) Jones, born in London, England, Nov. 19, 1835. No children.

WASHER.

George E. Washer, son of John and Mary (Robertson) Washer, born in Amherst, June, 1816, was a mill operative and a mechanic; came to Milford in 1860, from Chicopee Falls, Mass., and died March 29, 1887. Married (1) Lucy M., daughter of Mark D. and Lucy (Whipple) Langdell, born in Mont Vernon, May 9, 1824, and died in Milford, Jan. 14, 1871; (2) May 18, 1871, Hannah E., daughter of David W. and Hannah (Burnham) Blunt, born in Amherst, March 30, 1841, and died in Nashua, July 1, 1899. No children.

WATKINS.

Eli P. Watkins, son of Sewall and Agnes (Green) Watkins, born in South Casco, Me., Nov. 22, 1843, is a teamster; came to Milford in 1882, from Henniker; was in the Twenty-fifth Maine Regiment in the war of 1861. Married, Sept. 9, 1869, Sarah L., daughter of Moody and Lois A. (Meserve) Barrett, born in Concord, Mass., Dec. 28, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1. †Leon Zanello, b. in New Durham, Nov. 4, 1871.
2. Agnes Lois, b. in Henniker, May 26, 1874.
3. Leroy Eli, b. in Henniker, May 11, 1881.
4. Fred Oliver, b. in Milford, July 15, 1885.
5. Ethel May, b. in Milford, May 4, 1888.

Leon Zanello Watkins, son of Eli P. and Sarah L. (Barrett) Watkins, born in New Durham, Nov. 4, 1871, is a baker; came to Milford with his father in 1882. Married, Oct. 8, 1896, Annie L., daughter of George C. and Lura A. (Shattuck) Fessenden, born in Wilton, June 12, 1874.

CHILD.

1. Ora Zieta, b. in Milford, Sept. 24, 1897.

WEAVER.

Charles Weaver, son of Francis and Naomi (Hunt) Weaver, born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 16, 1822, was a carpenter; came to Milford from Lowell, Mass., in 1854, and returned to Lowell in 1883, where he died, Dec. 4, 1894. Married (1) Mary A., daughter of Levi and Mary (Tuttle) McIntire, born in Stoddard, Dec. 7, 1824, and died in Milford, Feb. 5, 1871; (2) Martha Jane, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (McIntire) Reed, born in Lyndeborough in 1833, and died in Milford, Jan. 12, 1876; (3) May 8, 1877, Margaret H., daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Hanna) Lindsay, born in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 13, 1844; now resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN BORN, ONE IN LOWELL, MASS., FOUR IN MILFORD.

1. Ella Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Henry K., son of Daniel K. and Nancy H. (George) Marvell; res. in Hartford, Conn., and d. there, April 13, 1891.
2. Charles Albert, b. July 2, 1855; is a physician and res. in New Boston; m. June 26, 1877, Minnie A., dau. of Robert and Mary (Weeks) Payden of Milford.
3. Lizzie Amanda, b. June 28, 1859; m. Sept. 30, 1880, George E., son of Hiram and Lucy (Fales) Barber of Milford, and res. in Derby, Conn.
4. Lindsay Francis, b. Nov. 19, 1878, and was drowned in a mill pond near his home, March 18, 1883.
5. Osmand A., b. Aug. 13, 1881, and d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1885.

WEBSTER.

James E. Webster, son of Enoch and Hannah (Armstrong) Webster, born in Nashua, Oct. 5, 1841, is a watchmaker and jeweler; came to Milford in 1874, from Bennington. Married, Dec. 5, 1871, Mary A., daughter of William and Hannah (Newton) Robinson, born in Hancock, Dec. 4, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1. Annie Frances, b. in Bennington, Sept. 30, 1872; m. March 22, 1900, Burton W., son of Wilder J. and Martha J. (Prince) Prince of Milford, and res. in Kansas City, Mo.
2. Arthur Robinson, b. in Milford, April 7, 1875; is in business with his father; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Helen Mabel, dau. of George K. and Clara Belle (Holt) Lusk of Milford, and res. there.
3. Carl James, b. in Milford, Aug. 19, 1885.

WETHERBEE.

Asa Wetherbee, son of Joseph, born in Wilton, July 18, 1802, was a farmer; came to Milford in 1849, from Mont Vernon, and died in Milford, April 13, 1885. Married, May 1, 1824, Lavina, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Upton) Mills, born in Mont Vernon, Dec. 3, 1805, and died April 6, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1. John Frank, born in Milford, March 13, 1825; is a hotel keeper; res. in Leeds, Me.; m Lucinda J. Caldwell of Hudson.
2. †William Wells, b. in Wilton, March 11, 1827.
3. David George, b. in Lyndeborough, Jan. 21, 1829; was a shoemaker; res. in Milford, and d. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Mary J. Gerald of Milford.
4. †James Addison, b. in Mont Vernon, April 7, 1832.
5. Henry Martin, b. in Mont Vernon, May 31, 1836, and d. there July 14, 1837.
6. Henry Page, b. in Mont Vernon, July 10, 1838; is a laborer; res. in Milford; unm.
7. Emma Augusta, b. in Mont Vernon, Dec. 6, 1843; m. June 18, 1863, Marcellus M., son of Daniel K. and Nancy H. (George) Marvell; res. in Milford, and d. Feb. 6, 1880.
8. Mary Caroline, b. in Mont Vernon, April 15, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1866, John Richard, son of Enoch and Sarah (Currier) Perkins of Weare; res. in Milford.

William Wetherbee, son of Asa and Lavina (Mills) Wetherbee, born in Wilton, March 11, 1827, was a merchant; resided in Milford, where he died, June 18, 1891. Married, Dec. 8, 1850, Elizabeth R., daughter of Loammi and Mary (McIntosh) Parker, born in Milford, Dec. 4, 1830; now resides in Nashua.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Charles Parker, b. May 16, 1854, and d. Sept. 15, 1854.
2. Katie Lela, b. Sept. 7, 1856, and d. Aug. 27, 1858.
3. Neddie Gilmore, b. Jan. 20, 1864, and d. July 26, 1865.
4. Lillie Gertrude, b. March 4, 1867, and d. Dec. 1, 1878.

James A. Wetherbee, son of Asa and Lavina (Mills) Wetherbee, born in Mont Vernon, April 7, 1832, was a merchant; resided in Milford, and died Sept. 27, 1895. Married, Nov. 27, 1856, Harriet F., daughter of Joseph and Indiana (Burns) Duncklee, born in Milford, Aug. 11, 1838, and now resides there.

CHILD.

1. Fred Minot, b. in Milford, May 20, 1863.

Fred. M. Wetherbee, son of James A. and Harriet F. (Duncklee) Wetherbee, born in Milford, May 20, 1863, is a dentist; resides in Milford. Married, May 1, 1890, Emma L., daughter of Alfred and Emma M. (White) Goldsmith, born in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1868.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Harriet Evelyn, b. March 31, 1891.
2. Ned Wingate, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
3. Glenn Norton, b. Sept. 14, 1894.
4. Emma Louise, b. April 27, 1896.
5. Charles Addison, b. June 22, 1899.

WHEELER.

Nathan C. Wheeler, son of Nathan and Rachel (Cummings) Wheeler, born in Lyndeborough, May 9, 1805; came to Milford in 1833; was a mechanic. Married Feb. 8, 1831, Hannah, daughter of David and Betsey (Hadley) Eaton, born in Goffstown, March 9, 1801, and died in Milford, Sept. 15, 1874; he died Dec. 1, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. John Adams, b. April 27, 1833; was a merchant; is now engaged in raising poultry and eggs; m. Dec. 16, 1865, Maria C., dau. of Marcus A. and Cynthia (Cummings) Anthony, b. in Hancock, Sept. 27, 1834, and d. in Milford, Jan. 1, 1891.
2. Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1834, is a merchant; res. in Malden, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Augusta M. Paine of Boston, Mass.
3. Mary Orissa, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. March 27, 1872, Robert Chumard of South Canaan, Penn., and res. in Amherst, near to Milford line.

Gilman Wheeler, son of Henry and Tabatha (————), Wheeler, born in Nelson, June 3, 1817, was a merchant; came to Milford in 1838, remaining three years; removed to Amherst and returned to Milford in 1846. With failing health he went to Florida and died in Jacksonville, Dec. 10, 1872. Married (1) Dec. 21, 1842, Gratia, daughter of Dr. Peter and Gratia (Kittredge) Tuttle, born in Hancock, Feb. 20, 1820, and died in Milford, Dec. 5, 1868; (2) Jan. 5, 1871, Mrs. Fannie Mitchell, daughter of John W. and Maria B. (————) Lowden, born in Pawtucket, R. I., April 21, 1834. After Mr. Wheeler's decease, she married S. W. Brayton, and resides in North Adams, Mass.

CHILD.

1. Kate E., born in Milford, May 13, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1874, William B. Orcutt, born in Georgia, Vt. They res. in Boston, Mass., or near there.

Eri C. Wheeler, son of Timothy and Betsey (Peacock) Wheeler, born in Amherst, April 17, 1809, was a cooper; came to Milford in 1846, from Amherst, and died April 10, 1896. Married, Sept. 12, 1833, Hannah, daughter of Lester Holt, born in Lyme, May 1, 1811, and died Jan. 12, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Jane, b. in Hollis, Feb. 10, 1837; m. July 6, 1856, Luther C., son of Levi and Mary (Coggin) Duncklee; is a dressmaker, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
2. Alma French, b. in Hollis, March 30, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1859, William B., son of Franklin and Nyrha (Gutterson) Hutchinson of Milford; she now res. in Milford.
3. Emeline, born in Amherst, Sept. 21, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1866, James Harrison, son of James and Lucinda (Reed) Hutchinson of Wilton; res. there, and d. Oct. 18, 1873.

4. Isabel Campbell, born in Milford, Aug. 23, 1846; m. June 3, 1865, William H. Ramsdell; is a tailoress, and res. in Lowell, Mass.

Henry Wheeler, son of Timothy and Mercy (Foster) Wheeler, born in Amherst, Nov. 2, 1838, is a farmer; came to Milford in 1887, from Amherst. Married, April 11, 1861, Frances E., daughter of Hiram and Sarah E. (Tower) Kimball, born in Hooksett, Aug. 26, 1837, and was killed by lightning, in her bed, in the night of Sept. 29, 1883.

CHILD.

1. Mary Ellen, born in Amherst, Feb. 1, 1862; res. in Milford with her father; unm.

WHITNEY.

Pliny Whitney, son of Samuel and Thankful (Wilder) Whitney, born in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1787, was a merchant; came to Milford in 1823, from Wilton, and died Sept. 28, 1873. Married Oct. 23, 1823, Caroline, daughter of George and Ruth (Morse) Dean, born in Hopkinton, April 23, 1801, and died in Milford, May 8, 1886.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Caroline Dean, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Nov. 27, 1845, William C., son of Thomas B. and Sarah (Perkins) Kidder of Wilton; they now reside in Marblehead, Mass.
2. Harriet Lucinda, b. May 17, 1831; m. July 21, 1855, John M., son of Samuel and Salome (Whitney) Hale of New York city, and res. there.
3. Charles Pliny, b. April 22, 1838, is a merchant, res. in Milford; m. May 26, 1863, Lydia A., dau. of Thomas T. and Lucy B. (Rice) Farnsworth of Milford.

George H. Whitney, son of Benjamin F. and Sybil (Blake) Whitney, born in Westboro, Mass., March, 1805, was a woodturner; came to Milford in 1853 from Grafton, Mass. Married April 19, 1843, Eveline, daughter of Crawford and Martha (Clark) Tyler, born in Milford, January, 1817, and died there Dec. 16, 1884. He died Oct. 13, 1884.

CHILD.

1. Henrietta F. E., b. in 1845, and d. June 17, 1855.

WHITTIER.

Charles A. Whittier, son of David and Sarah C. (Chamberlain) Whittier, born in Mont Vernon, April 29, 1852; is a cabinet maker; came to Milford in 1872 from Wilton. Married Oct. 4, 1875, Susia A., daughter of Royal and Ruth E. (Smith) Mansfield, born in Bradford, Oct. 4, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert Mansfield, b. in Wilton, Oct. 11, 1876.
2. Ruth Augusta, b. in Milford, Dec. 10, 1877.
3. Dora Mina, b. in Milford, July 20, 1885.
4. Maud Shuah, b. in Milford, July 6, 1890.

WILKINS.

Charles Wilkins, son of Uriah and Nancy (Kittridge) Wilkins, born in Stowe, Vt., Oct. 19, 1821; was a carpenter; came to Milford in 1851 from Amherst, and died Aug. 23, 1888. Married Oct. 8, 1848, Maria, daughter of Henry and Polly (Odell) Howard, born in Amherst, July 21, 1826.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Loretta Maria, b. July 25, 1853, and d. in Milford, April 27, 1854.
2. Luella Maria, b. June 19, 1855; res. with her mother; unm.
3. Charles Ingalls, b. Sept. 13, 1857; is a mechanic; res. in Milford; unm.
4. Fred Brainard, b. Jan. 16, 1861; is a manufacturer; res. in Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Fererlean E., dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Olmstead) Hill of Winchendon, Mass.
5. Frank Bernard, b. Jan. 16, 1861; is a machinist; res. in Milford; m. June 29, 1898, Dora P., dau. of James and Mary A. (Kendall) Howard, b. in Temple.

Thomas J. Wilkins, son of Jotham Wilkins, was born in Dracut, Mass., March 14, 1817; was a teamster; came to Milford in 1857 from Lowell, Mass., and died Nov. 27, 1899. Married in 1854, Nancy G., daughter of Courtney and Sarah (Ward) Sears, born in Sackville, N. B., Jan. 7, 1836.

CHILDREN, ONE BORN IN LOWELL, MASS., OTHERS IN MILFORD.

1. Susan Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Charles Melvin, son of James W. and Electa J. (Woolson) Pond of Milford.
2. Charles Jefferson, b. Sept. 23, 1857; is a mechanic; res. in Townsend, Mass.; m. Flora P. Haskell of Milford.

3. George Robert, b. May 15, 1859; is a mechanic; res. in Nashua; m. Nov. 19, 1883, Mary, dau. of John Bowman of Brattleboro, Vt.
4. † William Hartwell, b. May 4, 1862.
5. Adaline, b. May 8, 1863; m. March 21, 1892, Wellington E., son of Henry and Delora (Center) Wright of Pepperell, Mass.
6. John Bartlett, b. May 23, 1865; is employed on railroad, and res. in Rochester.
7. Sarah Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1868; d. July 7, 1870.
8. Fred Elmer, b. Jan. 28, 1871; is a clerk; res. in Milford; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Emma A., dau. of Enos S. and Mary Ella (Wright) White of Milford, b. in Bedford.
9. Myrtie Elida, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. July 2, 1874.
10. Chester Carlton, b. April 12, 1876; is a finisher; res. in Milford; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Edna May, dau. of Edward T. and Josephine M. (Blood) Adams of Milford.
11. Minnie Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. June 24, 1898, Louis S., son of John S. and Emma L. (Moore) Nute of Wilton; res. in Brookline.

William H. Wilkins, son of Thomas J. and Nancy G. (Sears) Wilkins, born in Milford, May 4, 1862; is a furniture finisher, residing in Milford. Married May 3, 1884, Eliza F. Dutton, daughter of John L. and Lucy A. (Green) Reed, born in Merrimack, May 17, 1854.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Lewis Hartwell, b. Oct. 3, 1884.
2. Oliver Woodbury Lull, b. March 19, 1886.
3. Leon William, b. Aug. 9, 1887.
4. Maud Elsie, b. March 18, 1889.
5. Homer Lee, b. June 29, 1891.

Jesse R. Wilkins, son of Luke and Elizabeth (Langdell) Wilkins, born in Mont Vernon, Dec. 13, 1844; is a farmer; came to Milford in 1891 from Mont Vernon, and resides on a part of the original Averill farm, house built by Alladon Averill about 1820. Married Oct. 14, 1871, Frances A., daughter of John and Mary (Nichols) Follansbee, born in Londonderry Dec. 25, 1848.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MONT VERNON.

1. Willie Appleton, b. Oct. 28, 1872; is a meat cutter; m. June 30, 1896, Cora Belle, dau. of George and Abbie (Flanders) Stone of Greenville.

2. Fannie May, b. May 10, 1874; m. March 5, 1896, Louis M., son of Thomas B. and Adaline A. (Crosby) Hall of Milford, and res. there.
3. Clarence Ellis, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

Charles L. Wilkins, son of Aaron S. and Martha A. (McCluer) Wilkins, born in Amherst, April 23, 1861; is a manufacturer; came to Milford from Amherst in 1893. Married Oct. 8, 1885, Fannie H., daughter of John W. and Helen M. (Lovejoy) Spaulding, born in Milford, Oct. 20, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Howard, b. in Amherst, March 28, 1892.
2. Marion Wells, b. in Milford, Feb. 7, 1895.

WILLIAMS.

David Williams, born April 16, 1746; was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; in later life was a farmer; came to Milford in 1823, and died April 16, 1831. Married in 1797, Elizabeth (Melendy) Kidder, widow of Daniel Kidder, born in Reading, Mass., Oct. 3, 1763, and died in Milford, Dec. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMHERST.

1. David, b. Aug. 18, 1798; was a cooper; m. a Miss Wilson; res. in New Boston and in Brookline, where his wife died; he rem. to Londonderry, where he d. April 27, 1875.
2. Thomas, b. June 23, 1800; was a farmer; m. Dec. 7, 1838, Lucinda, dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Melendy) Wright of Brookline; res. in Milford, and d. Feb. 3, 1892.
3. Mary M., b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. May 29, 1838, Lorenzo P., son of Richard and Polly (Tay) Melendy of Brookline, and d. in Milford, July 3, 1870.
4. Sophia, b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. Sept. 6, 1832, Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha (Lovejoy) Colburn of Milford; res. there, and d. Aug. 24, 1882.

Richard Williams, son of Jacob Williams, born in Groton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1803; was a physician; came to Milford in 1831, and died Oct. 6, 1842. Married April 25, 1832, Susanna Shattuck, born in Groton, Mass., May 3, 1807, and died in Milford, April 10, 1869.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. George Richard, b. Feb. 4, 1833.
2. John Sheple, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
3. James Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1841; res. in Manchester.

WILLOBY.

David Willoby, son of Jonas and Hannah (Bates) Willoby, born in Hollis, April 4, 1770; was a cooper; came to Milford in 1814 from Hollis, and died April 17, 1837. Married March 17, 1796, Polly Woods, born in Hollis in 1774, and died in Milford, April 15, 1851.

CHILDREN, EIGHT BORN IN HOLLIS AND TWO IN MILFORD.

1. Mary, b. July 3, 1796; d. in Milford, April 18, 1874, unm.
2. † David, Jr., b. March 8, 1798.
3. Nancy, b. March 16, 1800; m. April 23, 1820, Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock of Milford, and d. Aug. 24, 1854.
4. Julia, b. June 5, 1803; m. June 5, 1834, Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (Cox) Herrick of Antrim; they res. in Wilton, where he was killed by a cow in 1847; his widow returned to Milford and d. there, April 10, 1874.
5. Jonas, b. March 16, 1805; rem. to Canada and d. there in 1858.
6. † Benjamin Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1807.
7. Franklin, b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock of Milford.
8. † Edwin, b. March 19, 1814.
9. Frederick A., b. Aug. 18, 1816; d. in Milford, Nov. 4, 1818.
10. Esther Lewis, b. March 19, 1819; m. Robert, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock of Milford, and d. Nov. 16, 1874.

David Willoby, Jr., son of David and Polly (Woods) Willoby, born in Hollis, March 8, 1798; came to Milford with his father in 1814; was a cooper; resided on place now owned by C. M. Pond, near the village, on road to Brookline, and died there, Sept. 11, 1857. Married Nov. 29, 1821, Sally, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Tay) Melendy, born in Brookline, April 18, 1800, and died in Milford, Dec. 23, 1876.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Deidamia, b. May 16, 1822; d. in Milford, July 30, 1842.
2. Sally, b. June 14, 1827; m. April 8, 1852, Nathan Clinton, son of Alfred and Lydia (Foster) Hutchinson of Milford; she now res. in Temple.

3. Lewis, b. July 3, 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
4. Eveline, b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. Charles, son of John C. and Sally (Buckley) McGowan; res. in Richford, Vt., and d. there Nov. 19, 1897.

Benjamin Lewis Willoby, son of David and Polly (Woods) Willoby, born in Hollis, Sept. 10, 1807; was superintendent in a woollen mill removing to Claremont in 1834, thence to Hooksett, and later to Lowell, Mass., where he died Nov. 9, 1881. Married, Nov. 13, 1832, Eveline, daughter of David and Nancy (Ferson) McKean, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 13, 1812, and died in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 11, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1. Nancy Caroline, b. in Milford, Aug. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1852, C. E. Hallowell, and res. in Lowell, Mass.
2. Mary McKean, b. in Claremont, April 10, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1856, G. W. Adams, and res. in Chicago, Ill.
3. Charles Lewis, b. in Hooksett, Oct. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1856, Emma F. Rand of Milford, Mass., and res. in Chicago, Ill.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Hooksett, Nov. 14, 1841, and d. Aug. 5, 1842.
5. Ferson McKean, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1845, is a clothing merchant, and res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan 27, 1869, Amelia Robertson of Chelmsford, Mass.
6. Frank Henry, twin, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1853, and d. there June 10, 1853.
7. Jennie Maria, twin, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1853, and d. there June 10, 1853.

Edwin Willoby, son of David and Polly (Woods) Willoby, born in Hollis, March 19, 1814. Came to Milford in 1814. Was a tin peddler. Resided in Milford, and died Feb. 7, 1891. Married, April 10, 1850, Mary A., daughter of Robert and Susanna (Center) Osgood, born in Lyndeborough, April 16, 1831, and died in Milford, Aug. 16, 1882.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Susie Etta, b. May 17, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1871, William H., son of William J. and Susan R. (Loverin) French of Brookline, and res. there.
2. Ella Mary, b. June 27, 1854; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Charles L., son of Joseph S. and ——— (Colburn) Manning of Nashua, and res. in Milford.

Oliver N. Willoby, son of Oliver and Martha (Hardy) Willoby, born in Hollis, Oct. 22, 1820; was a farmer; came to Milford from Hollis in 1864, and removed to Amherst in 1881, where he died, Oct. 28, 1892. Married, Dec. 6, 1849, Susan A., daughter of Josiah and Susanna (Stearns) Stearns, born in Greenfield, June 25, 1820, and died in Amherst, Oct. 15, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1. Henry Newton, b. in Malden, Mass., April 13, 1851; is a salesman; res. in Weymouth, Mass.; m. April, 1878, Mandana E., daughter of Lovell A. and Susannah (Fuller) North of Wilton, Me.
2. Marietta Isabella, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1853, and d. in Milford, Oct. 21, 1874.
3. Edwin Oliver, b. in Malden, Mass., Aug. 25, 1854; is a farmer and res. in Amherst; m. June 24, 1884, Louisa C., dau. of Louis and Christina (Lammering) Miller of Weymouth, Mass.
4. Frank Eugene, b. in Nashua, Dec. 18, 1855; is a farmer; res. in Amherst; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Mary E., widow of William H. Roberts of Somerville, Mass., and dau. of William B. and Sophia W. (Walcott) Hobbs of Peabody, Mass.
5. Ella Louisa, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 4, 1857, and d. in Milford, Oct. 5, 1875.
6. William Albert, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 1, 1859; is a machinist; res. in Nashua; m. June 18, 1890, Alice L., dau. of Jason B. and Lillis (Hobbs) Gaskill of Au Sable Chasm, N. Y.
7. Annie Maria, b. in Nashua, May 15, 1861, and d. in Hollis, Aug. 22, 1863.
8. Hattie Melissa, b. in Hollis, Oct. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Nathaniel Hardy of Milford; res. in Nashua and d. there Sept. 3, 1894.

WILSON.

Henry J. Wilson, son of Joseph and Eliza (Carlton) Wilson, born in Merrimack, Nov. 25, 1835; is a farmer; came to Milford in 1873; resides on place at north end of Federal Hill formerly owned by Thomas Burns and his son Samuel Burns. Married April 19, 1859, Lucy J., daughter of John L. and Lucy A. (Green) Reed, born in Merrimack, April 8, 1838.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MERRIMACK.

1. †Clarence Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1860.
2. Carrie Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1864; was a typewriter; res. in Milford, and d. in Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1896.

3. Bertha Lucy, b. June 11, 1869; is a bookkeeper and res. in Milford.
4. Charles Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1872; is a farmer; res. with his father.

Clarence H. Wilson, son of Henry J. and Lucy J. (Reed) Wilson, born in Merrimack, Oct. 9, 1860; came to Milford in 1873 with his father; is a carpenter. Married Jan. 17, 1885, Addie M., daughter of Matthew and Eliza (York) Dickey, born in Manchester, Feb. 10, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1. Lucy Mabel, b. in Merrimack, Jan. 29, 1886.
2. Florence Elsie, b. in Milford, April 25, 1889.
3. Carl Frederick, b. in Milford, Feb. 4, 1894.
4. Edna Addie, b. in Milford, Jan. 8, 1896.
5. Clara Louise, b. in Milford, Sept. 21, 1900.

William H. Wilson, son of William H. and Clarissa J. (Osborne) Wilson, born in Manchester, May 3, 1851; came to Milford in 1875; is a steam and water fitter. Married (1) March 26, 1876, Hattie M., daughter of James and Mildred M. (Gutterson) Badger, born in Milford, Nov. 21, 1856, and died Sept. 30, 1886; (2) May 3, 1888, Mary R., daughter of William P. and Hannah M. (Towne) Easton, born in Milford, Jan. 2, 1864.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. James LeRoy, b. June 1, 1879.
2. Frank Rockwood, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
3. Goldie May, b. May 5, 1900.

Albro M. Wilson, son of Griffin and Elizabeth (Stevens) Wilson, born in Nelson, April 1, 1846. Is a butcher; came to Milford in 1886 from Olean, N. Y. Married July 18, 1874, Rosa M., daughter of Edward and Betsey (Way) Sulham, born in Cabot, Vt., March 19, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1. Albert Griffin, b. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 19, 1875; is an engineer; res. in Milford.
2. Elmer Morton, b. in Lyndeborough, April 9, 1877; is employed in a laundry; res. in Milford; m. March 3, 1900, Georgia Flora Hanlon, dau. of Stephen and Maria (Martin) Blanchard, b. in Franklin, Me.
3. George Stevens, b. in Lyndeborough, July 19, 1883.
4. Harold Linton, b. in Milford, Sept. 19, 1895.

WINSLOW.

Worcester L. Winslow, son of Daniel and Mary (Clark) Winslow, born in Thetford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1845. Is a mason; came to Milford in 1876 from Stoneham, Mass. Married June 24, 1874, Mary L., daughter of Samuel S. and Harriet (Fitts) Johnson, born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1. Hattie Pinkham, b. in Stoneham, Mass., May 7, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1896, William B., son of Henry N. and Laura J. (Wightman) Hutchinson of Milford, and res. in Drownville, R. I.
2. Joseph Shepard, b. in Milford, Aug. 27, 1877; is employed in a bakery, and res. in North Cambridge, Mass.; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Lilla Judith, dau. of William E. and Sarah Jane (Brickett) Ames of Milford.

Arthur M. Winslow, son of Daniel and Mary (Clark) Winslow, born in Lyme, Aug. 17, 1859. Is a mason. Married Sept. 30, 1885, Nellie R., daughter of Raymond and Catherine A. (Burge) Pierce, born in Brookline, April 26, 1859.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Walter Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1886.
2. Wallace Arthur, b. Aug. 29, 1888; d. May 14, 1889.
3. Warren Allen, b. June 29, 1891.
4. Waldo Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1893.
5. Marion Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1895.

WINTERS.

Thomas Winters, son of Thomas and Esther (Jeans) Winters, born in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Dec. 25, 1847. Is a carpenter; came to Milford in 1887 from Mont Vernon. Married May 5, 1871, Mary A., daughter of Charles A. and Esther S. (Cloutman) Gray, born in Mont Vernon, Sept. 8, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Barnes, b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872; employee of a life insurance company and res. in Syracuse, N. Y.
2. Mabel Ade, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 7, 1874; m. April 18, 1900, Dr. Quincy H., son of Rev. J. Lewis and Jennie M. (Heald) Merrill, and res. in Leominster, Mass.

3. Fred Gray, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1876; is an insurance clerk, and res. in Syracuse, N. Y.
4. Cora Grace, b. in Mont Vernon, Feb. 1, 1879.
5. Alice Elizabeth, b. in Mont Vernon, April 29, 1884.

WOOD.

Abijah Wood, son of Philip and Dorothy (Davis) Wood, born in Hollis, Dec. 2, 1809; was a cooper; came to Milford in 1834, and died Jan. 18, 1876. Married Aug. 8, 1832, Mary Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Warner) Hood, born in Milford, Nov. 21, 1814, and died Aug. 6, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1. †John Phillip, b. in Hollis, Jan. 25, 1833.
2. Harriet Evelyn, b. in Milford, April 29, 1835; res. in Milford; unm.
3. William Warner, b. in Milford, Jan. 18, 1838; was a mechanic; res. in Milford, and d. April 1, 1900; m. June 1, 1864, Sarah E., dau. of Moses and Sarah M. (Chase) Ordway.
4. Henry Harrison, b. in Milford, March 11, 1840; d. March 17, 1857.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Milford, June 7, 1842; m. Dec. 15, 1862, Orren Ames, son of Galen and Sarah C. (Ames) Hamblett of Milford; res. in Washington, D. C.; d. Oct. 9, 1891.

John P. Wood, son of Abijah and Mary Ann (Hood) Wood, born in Hollis, Jan. 25, 1833. Is foreman in a linseed oil mill; res. in Piqua, Ohio, since 1880. Married June 6, 1859, Eliza W., daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Converse) Calef, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 23, 1839.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Estella Hattie, b. Aug. 13, 1860; is a dressmaker, and res. in Piqua, Ohio.
2. Abbie Louisa, b. May 20, 1875; d. April 7, 1876.
3. Arthur Leon, b. July 23, 1879; is an engineer, and res. in Piqua, Ohio.

WOODMAN.

Charles L. Woodman, son of Jonathan and Lena (Wilson) Woodman, born in Sidney, Australia, July 16, 1860. Is a stonecutter; came from Pelham in 1894; resides at East Milford. Married March 1, 1887, Blanche, daughter of Albert and Martha A. (Tilton) Woodman, born in Sandwich, Aug. 15, 1857. No children.

WOOLSON.

David Woolson, son of Thomas and Joanna (Dexter) Woolson, born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1769; was a farmer; resided on the place now owned by James Sanderson; came to Milford in 1797, and died April 12, 1834. Married Jan. 20, 1798, Sally, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Littlehale) Crosby, born in Milford, April 8, 1778, and died Aug. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. † David, b. Jan. 26, 1799.
2. Martha W., b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Dec., 1840, John, son of Joel and Sally (Foster) Barker; res. in Milford until his decease, when she rem. to Quincy, Mass., where she d. Jan. 10, 1879.
3. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. July 19, 1817.
4. Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1807; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Nathan, son of Dr. Nathan and Elizabeth (Swett) Cutter; res. in Bedford, and d. there June 25, 1890.
5. Thomas, b. May 30, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1819.
6. Sarah S., b. July 4, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1820.
7. Jotham C., b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 24, 1819.

David Woolson, Jr., son of David and Sally (Crosby) Woolson, born in Milford, Jan. 26, 1799; was a farmer; resided on the homestead, and died there, Sept. 30, 1858. Married Jan. 24, 1826, Mary B., daughter of Isaac and Martha (Knowlton) Moore, born in Milford, Jan. 11, 1800, and died in Milford, March 6, 1884.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Jotham Dean, b. Jan. 19, 1827; was overseer in a cotton mill; res. in Chicopee, Mass., and d. there, Nov. 20, 1899; m. July, 1848, Mary, dau. of Oliver and Betsey (Holt) Stone of Milford.
2. Anna Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Horace W., son of Abner and Susanna (Barton) Keyes, b. in Hancock, res. now in Amherst.
3. Henry Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. in Milford, Feb. 2, 1853.
4. David Brainard, b. Feb. 2, 1836; is a machinist; res. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Carrie E. Morrill.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1838; m. Jan. 6, 1859, Orman Shattuck of Brookline; res. there, and d. Jan. 17, 1876.
6. George Thompson, b. July 26, 1840; d. Oct. 3, 1841.
7. Isaac Moore, b. Feb. 26, 1844; is a baker; res. in Boston, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1866, Mary A., dau. of Horatio N. and Sarah J. (Robinson) Dunbar of Milford.

Benjamin Woolson, son of Ebenezer and —— (Babrook) Woolson, born April 26, 1806; was a laborer, came to Milford in 1846, from Pepperell, Mass., and died Feb. 18, 1876. Married about 1839, Roxana Chapman, born Oct. 24, 1808, and died Sept. 3, 1873.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PEPPERELL, MASS.

1. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. in Wilton, Dec. 12, 1874, unm.
2. Martha, b. May 1, 1844; d. in Nashua, Dec. 14, 1893, unm.

WORCESTER.

Israel L. Worcester, son of Israel L. and Ruth (Whitney) Worcester, born in Brighton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1803, was a farmer; came to Milford in 1852, from Greenfield, resided on place formerly owned by John Blunt on north end of Federal Hill, where he died June 2, 1888. Married Feb. 9, 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Hoyt, born in Warner, March 11, 1816, and died in Milford, Sept. 30, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1. † Charles Henry, b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1838.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1842; m. (1) Eben Blanchard of Milford, (2) Nov. 13, 1871, Edward Crosby of Milford; d. Aug. 25, 1875.
3. Mary Frances, b. in Brighton, June 9, 1844; m. (1) March 19, 1864, Henry Haskell, (2) Nov. 28, 1866, Henry A. Kirby; res. in Milford; d. Jan. 13, 1900, from the effects of an accidentally overturned lamp.
4. George Albert, b. in Greenfield, June 5, 1852; is a mechanic and electrician; m. May 12, 1878, Anabiah, dau. of Jason and Phebe (Phillips) Russell of Milford, and res. there.

Charles H. Worcester, son of Israel L. and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Worcester, born in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1838; came to Milford in 1852, with his father; was in First Regiment Heavy Artillery, of New Hampshire, in the war of 1861 to 1865, and removed to Tyngsborough, Mass., in 1866, and now resides there. Married (1) May 7, 1862, Kate A., widow of John A. Clogston and daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Veneas) Kirby, born in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 22, 1839, and died in Tyngsborough, Mass., Dec. 3, 1892; (2) Dec. 22, 1894, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Lavid) Cross, born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Harrison, b. in Milford, Nov. 22, 1862; is a laborer and res. in Dorchester, Mass.; m. (1) June 15, 1882, Helen M. Caldwell of Tyngsborough, Mass., (2) March 13, 1894, Mary Ann, dau. of Angress T. and Sarah (Macoush) Camorn of Sidney, Cape Breton.
2. Jennie Gertrude, b. in Tyngsborough, Mass., April 6, 1867; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1888, Charles W. Amizen of Newcastle, (2) June 21, 1899, James E., son of Tobias and Mary Catherine (——) Connell of Hudson, and res. in North Chelmsford, Mass.
3. Charles Albert, b. in Tyngsborough, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875; is a laborer; m. April 4, 1898, Hattie Eliza, dau. of D. M. and Martha Ann (Harris) Roberts of Beekmantown, N. Y., and res. in Tyngsborough, Mass.

WRIGHT.

Benjamin Wright, son of John and Mary (——) Wright, born in Dunstable, Oct. 21, 1751; was a farmer, came to Milford when a young man and settled upon a place in that part of the town called the Mile Slip and died there in 1819. Married about 1774, Betty Adams of Dunstable.

Benjamin Wright's father, John Wright, and five of his brothers, viz:. 1. John, Jr.; 2. Zebedee; 3. Isaac; 4. Nehemiah, and 5. Oliver, were engaged more or less in the Revolutionary War. Nehemiah, aged 18, and Oliver, aged 16, were in the battle of Bunker Hill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Benjamin, Jr., b. May 20, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1777.
2. †Benjamin, Jr., b. June 13, 1778.
3. Betty, b. April 24, 1780; d. unm. July 12, 1851.
4. Ira, b. April 4, 1782; was a farmer; m. Sept. 18, 1811, Prudence, dau. of Timothy and Prudence (Elliott) Hutchinson of Milford, and d. June 24, 1827.
5. †Joel, b. Jan. 26, 1784.
6. † Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1787.
7. Sally, b. Jan. 19, 1789; d. Oct. 25, 1789.
8. Sally, b. June 12, 1790; m. April 9, 1812, Amos, son of Aaron and Susannah (Hobbs) Peabody, and d. Sept. 28, 1867.
9. Mary, b. July 3, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Nehemiah Holt of Temple, res. there and d. April 22, 1838.
10. Lydia, b. Dec. 2, 1794; m. Dec. 30, 1819, John, son of John and Rachael (——) Shed of Hollis, res. there and d. May 10, 1874.

11. Nehemiah, b. May 12, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1798.
12. Gratia, b. Aug. 12, 1799; was a teacher, d. in Hollis, Oct. 18, 1832, unm.

Benjamin Wright, son of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright, born in Milford, June 13, 1778; was a farmer, residing on the homestead, and died July 17, 1860. Married, about 1804, Polly, daughter of Zebedee and Thankful (Adams) Wright, born in Dunstable, Feb. 5, 1781, and died in Milford, Feb. 12, 1861.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Recta, b. March 28, 1805; m. Jan. 13, 1831, John B., son of Timothy and Prudence (Elliott) Hutchinson of Milford, and d. Jan. 16, 1892.
2. Mira, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. April 26, 1838.
3. Hermon, b. Jan. 11, 1809; was a farmer, res. in Lyndeborough, where he d. Jan. 18, 1886; m. (1) June 5, 1839, Adaline, dau. of Ezra and Bethiah (Burnap) Upham of Wilton, (2) July 12, 1853, Mary J., dau. of Joel and Lucy E. (Hancock) Learned of Washington, Vt.
4. Louisa, b. March 19, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1898, unm.
5. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. March 4, 1815.
6. † Ezra Prescott, b. May 7, 1818.
7. †James Rufus, b. Nov. 21, 1821.

Rev. Joel Wright, son of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright, born in Milford, Jan. 26, 1784, was a graduate of Dartmouth college in the class of 1809. Was pastor of churches in Leverett, Goshen, and Dana, Mass., also in Wilmington, Vt., and Sullivan, N. H. He died in South Hadley Falls, Mass., June 8, 1859. Married, 1812, Lucy W., daughter of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Hall) Grosvenor, born in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1785, and died in Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 18, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1. Daniel Grosvenor, b. in Leverett, Mass., Sept. 22, 1813; is a clergyman, res. in Highland, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1836, Aletta Van Brunt, dau. of Jeremiah of New Utrecht, N. Y.
2. Joel W., b. in Leverett, Mass., Nov. 24, 1815; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 6, 1832.
3. I. Spencer, b. in Leverett, Mass., Jan. 10, 1818; was a physician and surgeon and d. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 7, 1890; m. Caroline A. Warner of Greenwich, Mass.
4. Lucy W., b. in Leverett, Mass., April 2, 1820; d. there Oct. 5, 1821.

5. Lucy S., b. in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 30, 1822; m. Alfred L. Hoyt, a dentist of Boston, Mass., and d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1889.
6. Eliza A., b. in Goshen, Mass., May 18, 1827; m. John A. Martin, a teacher, of Hartford, Ct., res. there and d. June 24, 1877.
7. Ira Buckley, b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 23, 1830, is a merchant; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Elizabeth S. Trask of Enfield, Mass., and res. there.

Oliver Wright, son of Benjamin and Betty (Adams) Wright, born in Milford, Aug. 10, 1787, was a farmer; resided in that part of the town called the Mile Slip, where he died, Jan. 3, 1831. Married, Feb. 11, 1812, Susanna, daughter of Daniel and Ruhama (Cutter) Smith, born in Milford, July 11, 1792, and died in Milford, March 3, 1875.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ruhama, b. Nov. 25, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1818.
2. Laura, b. Nov. 22, 1816; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1835, Caleb, son of Jesse and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson of Milford, who d. Jan. 16, 1854; she m. (2) Sept. 29, 1863, Adams Peabody, b. in Milford, and res. in Jefferson City, Mo.
3. Otis, b. Feb. 28, 1819, and d. March 12, 1819.
4. Harriet, b. June 25, 1820; m. Jan. 10, 1843, George H. Perkins of Nashua; res. in Jefferson City, Mo., and d. there Oct. 9, 1876.
5. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 8, 1823; m. Jan. 5, 1853, William Whitmarsh of Milford, and res. in Denmark, Iowa.
6. Nancy, b. March 12, 1826; m. Sept. 29, 1859, Samuel Lovejoy of Milford, res. there.
7. Susanna, b. Aug. 13, 1829, and d. Oct. 15, 1829.

Amos Wright, son of Benjamin and Polly (Wright) Wright, born in Milford, Nov. 8, 1810, was a farmer; resided a few years in Wilton, returned to Milford, and died Dec. 12, 1888. Married Aug. 25, 1842, Jane L., daughter of George and Maria (Hinton) Littell, born in New York city, Dec. 18, 1820, and died in Brookline, Nov. 30, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1. George Benjamin, b. in Milford, Sept. 11, 1843; d. in the army, Aug. 2, 1863.
2. Maria Louisa, b. in Milford, Sept. 6, 1845, and d. in Wilton, June 1, 1861.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Wilton, Dec. 22, 1848; m. Dec. 5, 1877, Rev. Albert F., son of Elbridge G. and Jerusha E. (Stearns) Newton of Milford.

4. Emma Jane, b. in Wilton, April 7, 1850; d. in Wilton, Dec. 24, 1868.
5. Charles Frederick, b. in Wilton, July 26, 1861, is a merchant, and res. in Nashua; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Annie E. Adams of South Merrimack.

Ezra Prescott Wright, son of Benjamin and Polly (Wright) Wright, born in Milford, May 7, 1818, was engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods for twenty years, residing in Lowell, Mass.; returned to Milford, where he died, Dec. 17, 1899. Married Jan. 28, 1841, Lydia H., daughter of James and Hannah (Lawrence) Russell of Hollis, born March 14, 1820, and died in Milford, Dec. 1, 1878.

CHILD.

1. Lydia Josephine, b. in Nashua, Nov. 14, 1841, and d. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1860.

James R. Wright, son of Benjamin and Polly (Wright) Wright, born in Milford, Nov. 21, 1821, is a farmer; removed to Lyndeborough in 1848, thence to New Boston, where he now resides. Married April 9, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Sally (Wright) Peabody, born in Milford, Feb. 3, 1828, and died in New Boston, Oct. 25, 1887.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Ella M., b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. May 21, 1865, John A., son of Andrew and Hannah M. (Cheney) Fuller of Lyndeborough, and res. in New Boston.
2. Fanny A., b. Oct. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 1, 1870, Otis N., son of Stephen and Mary C. (Cragin) Holt of Francestown; res. there, and d. Feb. 1, 1892.

Lemuel N. Wright, son of Lemuel and Mary (Farley) Wright, born in Hollis, Aug. 9, 1818, is a farmer and carpenter; came to Milford in 1873, from Amherst. Married Jan. 5, 1842, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Smith) Jaquith, born in Mount Holly, Vt., Jan. 12, 1817, and died in Milford, March 8, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1. †Noah Daniel, b. in Mount Holly, Vt., March 13, 1846.
2. Henry Franklin, b. in Bedford, Nov. 8, 1851, and d. in Bedford, Oct. 21, 1853.

3. George Washington, b. in Hollis, July 2, 1857; d. in Amherst, Oct. 31, 1870.

Noah D. Wright, son of Lemuel N. and Rebecca (Jaquith) Wright, born in Mount Holly, Vt., March 13, 1846, is a farmer; removed to Amherst in 1892. Married July 27, 1870, Eliza J., daughter of John M. and Hannah (Peabody) Sargent, born in Milford, Sept. 5, 1844.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILFORD.

1. Arthur Grant, b. Nov. 9, 1874, is a mechanic; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Bessie A., dau. of Silas M. and Ann E. (Dodge) Soule of Woolwich, Me., and res. in Milford.
2. Walter Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1876; is a farmer, and res. with his father.

Ephraim Wright, son of John S. and Ursula (Brown) Wright, born in Brookline, Nov. 2, 1854, is a stone cutter; came to Milford in 1885, from Nashua. Married, Nov. 27, 1872, Emma S., daughter of Samuel and Syrena (Proctor) Robbins, born in Nashua, Oct. 28, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1. Charles Ozro, b. in Brookline, Sept. 18, 1875, and d. in Milford, April 29, 1890.
2. Ida Frances, b. in Nashua, March 13, 1878; m. Nov. 3, 1897, William H., son of Robert and Lillian M. (Jones) Elmes, and res. in Milford.
3. Willie Frederic, b. in Nashua, June 18, 1880.
4. Clara Anna, b. in Nashua, Sept. 25, 1884.

YEATON.

Edson L. Yeaton, son of Solomon and Mary A. (Hilliard) Yeaton, born in Epsom, Sept. 12, 1854, is a tinsmith; came to Milford in 1887, from Suncook, and returned in 1894. Married Oct. 15, 1876, Clara L., daughter of Edwin R. and Sarah (Page) Stanley, born in Chichester, Sept. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1. Lester Elvinson, b. in Suncook, May 6, 1877.
2. Roy Stanley, b. in Suncook, Feb. 5, 1879.
3. Ethel May, b. in Suncook, Sept. 26, 1880.
4. Clara Louisa, b. in Orcutt, Vt., Feb. 17, 1885.
5. Clarence Edwin, b. in Milford, Aug. 19, 1890.

YOUNG.

William Q. Young, son of William H. and Martha (Stevens) Young, born in Mancheser, Aug. 31, 1844; is a farmer; came to Milford in 1887; resides on the place formerly owned by David Goodwin on the north end of Federal hill. Married (1) Nov. 25, 1868, Marion A., daughter of Ephraim C. and Mary (Quimby) Hardy, born in Manchester, Sept. 25, 1851, and died there Jan. 12, 1873; (2) April 23, 1879, Celinda M., daughter of Micajah P. and Sarah Willey, born in Sutton, June 15, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Jane, born in Merrimack, Oct. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Gustavus V. F., son of Job W. and Sarah A. (Smith) Green of Milford; res. in Nashua.
2. William Ernest, b. in Manchester, July 27, 1872; is a farmer; res. in Milford.
3. Frank Quincy, b. in Manchester, April 10, 1881.
4. Lizzie Maria, b. in Manchester, Aug. 20, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1900, Victor C., son of Henry and Mary Ann (Euston) Smith of Greenwich, N. Y. They reside in Milford.

James Thorne Young, son of William H. and Martha J. (Stanhope) Young, born in Brunswick, N. Y., May 17, 1868; is a granite dealer, came to Milford in 1890, from Troy, N. Y. Married, Oct. 21, 1896, Ethel L., daughter of Louis C. and Sarah E. (Foss) Billings, born in Milford, June 7, 1877.

CHILD.

1. Muriel Billings, b. in Milford, April 24, 1898.

SUPPLEMENT.

ADDITIONS TO AND CORRECTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES.

PAGE 567, GEORGE ANDERSON.

2. Rachel Gibson, d. Feb. 18, 1900.

PAGE 571, MOSES AVERILL, JR.

3. Clementine, d. in Simona, Fla., May 19, 1900.

PAGE 576, JOEL BARKER.

Instead of Catherine Lovejoy read, Polly Lovejoy, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Cummings) Fletcher, born in Dunstable, Mass., in 1776, and died in Milford, Dec. 30, 1842.

PAGE 577, FRED W. BARNES.

6. Child, Kachen Isabelle, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

PAGE 608, JOHN BURNS.

Jane, m. Sept. 21, 1756.

PAGE 614, ASA BURNS.

6. Charles Gray, died in Delano, Minn., June 11, 1900.

PAGE 620, ELMER B. BURNS.

6. Robert Jason, d. June 1, 1900.

PAGE 622, GEORGE W. BURTON.

2. Child, George Rodney, b. July 18, 1900.

PAGE 623.

Daniel T. Buttrick, died in Milford, Dec. 14, 1900.

PAGE 623, JONATHAN BUXTON, JR.

2. Annette M., d. in Milford, April 7, 1900.
12. Henry Clay, d. in Milford, April 5, 1900.

PAGE 628.

William Cheney, d. in Milford, Oct. 11, 1900.

PAGE 638, EVERETT B. COFFIN.

3. Child, Florence, b. July 3, 1900.

PAGE 653.

Joseph Fitch Crosby, d. in Milford, May 11, 1900.

PAGE 677, EUGENE A. DUTTON.

5. Child, Mary Veronica, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

PAGE 681, HENRY D. EPPS.

6. John Luther, d. in Saranac Lake, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1900.

PAGE 682, THOMAS T. FARNSWORTH.

Lucy B. (Rice) Farnsworth, d. in Milford, July 8, 1900.

PAGE 686, THERON P. FISHER.

6th child, Dana Pierce, b. in Methen, Mass., Oct. 13, 1900.

PAGE 718, JOHN GUTTERSON.

9. Simeon Waldo, d. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1900.

PAGE 721, MARCUS U. GUTTERSON.

5. Child, Florence Eveline, b. June 4, 1900.

PAGE 730, ANDREW L. HARRIS.

3. Wilbur Andrew, d. in Swampscott, Mass., July 5, 1900.

PAGE 740, DAVID H. HENNIGAN.

7. Child, Lizzie Allen, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

PAGE 744, MICHAEL HOLLAND.

7. Daniel, m. June 27, 1900, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Johanna (Bohan) Cotter of Canton, Mass., and resides in Milford.

PAGE 754, JEREMIAH HOOD, 2D.

2. Sophia Morse, d. in Milford, Sept. 22, 1900.

PAGE 758, DANIEL HOPKINS.

2. Daniel, Jr., d. in Hugo, Minn., March 15, 1900.

PAGE 763, BENAIAH HOWE.

9. William H., d. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1900.

PAGE 765, JEREMIAH HOWE.

7. William R., d. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1900.

PAGE 822, JONATHAN LOVEJOY.

Tabitha Upton, his wife, was born in Reading, Mass., March 25, 1745, the daughter of William and Lydia (——) Upton.

6. Polly died, for 1871, read 1874.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

NAMES OF THE POSTMASTERS IN MILFORD FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE OFFICE, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR APPOINTMENT.

Rodney H. Wallace, March 14, 1822.
Royal Wallace, December, 31, 1822.
Jonathan Bartlett, November 3, 1829.
Daniel Russell, January 28, 1851.
Simeon S. Stickney, December 29, 1853.
Edward Lovejoy, April 12, 1861.
John W. Crosby, April 20, 1869.
Edward Finerty, April 7, 1894.
Fred E. Hoyt, May 4, 1898.
George A. McIntire, January 17, 1900.

On page 426 in sketch of A. E. Pillsbury add that he is a trustee of Lawrence Academy and president of the Society of Sons of New Hampshire in Boston (1900).

To sketch of Baptist church on page 92 add pastor, Rev. Frank L. Knapp; deacons, William P. Colburn, Joel H. Fisher, Walter H. Ware, N. Kingsbury Holt; clerk, George A. Worcester; treasurer, Mrs. G. A. Worcester (1901).

On page 280 add John McLane, moderator, 1899-1901.

James M. Laws, town clerk, 1899-1901.

Frederick W. Sawyer, town treasurer, 1899-1901.

Selectmen 1899, Frank W. Ordway, George A. Worcester, Everett Stickney.

Selectmen 1900, George A. Worcester, Everett Stickney, Charles A. Langdell.

Selectmen 1901, George A. Worcester, Harry A. Wilkins, Eugene A. Savage.

Representatives 1898, William P. Colburn, Arthur L. Keyes, Charles A. Langdell.

Representatives 1900, Emri C. Hutchinson, Edgar I. Kendall, Frederick W. Sawyer.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

On page 83 a list of the deacons serving the church while it worshiped in the old town-house is given. To the list should be added the honored name of Daniel Burns.

A complete list of the deacons of the church is here given:

DEACONS.

John Wallace, elected in 1803; died.
William Lovejoy, elected in 1803; resigned in 1813.
Daniel Burns, elected in 1811; died in 1860.
Nathan Putnam, elected in 1813; resigned in 1819.
Isaac Lund, elected in 1813; died in 1819.
Robert Knights, elected in 1828; died in 1880.
Freeman Crosby, elected in 1833; died in 1884.
Humphrey Peabody, elected in 1833; died in 1865.
Abel Chase, elected in 1861; died in 1884.
Moses French, elected in 1861; died in 1889.
Addison Heald, elected in 1872; died in 1895.
John E. Foster, elected in 1872.
Abel C. Crosby, elected in 1882.
D. Milton Heald, elected in 1882.
Everett E. Stickney, elected in 1889.
Andrew J. Hutchinson, elected in 1893.
Henry J. Wilson, elected in 1899.
William D. Sargent, elected in 1899.

PASTORS.

Continuing the history of the church from page 9, we find that Rev. Henry P. Peck, after a successful pastorate of more than seven years, resigned, and was dismissed July 31, 1899.

Rev. John Edward Herman, Ph. D., was installed February 6, 1900. Since his settlement, Deacon Abel C. Crosby, with most commenable generosity, has purchased the Livermore Office estate, paying therefor $1,000, removed the buildings standing thereon, and presented the lot to the society, thereby enlarging and improving the real estate of its society.

Influenced by this act of Deacon Crosby, members of the parish and others have subscribed a substantial sum, which has been expended in grading the lawn in front of the church edifice.

Extensive repairs have also been made upon the church.

THE GRANITE BUSINESS.

Since the article on page 298 was written this industry has assumed additional proportions, several new companies having been organized. In fact, the granite quarrying and manufacturing business is

not only the leading industry of the town, but in the amount of its product excels all towns and cities in the state, with perhaps the exception of the city of Concord. The supply seems to be inexhaustible, and the newly-operated quarries are equal, if not superior, to those which have been worked for many years.

HONORARY DEGREES.

The following natives of Milford have received the honorary degree of A. M.:

Rev. Joseph C. Foster, Brown University, 1857.
George A. Ramsdell, Dartmouth College, 1871.
Charles H. Burns, Dartmouth College, 1874.
Albert E. Pillsbury, Harvard College, 1891.

The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon Rev. Joseph C. Foster by Central University of Iowa, 1883.

MILITARY BANDS.

For more than half a century Milford has maintained almost continuously one or more military bands. The venerable John W. Hutchinson states that the first full band was one of about a dozen pieces, formed in the thirties, of which he and his brother Judson were members. This band was in existence at least as late as the Harrison campaign of 1840, in which its services were in frequent demand. Later this developed into the "Washingtonian Band," formed about 1845, which took its name from the temperance movement then at the height of its popularity, and under the instruction of Peter H. Clark of New Ipswich, and later of Alonzo and Amos Bond, noted musicians of that day, attained a marked degree of proficiency. In or about 1851 the band came under the direction of James P. Griffin, a musician and composer of unusual talent, and "Griffin's Brass Band" had for several years a wide reputation and great popularity, owning no superior among the military bands of the state. In connection with the band Mr. Griffin conducted a small orchestra, which was equally popular and successful. Of the old Washingtonian and Griffin's bands, J. W. Hamblett, Geo. L. Darracott, William C. Kidder, and Everett Hutchinson are the only known survivors in Milford. Mr. Griffin died in 1854, and the band did not long survive the loss of its leader.

In 1861 the Milford Cornet Band was formed and has ever since maintained an active existence. It has been at various times under the leadership or direction of D. F. Thompson, its first leader, C. E. Shattuck, A. A. Nicklass, William C. Kidder, H. P. Hamblett, D. A. Vittum, F. P. Gregg, and in recent years under professional direction of various non-resident musicians. This is now one of the oldest

bands in continuous existence in the state. Its reputation has steadily risen, and it was never more proficient or popular than at the present time.

In 1894 a rival organization, the Mechanics' Band, entered the field, under the leadership of F. P. Gregg, and competed for a share of the public patronage until about the end of 1896, when it was found impracticable to maintain two bands in Milford.

For several years past the Milford Cornet Band has given a series of open-air concerts in the square on Saturday evenings during the summer, of a character highly creditable to a country band, which draw large audiences from Milford and the neighboring towns, are highly appreciated by the townspeople, and contribute much to make the town attractive to summer visitors. Some of the well-known residents of the town who have been connected with this band are L. C. Billings, J. R. Perkins, O. H. Foster, J. A. Mixer, W. B. Rotch, J. B. Heald, W. P. Tarbell, and J. M. Stickney.

RAILROADS.

On page 331 a somewhat extended account is given of the opening of the Fitchburg branch to Milford. Since that time a charter was obtained for a road from Manchester to this town, and the road built and opened for business Dec. 31, 1900.

At the session of the Massachusetts legislature, which has recently adjourned, a lease of the entire mileage of the Fitchburg railroad and branches was authorized. Under this lease the Boston & Maine railroad has taken possession of the Fitchburg and branches.

The Manchester & Milford railroad has been constructed as a branch of the Concord railroad and is operated as a part of the Concord railroad by the Boston & Maine railroad.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL MISSION.

Since the article on page 104 was written, several years ago, the parish has not only maintained the ground which it possessed at that time, but has made a positive gain.

The Rev. James Goodwin, rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd at Nashua, has for the past four or five years held services with considerable regularity in the parish, and the number of communicants is larger than at any previous time.

The parish is now known as the Church of our Saviour; Rev. William Edwin Patterson at the present time (1900) is minister in charge.

Plans for a church edifice, to be located upon an eligible lot on Grove street, have been prepared and its foundation laid, and its early completion is confidently expected.

ERRATA.

On page 211 read G. W. Came for G. W. King.

On page 242 read Clarissa for Clausia Town.

On page 254 read Riverside Cemetery.

On page 270 read Josiah W. Pillsbury aged eighty-three years.

On page 331 read J. C. Foster for J. G. Foster.

On page 345 read Albert E. Pillsbury, born in Milford, August 19, 1849.

On page 369 read Herbert S. Hutchinson for Herbert F. Hutchinson.

On page 368, the date when the Milford Savings Bank was enjoined should read June 12, 1895.

INDEX OF NAMES

IN THE BODY OF THIS WORK.

Names in the tax-lists for 1770, page 27; 1794, page 70; 1830, page 187; 1860, page 219; 1890, page 259; and family registers, are not indexed.

Abbott, Abial, Maj., 56.
Daniel, 274.
Darias, 55, 60, 61, 63.
Frank I., 192, 309.
Franklin, 160.
Isaac, 60, 81, 192.
Isaac P., 240, 253, 278.
Mary, 108, 194.
William, 114, 123, 139, 141, 142, 143.
Adams, C. A., 154.
Clarissa, 387.
Rev. D. E., 331.
George, 149.
Grace, 189.
Jacob, 196, 229.
James O., 372.
John P., 212, 266.
Lydia, 467.
Nathan, 229.
Nathaniel, 303.
Sylvanus, 114, 121, 142.
Aiken, C., 101.
Charles M., 122, 138, 141, 142.
John C., 122, 143.
Aldrich, Selura, 446.
Allen, Charles, 101.
Altgeld, John P., 497.
Ames, Ezekiel, 214.
H. B., 154.
James W., 118, 142.
R. W., 439.
Sally, 439.
Samuel, 107, 161, 212, 254.
Amsden, Charles H., 279.
Eugene H., 114, 117, 137, 141, 142.
Florence, 312.
Hubert W., 304, 310, 311.
Anderson, Rev. Edward, 94, 210.
James W., 385.
Rebecca C., 385.
Andrews, John A., 446.
Appleton, D. & Co., 496.
Rev. Jesse, 379.
Arbuckle, John, 122, 142.
Ashton, James R., 148, 154.
Atherton, Charles H., 97, 98, 167, 275, 303, 337, 339, 376, 524.
Atwood, John, 276.
Austin, Henry N., 102.
Averill, Aladan, 394.
Alma, 393, 394.
Anna, 198.
Calvin, 95, 119, 123, 133, 239, 275, 318, 367, 393, 394, 395.
Calvin H., 123, 305.
Clinton S., 98, 99, 115, 119, 121, 122, 144, 227, 233, 234, 326, 329, 331, 334, 342, 367, 368, 369, 393, 395, 539.
Eben, 235, 393, 394.
Ebenezer, 60, 74, 93, 197, 239, 393, 539.
Elijah, 60, 239, 318, 393, 394.
Fannie C., 306.
James, 393, 394.
Luther, 315, 393, 394.
Moses, 60.
Nancy, 328, 393, 394.
Sarah O., 238.
William, 393.
Willis G., 122, 143.
Ayer, Anna, 180.
Rev. F. D., 90, 91, 135, 136, 226, 331.
Richard H., 274.

Bachilor, Rev. Stephen, 389.
Backus, Rev. Dr., 370, 371.
Bacon, Elizabeth L., 440.
Rt. Rev. Bishop, 103, 236.
Susan, 440.
Badger, C., 133.
James, 61, 197, 199.
James J., 197, 240, 277.
Leonard, 197.
William, 275.
Bagville, John, 415.
Bailey, Mr., 78.
Ensign, 303.
Lawrence D., 206, 340.
William W., 290.
Baker, Grace M., 312.
Henry M., 269, 333.
Nathaniel B., 276, 277, 344, 391.
Mrs. Nathaniel B., 391.
Baker & Peabody, 391.
Baldwin, Rev. Dr., 96.
Nahum, 48.
Bales, Martha A., 476.
Ball, Briggs, 186, 235.
Ebenezer, 23.
Hannah, 218.
Jonathan, 186.
Thomas, 186.
Ballard, Nathaniel, 56.
Bancroft, Clara E., 392.
Edith, 392.
Rev. Charles, 104.
Edward P., 392, 393.
Banvard, Jeremiah, 80.

Banvard, Rev. Joseph, 466.
Barber, George E., 309, 310.
Henry H., 30, 279, 304, 305, 333, 334, 368, 502.
Mrs. Henry H., 502.
Barker, Abby, 312.
Benjamin, 394.
Daniel, 55, 56, 58.
Ephraim, 379.
Henry A., 155.
Joel, 242, 243.
Nehemiah, 72, 169, 243.
Percy, 369.
Sarah W., 251.
Barnes, F. W., 309, 310, 311.
Barnet, John, 425.
Barr, Mrs. John H., 478.
Barron, Wm., 57.
Barry, Richard, 102.
Bartlett, Abbie, 101.
Abner H., 95, 495.
Alice V., 495.
Betsey, 415, 496.
Charles C., 123, 143, 154.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 205, 415.
Fred B., 279, 293, 502.
George F., 32, 95, 119, 133, 277, 278, 495.
Gustavus, 268.
Harry E., 495.
Herbert L., 495, 501.
Ichabod, 275.
Isaac, 92, 93, 95, 171, 415, 495.
Jonathan, 215, 319, 998.
John, 32, 539.
John M., 125.
Josiah, 8.
Lucius G., 495.
Lydia, 397.
Persons, 101, 154, 270, 279, 293.
Ralph C., 95, 495.
Susan A., 306, 313.
Zenas, 270.
Batchelder, Abby K., 313.
Ebenezer C., 123, 233, 237, 309, 361, 367, 477, 478.
James, 112.
Moses, 129.
Reuben, 309.
Bayley, John R., 154.
Beach, Thomas P., 106.
Beals, Colonel, 503.
Bean, Rev. J. W., 102.
Beard, C. R., 303.
Samuel G., 154.
Beckwith, Rev. Loring E., 99.
Bedell, John, 277, 278.
Beebe, James M., & Co., 428.
Thomas, 79, 303.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 519.
Bell, Charles H., 278.
James, 276, 277.
John, 274, 275.
John J., 343.
Samuel, 274.
Samuel D., 343.
Benden, Frederick, 108.
Robert E., 155.
Bennett, A. B., 121, 142, 155.
A. E., 155.
John C., 155, 309.
R. D., 217.
Sarah, 421.
Thomas, 303.
Berry, Nathaniel S., 276.
Berry, Smith, 281, 290.
Bevins, Benjamin, 52, 53, 56, 58.
Bills, Betsey, 243.
Jason, 155, 465.
Billings, L. C., 287, 1001.
Lucy E., 499.
Bird, Henry M., 297.
Birney, Charles Parks, 469.
Bishop, John, 421.
Blackmer, John, 278.
Blaine, James G., 418, 493.
Blair, Henry W., 269, 333.
Blake, N. W., 155.
Blampied, Bertha C., 439.
D. S., 439.
S. J., 147, 463.
Blanchard, Amos, 326.
Augustus, 8, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 72, 73, 80, 165, 166, 168, 173, 272, 273, 326.
A. W., 506.
Bradley, 269, 323.
Catherine, 200.
Elizabeth, 193.
Ephraim, 303.
Gardner, 212.
George, 183.
Isaac, 184, 231.
Jacob, 56, 58.
James, 112, 213.
James M., 114, 117, 138, 141, 142, 145, 152, 154, 277, 278, 304, 323, 329.
Jonathan, 2.
Joseph, 282.
Lucy, 195, 430.
Luther, 211.
Oliver, 231.
Simeon, 57, 58, 61, 192, 200, 211.
Stephen, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61, 213, 319.
Stephen, Jr., 52, 53, 58, 61.
Timothy, 183.
Blodgett, J. W., & Co., 470.
Blood, James, 309.
Blunt, Ainsworth E., 126.
Edward O., 218.
John, 218.
John G., 218.
Bolles, Jerusha P., 390.
Rev. Matthew, 94, 178, 317, 318, 392.
William C., 319.
Bond, Alonzo, 1000.
Amos, 1000.
Bonner, James, 114, 142.
John, 118, 142.
Booth, Mrs. Almon, 242.
Bosworth, Alice, 415.
George W., 297, 502.
Boutelle, A. F., 155.
George K., 310.
Francis N., 309, 323.
Bouton, Rev. Nathaniel, 428, 429.
Bowen, Captain, 55.
Elvira, 420.
George, 148.
Bowker, Towne & Co., 428.
Boylston, Edward D., 322, 502, 512, 513.
Richard, 275, 322.
Boynton, J. A., 155.
J. Frank, 121, 122.
Richard, 61.
Thomas, 63, 64.
Bradbury, Joseph, 168.
Bradford, Andrew, 32, 33, 55, 58, 60, 165, 539.

Bradford, Andrew, Capt., 61, 62.
Rev. E. P., 33, 102, 378, 379, 380.
Hannah, 78.
John, 54, 55, 56, 60.
John, Capt., 32, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 196, 315, 378, 384, 540.
Mary, 381.
William, 17, 77, 206, 323.
Brahaney, J. A., 332.
Bresnahan, Michael, 155.
Brewer, N. Jane, 452.
Broderick, Thomas, 155, 233.
Brooks, Charles, 122, 142.
Leonard, 206, 218.
Oliver, 319.
Paschal, 212.
Brown, A. E., 271, 338.
Beulah, 187.
Caleb, 56, 58, 202.
Charles, 140.
Eli, 174, 212.
J., 212.
John, 23, 114, 142.
John A., 154.
Dr. John, 15.
Letitia, 497.
Myra J., 452.
Nelson H., 215, 279, 309, 311, 365.
N. F., 309, 311.
Rufus, 452.
Silas L., 125.
Susan M., 101.
W. G., 278.
Bruce, Blanche A., 306.
Charles E., 445.
Dolly D., 444.
Ella A., 445.
Emily F., 445.
John, 444.
John E., 77, 119, 123, 211, 276, 277, 278, 279, 368, 444, 445.
Rev. John, 444.
Josephine E., 445.
L. W., 212.
Nathaniel, 303.
Robert, 444.
Sarah W., 148, 445.
Bruce & Tyler, 444.
Buchanan, James, 354.
Buckle, Rev. E. E., 103, 240, 266.
Buell, W. P., 309, 310.
Burbank, George H., 125.
Burdict, J. Morgan, 129, 309, 310.
Norman, 114, 117, 142, 304.
Rodney W., 145, 155.
Burke, John, 148, 155.
Nahum W., 212, 309, 310.
Bullard, Edward, 212.
Luther S., 405.
Bullock, Alexander, 466.
Burnap, Rev. Jacob, 80.
Burnett Bros., 301.
Burney, James G., 465.
Burnham, Andrew, 198, 404, 550.
Betsey, 403.
Charles H., 155.
David, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60.
Dexter S., 91, 119, 268, 278, 368, 445, 446, 476.
Elizabeth B., 403.
Elizabeth F., 446.
Francis, 445.
Harriet F., 446.
Henry E., 307.
Israel, 56, 57, 58, 60.
Burnham, Jonathan, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58.
Joshua, 52, 53, 58, 60, 62, 69, 70, 72, 73, 159, 160, 164, 165, 169, 173, 174, 195, 480, 531.
Lydia H., 246.
Major, 81.
Mary, 78.
Mary F., 445.
M. F., 117, 142.
Sarah F., 445.
Stephen, 55, 60, 78.
William W., 171.
Burns, Alvira, 448.
Ann Elizabeth, 420.
Anthony, 432.
Arthur H., 412, 418.
Asa, 244.
Ben E., 414, 418.
Betsey B., 381.
Blanche, 414.
Charles A., 107, 117, 318, 321, 414, 415, 417, 419, 420, 421
Charles H., 234, 269, 303, 304, 305, 308, 329, 331, 345, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 464, 515, 1000.
Daisy M., 449.
Daniel, 72, 74, 169, 272, 273.
Daniel, 207, 218, 240, 999.
Daniel, Sr., 449, 464.
Daniel, Jr., 318.
Daniel, Capt., 232, 449, 464.
Daniel W., 155, 271, 338.
Edgar S., 465.
Edward A., 420.
Elgin J., 329.
Eli S., 31, 449, 464, 465, 501.
Eliza, 381.
Elizabeth H., 201, 419, 498.
Fred L., 448.
George, 55, 60, 170, 215, 352.
George F., 329.
George W., 242, 252, 277, 319, 367, 434.
Gladys A., 449.
Herbert G., 465.
Isaac, 217, 246, 276, 277.
I. J., 98, 125, 132.
James M., 279, 448, 502, 546.
Jason T., 200, 278.
Jennie, 176.
J. M., 119, 449.
John, 15, 17, 23, 31, 33, 55, 60, 62, 108, 163, 170, 177, 183, 185, 200, 210, 212, 218, 232, 240, 244, 246, 252, 269, 271, 282, 338, 414, 419, 420, 447, 449, 464, 550, 537.
John, Sr., 381, 455, 458.
John, Jr., 28, 55.
John B., 114, 117, 142.
John M., 232, 233, 300, 448, 449, 450.
John, 2d, 449.
John, 3d, 55.
Joseph, 210, 244.
Josephine M., 449.
Kate A., 465.
Lillian A., 465.
Lucretia A., 457.
Luther M., 278, 279, 300, 447, 448, 449, 450.
L. W., 119.
Margie I., 449.
Mark F., 419, 420.
Mary, 455, 458.
Mary A., 448, 450.

Burns, Moses, 200, 246, 252, 381.
Paul, 420.
Peter, 108, 112, 160, 231, 251, 300, 318.
Capt. Peter, 447, 448, 450.
Robert, 420, 526.
Sally, 236.
Samuel, 177, 273, 414.
Samuel A., 420.
Susan D., 108.
Lieutenant Thomas, 51, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70, 78, 182, 201, 414.
William B., 160.
Willis L., 279, 449.
Burnside, General, 228.
Burpee, Lydia, 197.
Burrows, Lorenzo D., 278.
Burtt, Edwin K., 502.
John B., 247.
Wm. J. D., 160, 546.
Busiel, Charles A., 279.
Buss, Joseph, 118, 142.
Butler, Benjamin, 407, 438, 466.
E. A., 155.
Butters, Joshua, 184, 186.
Lucy, 184.
Buttrick, Daniel T., 119.
Buxton, Abigail, 187.
Henry Clay, 304, 305, 502.
Jonathan, Sr., 327.
Jonathan, 74, 168, 178, 204, 205, 274, 275, 283, 291, 318.
Mary, 194.
Sarah, 479.
William, 318.

Cadwell, William D., 290.
Came, Brooks R., 133, 185, 228, 279, 334, 502.
George W., 160, 178, 211, 246, 277, 296, 1002.
Cameron, Simon, 488.
Camp, C. H., 118, 142.
Campbell, Ann R., 396.
Charles H., 396.
John, 112.
Robert, 326.
Carlton, Isaac H., 305.
John, 409.
John, Jr., 130, 143.
Judith, 409.
Carpenter, Frank D., 484.
Rev. Mark, 94, 317, 536.
Carr, Daniel, 428.
Edgar L., 279.
James, 155.
Cate, Asa P., 277.
Dr. H. J. M., 355.
Chamberlain, Levi, 276.
Chandler, Wm. E., 269, 333, 344, 391, 486.
David, 64.
Daniel, 61.
Chapin, Stephen, 372.
Chapman, Rev. J. A. M., 101, 102.
Chase, Abel, 119, 159, 160, 211, 217, 247, 276, 296, 309, 367, 432, 433, 999.
Mrs. Abel, 117.
Alvin B., 123, 139, 141, 143.
Frances E., 432.
Frank W., 32, 155, 432.
Hannah L., 132, 144, 432.
Leonard, 107, 108, 119, 120, 122, 123, 144, 206, 207, 208, 211, 226, 230, 233, 234, 277, 288, 296, 303, 321, 353, 398, 431, 432, 433, 434, 441, 445, 555.
Chase, Mary I., 432.
Mary I. D., 108.
Salmon P., 489.
Rev. S. L. B., 136.
Thomas, 367.
Chatfield, Edward C., 468.
Cilley, Joseph, 56, 203, 374.
Cheney, Benjamin P., 185.
Person C., 278, 417.
Cheyne, Edith W., 306.
James, 304.
Chickering, Charles, 319.
C. P., 148, 153, 155.
George W., 117, 134, 141, 142.
Chroan, Patrick, 130, 143.
Chumard, Robert, 130, 143, 148, 155.
Clapp, Rev. W. B., 94.
Clark, Alonzo R., 195, 267.
B. Franklin, 123, 138, 141, 143.
Daniel, 344.
Edward H., 249.
Elizabeth M., 410.
Emri, 251.
George E., 114, 142, 172, 267, 278, 368.
James, 471.
John C., 114, 117, 142.
John G., 142.
John H., 117, 142.
Joseph, 249, 410.
Maria B., 268.
Peter H., 1000.
Richard, 195, 410.
Robert A., 239, 278.
Rufus, 195, 249, 267.
Cleveland, Grover, 462.
Clough, J. W., 101.
Cloutman, Thomas, 185.
Coburn, Charles H., 410.
Florence S., 410.
F., 146, 155.
Grace, 410.
Josiah, 409.
Mary E., 410.
Stephen C., 123, 239, 278, 279, 296, 309, 310, 409, 410.
Stephen C., Jr., 410.
Cochran, Albert A., 114, 117, 142, 145, 155, 329.
James, 211, 477.
John D., 251.
Nellie, 329.
Codman, Dr. Henry, 55, 57, 58, 60, 381.
Coffin, A. A., 309, 310, 311.
Everett, 366.
Jason L., 155, 366.
William D., 114, 118, 136, 141, 142.
Coggin, Betsey, 208.
Daniel, 237.
Frank F., 129.
F. T., 143.
John H., 155.
Joseph, 208.
Nathaniel, 109, 211, 283.
Cogswell, Rev., 379, 380.
Thomas, 279.
Colburn, Anna L., 410.
George W., 410.
Job, 410.
Joseph, 227, 410.
Josiah, 155.
Percy H., 410.
Peter, 209.
Rachel, 209.
Robert, 7, 15, 16, 17, 23.

Colburn, William, 15, 17, 18, 23.
William, Jr., 23, 277.
William P., 95, 227, 277, 283, 410, 998.
Colby, Anthony, 275, 276.
Dr. Benjamin, 323.
Grosvenor A., 114, 140, 141, 142.
Porter, 148, 155.
Combs, Eugene, 319.
Comi Bros., 301.
Comstock, Emeline, 329.
Walter, 155.
Conant, Rev. Abel, 375.
Arthur S., 384a.
Benjamin, 60, 63, 64, 70, 78, 185.
B. I., 123, 276, 319, 367, 384a.
Charles E., 384a.
Charles F., 114, 142, 304, 384a.
Clara L., 384a.
Cole, Anna, 2.
Francis M., 155.
Connery, Joseph S., 123.
Thomas P., 121, 140, 141, 142.
William P., 123, 137, 141, 143.
Cook, O. S., 155.
Copp, Rev. H. B., 102.
Cotton, Samuel B., 254, 278, 279.
Converse, Jacob, 319.
Cram, Daniel, 95, 297, 309, 433.
Cram & Putnam, 297.
Cram, John, 102.
Crehore, Lydia, 396.
Cressy, Rev. C. W., 102.
Crosby, Abel C., 91, 160, 465, 546, 999.
Adeline, 331.
Albert H., 343.
Allen F., 123, 138, 141.
Alpheus, 57, 58.
Annabel, 468.
A. F., 143.
C. Fred, 462.
Caroline, 313.
Carrie R., 386.
Chandler O., 117, 140, 141, 142.
Charles F., 114, 142.
Dr. Dixi, 343.
D. J., 153.
E., 125.
Edward P., 125.
Elizabeth, 194.
Esther M., 465.
Ezekiel, 56, 58.
Frank, 123, 143.
Frederick, 109, 119, 160, 182, 185, 237, 248, 318, 367, 385, 468.
Freeman, 84, 109, 206, 237, 247, 268, 275, 319, 385, 445, 446, 465, 999.
F. & F., 187, 445.
George E., 125.
H. A., 155.
Harriet M., 445.
Joel, 375.
John, 313.
John F., 114, 142.
J. Fitch, 32, 198, 539.
John W., 114, 121, 138, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 309, 311, 329, 461, 462, 501, 502, 506, 507, 998.
Joseph, 58, 240, 248, 268, 446.
Joseph, Jr., 319.
Joshua, 160.
Josiah, 15, 53, 60, 63, 74, 163, 183, 248, 303, 384, 461, 465.
Josiah, Jr., 56, 57, 58, 60.
Josiah, 3d, 275, 318.
Crosby, Josiah, Capt., 33, 36, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 197, 283, 360, 362, 383, 384, 446, 465, 509, 539, 540.
Josiah D., 123, 137, 141, 143, 209.
Dr. Josiah, 427.
Lydia, 194.
Mary A., 440.
Matthias F., 2, 33, 119, 123, 125, 277, 278, 279, 336, 365, 385, 386, 445, 502, 551.
Nathaniel, 58.
Oliver, 375.
Paul, 58.
Rufus, 241, 440.
Sarah, 183, 204.
Sarah F., 383.
Samson, 55, 60, 167.
Simon, 33, 383.
Stephen, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60.
William, 30, 33, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 65, 70, 72, 78, 80, 164, 166, 171, 191, 202, 210, 230, 272, 273, 274, 283, 285, 360, 362, 384, 385.
Mrs. William, 117.
William A., 118, 142, 155.
William R., 440.
Cross, David, 407, 408.
Crossbee, Josiah, 23.
Crowell, Edward, 506.
Cumner, Nathaniel W., 304.
Cummings, Levi, 318.
Currier, J. H., 352.
Moody, 279.
Curtis, Benjamin B., 180.
N. C., 123, 133, 217.
Levi, 119, 123, 217, 276, 277.
Cushing, Joseph, 102, 123, 143, 145, 155, 322.
Lucy J., 102.
Cutler, J. N., 155.
Cutts, Elber R., 365.
Cutter, Carrie E., 227.
Calvin, 227.
John, Jr., 125.
Levi, 391.
Lorenzo, 130.

Daley, Fr., 103.
Dame, John, 130, 143, 185.
Dana, Luther, 302.
Samuel, 302, 303.
Daniels, Charles A., 367.
George, 96, 115, 116, 119, 123, 197, 205, 208, 276, 286, 287, 321, 381, 382, 423, 441, 444, 467, 555.
Hiram A., 119, 207, 211, 245, 276, 277, 288, 367, 368, 541, 555.
John, 212, 267.
Jonathan, 381.
Sarah C., 381.
Sarah E., 381, 444.
Danforth, David, 7.
Edgar A., 473.
George, 318.
Jonathan, 1, 2, 336, 337, 546.
Timothy, 169, 207, 214.
Darling, Joshua, 472.
Mary, 471, 472.
Nancy, 472.
Darracott, Albert M., 117, 125, 142, 145, 155.
George L., 318, 1000.
M. Jennie, 153.
William, 212, 234, 318.
William, Jr., 234.

Darrah, Robert, 7.
Davenport, J. C., 102.
Davis, Elvira, 494.
James B., 114.
Jefferson, 134.
Joshua, 232, 247.
Dr. J. G., 40, 91, 391.
Mary, 247.
Dayfoot, John B., 406.
Josephine H., 406.
Dean, Rev. L. J., 94.
Dr. Oliver, 381, 382.
Dearborn Bros., 386.
Dr. D. S., 357, 359.
Mrs. D. S., 329.
Edmund G., 437, 468, 469.
Dr. Frank A., 438.
Godfrey, 437.
Dr. Henry G., 356.
Henry H., 369, 469.
Jesse J., 469.
Dr. Jonathan, 468.
Dr. Samuel G., 118, 142, 155, 210, 212, 277, 356, 437, 438, 468.
Sarah G., 468.
Dr. Thomas B., 242, 356, 468, 469, 483.
Dennis, Frank W., 121, 142.
Dickey, Adam, 180, 200, 247, 274, 287, 303, 318.
Jeannette H., 117, 473.
John, 119, 123, 318.
Kate, 148.
Mary G., 235.
Mary I., 431.
Mrs , 191.
Dillon, John G., 249.
Michael, 245.
Patrick, 121, 142, 150, 155.
Dimick, Geo. W., 117, 142.
Dinsmore, Elizabeth, 423.
James. 425.
John, 425.
Samuel, 274, 275, 276, 423.
Dr. W. H., 357.
Divan, Francis, 114, 118, 140, 141, 142.
Dix, Jonas, 49.
Doane, Adelaide L., 413.
Rebecca F., 329.
Dodge, Chas. W., 309, 311, 312.
Isaac B., 502.
J. R., 211.
Mary A., 108.
Samuel, 60.
W. W., 502.
Dolbear, Samuel, 114, 117, 138, 141, 142.
Donaghy, H. W., 311.
Donahue, Charles H., 369.
Donnelly, Fr., 193, 213.
Douglass, B. & Co., 392.
Frederick, 417, 421, 487, 519, 530, 533, 537.
Dow, Capt., 52.
& Gutterson, 283.
Leonard B., 279, 328.
Downs, Rev. D. W., 102, 158.
Doyle, Jeremiah J., 349, 350.
John, 233.
Drew, George H., 114, 121, 142, 145, 152, 155, 304.
Dun, R. G. & Co., 392.
Dunbar, Rev. Elijah, 80, 389, 392.
Duncklee, David, 193, 228, 236, 296.
George W., 31, 119, 123, 210, 211, 539.
Duncklee, George W. & Co., 212.
Joel W., 160, 193, 253, 277.
John, 112.
Joseph, 244.
Levi, 101.
Lucretia A., 123, 139, 141, 143.
Luther C., 125.
Nancy, 387.
Phebe, 198.
Porter, 193, 253.
Sally J., 447, 448.
Sarah, 208.
William P., 296.
Dunning, Chas. H., 122, 125, 142.
Dunster, Henry, 457.
Dutton, Reed, 119, 123, 244.

Eastman, Charlotte A., 468.
Cyrus, 236, 422.
Ira A., 277.
Louisa C., 236, 422.
P., 155.
William K., 468.
Easton, William P., 130, 143, 155.
Eaton, Abigail Ann, 412.
G. H., 309, 311.
Mrs. George, 150.
J. F., 311.
Thomas, 185.
Washington, 412.
Edgerly, M. V. B., 279.
Edwards, C. W., 503.
Eldredge, Erasmas D., 422.
Frederick A., 125, 139, 141, 143, 355, 422.
Dr. Hezekiah, 212, 217, 235, 354, 355, 367, 421, 422.
Lucius Owen, 422.
Dr. Micah, 421.
Sarah B., 421.
Sarah L., 422.
Elliott, Rev. William, 92, 93, 94, 316.
Wm. J., 502, 503, 506.
Ellis, Rev. John M., 243.
Josephine M., 243.
Ellison, W. G., 358, 359.
Emerson, Chas. S., 310, 311, 329, 476, 502.
Daniel, 57.
Edith E., 476.
Hannah, 438.
Harry L., 476.
Rev. J. C., 102.
Moses, 28.
Ralph Waldo, 519.
Mrs. Robert, 191.
Sumner B., 119, 278, 309, 310, 476.
Timothy, 428.
William, 476.
William R., 125, 155.
Willis K., 309, 310.
Mrs. W. K., 502.
Endicott, Mrs. Wm. P., 147, 362, 363, 475.
Epps, George D., 155.
Evans, Rev. Geo., 94, 317.
H. D., 155.
Samuel, 428.
Everett, Rev. Samuel, 94, 317, 397.

Fales, John, 156.
Farley, Benjamin, 23, 272.
B. M., 376.
Clarissa, 467.

Farley, D. J., 156.
George E., 502.
Jesse, 413.
Mary P., 413.
Sophia P., 413.
Farmer, Daniel D., 180.
Farnsworth, A. A., 101.
Alice M., 463.
Emlie B., 463.
Emlie H., 306.
F. W., 9, 369, 463, 502.
Harold F., 463.
Hazel A., 463.
Kenneth A., 463.
L. Augusta, 463.
Lucy Jane, 463.
Thomas T., 205, 212, 462.
Farwell, Bunker, 28.
Fred A., 150.
George, 129, 148.
George C., 156, 309.
George E., 153.
H. L., 153, 312.
Isaac, 15, 17, 23.
James, 119.
James B., 123, 319.
Jonathan, 204.
Faulkner, George, 301.
Fay, James H., 158, 311, 366.
Felch, Milo P., 121, 140, 141, 142.
Felker & Gunnison, 348.
Fernald & Perkins, 292.
Ferry, Rev. C. B., 99.
Fessenden, Edwin, 150, 152, 153, 155.
George F., 145, 156.
Fifield, Abraham, 237, 253, 361.
C. A., 310.
Finerty, Edward, 104, 125, 998.
Mrs. James, 102, 103, 211.
John, 103, 216.
Dr. J. W., 358.
Fish, Frederick P., 348, 444.
Fisher, A. C., 476.
Franklin A., 129, 143, 156.
Joel H., 998.
Joseph H., 102.
Sally, 495.
T. P., 95.
Fiske, Abel, 77.
Charles F., 240, 304, 339.
Charles P., 156.
Fitch, Rev. Chas., 429.
Chester, 198.
Francis P., 356.
Sarah, 33.
Walker R., 125, 280.
Flanders, A. M., 108.
L. L., 108.
Fletcher, A. M., 155.
Daniel A., 502.
John, 311.
Josiah M., 279.
Mary, 445.
Rev., 78.
Stephen C., 305.
Flint, Mary B., 201.
Peter, 201.
Flynn, Jacob, 70, 72, 74, 81, 92, 168, 184, 272, 273, 274.
Follett, George M., 149, 150.
Walter, 149, 150.
Folsom, General, 52.
Forsaith, S. C., 309.
Foster, Abial, 8.
Abigail, 415.
Foster, Albert J., 197, 235, 294, 295.
B. F., 305, 309, 311, 411, 502.
Mrs. B. F., 502.
Celia F. P., 147, 151, 153.
Edward, 172.
Fanny D., 413.
Flora S., 413.
George E., 147, 324, 413.
H. Lizzie, 147, 151, 153, 313, 456.
John E., 91, 119, 167, 178, 204, 242, 271, 279, 324, 335, 337, 411, 412, 413, 501, 502, 999.
John G., 146.
Rev. Joseph C., 319, 320, 331, 411, 505, 506, 1000, 1002.
Joshua, 255.
Lydia, 232.
Moses, 238, 411.
Moses, Sr., 123, 167, 413.
Moses, Jr., 411.
Moses F., 14, 20, 243, 279, 411, 413, 414.
Noah, 172.
Oliver H., 152, 153, 154, 155, 279, 368, 459, 1001.
Mrs. O. H., 502.
Reginald, 411.
Samuel, 180.
Stephen, 530.
William E., 412.
William L., 247.
Fowler, Asa, 277.
Freeman, Rev. George E., 90.
French, Benjamin, 169, 171, 209, 243, 272, 275, 283, 362, 363, 384, 456, 459, 500.
Caroline, 181.
Charles, 293.
C. H., 457.
Francis J., 119, 123, 209, 211, 235, 277, 283, 295, 318, 363, 367, 475, 555.
George B., 268, 349, 445.
Hannah, 456, 458, 459.
Hannah S., 459.
French & Heald, 208, 293, 456, 457.
Henry K., 185.
Humphrey M., 275, 276, 319.
Jane R., 533.
Josiah, 181, 208, 273, 274, 283, 362, 381, 456, 459, 475.
J. S., 313.
Katherine S., 476.
Mary J., 373.
Moses, 91, 119, 211, 252, 277, 278, 289, 555, 999.
Miriam J., 476.
Rhoda, 351.
Ruth D., 476.
Sarah, 533.
Stephen, 373, 459.
W. Francis, 235, 329, 368, 475, 476, 501, 502.
William R., 218.
Fretts, John B., 121, 142, 156, 309, 310.
Frost, Mary S., 457.
Frothingham, A. L., 392, 393.
Jessie P., 392, 393.
Frye, Isaac F., 121, 139, 141, 142.
Timothy H., 309, 311.
Fuller, Andrew, 245, 292, 452, 555.
Caroline K., 329.
Elizabeth, 352.
Esther W., 352.
F. J., 301.
Harriet A., 452.
Jacob T., 318, 353, 547.

Fuller, James E., 123, 138, 141, 143.
Dr. James, 353.
Josiah, 318.
Lucy Ann, 182.
Mary, 411, 499.
Rhoda D., 352.
Dr. Robert, 168, 200, 213, 234, 250, 273, 313, 318, 351, 352, 381, 535.
Robert W., 352.
Samuel, 352.
Timothy, 411.

Gallinger, Jacob H., 269, 333.
Gardner, Harriet, 456, 500.
Garfield, John, 323.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 417, 519, 521, 530.
Garrity, Thomas, 102.
W. H., 149, 150.
Garvin, George, 156.
William, 123, 139, 141, 143.
Gates, Prescott C., 290.
Gautier, J. T., 506.
Gay, Ezra M., Sr., 119, 123, 197, 214, 254, 286, 287, 328, 382, 467.
Ezra M., Jr., 125, 132, 467.
George, John F., 145, 156.
Gerrish, Lieutenant, 25.
Sarah, 437.
Stephen, 438.
Gibbs, Daniel, 172.
Gibson, C. H., 156.
Giddings, W. W., 119, 304.
Giffin, J., 212, 1000.
Gilchrist, G. W., 129, 130, 132.
Gilina, Joseph, 118, 129, 142.
Gillingham, Huldah, 490.
Gillis, Charles, 289.
David, 289.
George B., 212.
George H., 114, 142, 367.
Jotham, 381.
Rheny C., 381.
Thomas W., 250, 289, 352.
Mrs. Thomas W., 461.
W. H., 130, 143, 158.
Gilman, James, 60.
Colonel, 55.
John T., 70, 272, 273.
Virgil C., 338.
Gilmore, George C., 98, 278, 289.
Joseph A., 277.
Mary, 199.
Gilpatrick, Thomas H., 118, 139, 141, 142.
Gilson, Albert A., 410.
David, 179.
Henry S., 251, 290, 309.
Julia M., 312.
Juliette H., 251.
William, 251, 290, 555.
Goffe, John, 24, 25, 44, 237.
Goodale, William H., 125.
Goodell, Asa, 229.
David H., 279.
R. B., 119, 123.
Gooden, Abigail W., 108.
Benjamin, 107, 319.
Jeremiah M., 321.
John V., 319.
Goodwin, Benjamin, 68, 95, 313.
Daniel, 204.
David, 95, 113, 119, 184, 199, 217, 229, 245, 397.
Goodwin, D. N., 148, 309, 311, 312.
Ezekiel, 215.
Ichabod, 277.
Rev. James, 1001.
Jeremiah, 199.
N. L., 312.
Gordon, David M., 139.
David W., 117, 141, 142.
Hannah J., 465.
William, 376.
Gorham, W. C., 156.
Goss, Fred H., 453.
Helen K., 453.
John, 56.
Samuel, 212, 229, 285, 319.
Gould, ——, 7.
John, 412.
Joseph, 51, 55.
Julia Ann, 412.
Gourley, Thomas, 114, 118, 138, 141, 142, 156.
William, 118, 142.
Gove, Jacob, 101, 119, 123, 212, 232, 277, 295.
Jonathan, 302, 303.
Grafton, John F., 101, 148, 153, 156.
Graham, Arthur, 60.
Samuel, 60.
Grant, U. S., 134, 461, 492.
Graves, Samuel, Jr., 43.
Gray, Harris, 118, 137, 141, 142.
Marcellus J., 476.
Greeley, Horace, 217, 471.
Green, Amos, 7.
Daniel H., 114, 117, 142.
Edmund, 252, 283.
Fred, 150.
Greenhalge, F. T., 267, 328.
Greenwood, W. W., 101.
Gregg, David A., 290.
Mary, 448, 449.
Milford, 301.
Sarah E. B., 414.
Frank P., 1000, 1001.
Greisinger, F. E., 122, 143.
Grimes, Francis, 57, 59.
John, 55, 59, 60.
Jonathan, 55, 60, 384.
Thadeus, 60, 61.
William, 60.
Grow, Galusha A., 487.
Guild, Spencer, 212, 249, 309, 310.
William A., 249, 310, 502.
Gunn, Samuel, 43.
Gunnison, Arvin N., 431.
John B., 369.
William T., 348, 369.
Gutterson, Abel F., 118, 129, 142.
Abial, 319.
Abby A., 384b.
C., 133.
Clarence J., 279, 501.
Eliza A., 384b.
G. A., 312.
Jacob, 178, 205, 253.
Joel H., 42, 178, 211, 217, 248, 384b.
John, 200, 238.
Josiah, 463.
Lydia, 205.
Nathan B., 247.
Samuel, 61, 178, 194.
Samuel A., 304, 305, 310, 311.
Simeon, 205.
William, 319.

Haddock, Chas. B., 277.
Hadlock, Albert E., 347, 369.
John, 278, 279, 334, 368.
John C., 369.
Haile, William, 277.
Hale, Elizabeth, 431.
John P., 374, 486.
Moses, 431.
Nathan, 56.
Samuel W., 279.
William, 274.
Haley, William, 7.
Hall, Benjamin, 271.
Daniel, 487.
David W., 426.
Edward B., 197.
J. A., 310.
L. H., 309, 502, 503.
Marsene S., 279, 809, 310.
Martin, 119, 123, 160, 211, 212, 227, 271, 276, 277, 367.
Mrs. Martin, 117.
Martin W., 108, 175, 193, 198, 203, 283.
Nathan, 112, 175, 249.
& Sawyer, 211, 212.
Thomas B., 114, 130, 142, 158.
Hallegan, Luke, 118, 138, 141, 142.
Hamblett, Chas. J., 151, 244, 349.
E. G., 119, 123, 130.
Hezekiah, 244.
Mrs. Hezekiah, 117.
Hezekiah P., 148, 153, 156, 244, 1000.
Joel W., 119, 244, 296, 1000.
Judson A., 125, 156.
Maria A., 313.
Orin A., 118, 130, 136, 142, 145, 152, 156.
Hamilton, Rev. J. W., 101.
Hancock, John, 51.
Hanscomb, Alfred A., 123.
A. F., 143.
Edward, 123, 143.
Hanson, G. & C., 211.
Harriman, Walter, 277.
Harrington, Edw. W., 277.
Harris, Andrew L., 473.
Mrs. J., 242.
Lovell, 252.
Mrs. Lovell, 242.
Sarah, 18.
Stephen, 23.
Harrison, Rev. J. L., 102.
William H., 199.
Hart, John, 14, 44.
Hartness, Elizabeth, 414.
Hartshorn, Captain, 181.
Dodge, G., 125, 132.
Frank, 284, 291, 292, 368, 502.
George, 254.
George R., 123, 143, 156.
James, 248, 318.
William N., 95.
Hartwell, George, 114, 117, 142.
T. J., 309.
Harvell, Horace, 502.
Harvey, Matthew, 275.
Haselton, C. F., 310.
Stephen, 15, 17.
Haskell, Henry A., 129, 140, 141, 143.
Hatch, A. M., 130, 143, 156, 278, 279, 329.
Charles A., 369.
Fred S., 347.
George E., 329.
Hatch, George W., 369.
Hastings, William, 484.
Hawthorne, Daniel, 399.
Nathaniel, 399.
Hay, William, 108, 228, 248.
Hayden, Austin B., 121, 137, 141, 142.
H. W., 301.
J. L., 301.
Hayes, William, 443.
Hayward, Nehemiah, 273.
Hazen, Charles S., 117, 142.
Head, Natt, 278, 418.
Heald, Addison, 91, 270, 999.
Rev. Albert, 457.
Alfred W., 121, 142, 309, 310.
Annie L., 306.
Charles B., 311.
David, 278, 293, 454, 455, 457, 476, 553.
D. Milton, 91, 999.
Edward S., 95, 457, 502.
Florence M., 457.
Frank H., 457.
Harriet L., 458.
Henry, 101, 457.
John, 457.
J. B., 309, 310, 1001.
Martha W., 456, 457.
Mary S., 458.
Oliver, 456, 457.
William P., 95, 117, 125, 142.
Healey, Joseph, 275.
Heard, Dr. John H., 354.
Heath, Lyman, 481.
Hemenway, Edith, 150.
Mary O., 151, 153.
Rodney, 324.
W. W., 149, 150, 151, 153, 156, 279, 324, 502.
Herrick, Benjamin, 23.
Dr. Israel, 355.
John E., 118, 140, 141, 142.
Herman, Rev. John E., 999.
Herschler, Emlie M., 463.
Hersey, Sarah J., 499.
Hidden, Rev. E. N., 89, 208, 212.
Hill, Belle E., 312.
Elmer E., 502.
Rev. Ebenezer, 80.
Isaac, 275.
Jeremiah, 428.
John M., 279.
Julia A., 153, 502.
Nancy F., 428.
Samuel H., 297.
Sarah, 396.
William A., 119.
Hincks, Gen. E. W., 443.
Hinds, Anna M., 153.
Barzillai, 102, 446.
Edwin H., 149, 447.
Jacob, 446.
Maude K., 306.
Selina A., 102.
W. H. W., Sr., 99, 145, 156, 231, 248, 278, 304, 305, 355, 356, 358, 368, 446, 447.
Mrs. W. H. W., 149, 151.
W. H. W., Jr., 149, 150, 305, 356, 358, 359, 447.
Hoar, Samuel, 493.
Hobbs, Capt. Humphrey, 41, 42, 184.
Susannah, 42, 184.
Hoit, Daniel, 275, 276, 387.
Sally, 386.

Holden, Dennis, 108, 121, 142.
H. W., 156.
Holmes, O. W., 519.
Holland, John, 121, 142.
J. F., 556.
Michael, 102, 244.
Timothy, 213, 241, 276.
Holt, Abial, 55, 59, 65, 164, 169, 194, 212.
Annie B., 306.
Charles D., 280.
Daniel, 9, 194.
Eliza Ann, 250.
Elizabeth, 213.
Frances H., 439.
George, 318.
George A., 118, 142.
Ira, 119, 309, 310.
Mrs. Ira, 117.
Ira W., 369.
Jabez, 52, 53, 59.
Joel, 207.
John, 185, 208.
Joseph, 185.
Joshua, 270.
Joshua M., 117.
Levi H., 125, 132.
N. Kingsbury, 998.
Nehemiah, 249, 276.
Polly, 215.
Rachael, 228.
Thaddeus G., 108.
William, 318.
Zebadiah, 274, 303.
Hood, Allen R., 123, 129, 143, 145, 153, 156.
Frank, 118, 139, 141, 142, 147, 148, 153, 156.
Mrs. Frank P., 151.
Jeremiah, 95, 227, 247.
John A., 311.
Mary, 232.
P. B., 119, 123, 212.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26, 30, 31, 32, 55, 63, 163, 178, 184, 204, 231, 251, 284, 292, 336, 539, 550, 551.
Benjamin, Jr., 23, 55, 60.
Benjamin, 3d, 60.
Christian, 81.
Ebenezer, 55, 60.
Daniel, 173.
Deborah, 31, 32, 539.
Holland, 250.
Olive, 184.
Peter, 396.
Solomon, 69, 70, 168.
William, 235.
Horton, Rev. J. W., 94, 144, 216, 466.
Houlihan, Rev. Patrick, 102, 234.
Hovey, Calvin, 56, 57, 59.
Howard, Albert L., 439.
Alonzo W., 440.
Artemus, 319.
Charles R., 309, 310, 311.
Edwin B., 123, 139, 141, 143,
French & Heald, 2, 457.
G. S., 130.
H. C., 123, 125.
Jacob, 178, 211.
Mrs. Jacob, 184.
John F., 118, 142.
Joseph W., 293, 457.
Maria T., 439.
Mary E., 440.
Nehemiah, 72.
Silas, 196, 439.
Samuel, 439.
Samuel A., 439.
Sarah A., 439.
William R., 280, 502.
Howe, B. H., 158.
Charles, 121, 142.
Daniel, 168.
Frank O., 121, 140, 141, 142.
Isaac, 55, 235.
Jeremiah, 112.
Joel, 55, 95.
Moses, 318,
Samuel, 60.
Sarah, 206.
William H., 114, 121, 142.
Howison, Arthur W., 279, 406, 502.
Caroline, 249.
James J., 406.
& Marvell, 474.
Nancy W., 405.
Robert R., 99, 119, 123, 234, 270, 329, 367, 405, 406, 474.
William R., 406.
Hoyt, Clarissa, 427.
Fred E., 998.
John, 386, 427.
Orlando, 156.
Hubbard, Eugene C., 502.
Henry, 275.
Hughes, Aaron P., 303.
Hunt, Israel, 331.
Huntley, Charles, 122, 142.
Emma M., 147.
Hurd, Juliaette B., 388.
Huse, A. R., 306.
Hutchins, Rev. C. H., 363.
Elhanan W., 108.
Hutchinson, A. A., 129, 148, 153, 156.
Aaron B., 483.
Abby, 148, 243, 479, 481, 482, 487.
Abel, 108, 284, 415, 496.
Abigail, 243.
Abner, 32, 55, 60, 164, 171, 539.
Albert S., 114, 117.
Alfred, 239, 255.
Alice, 479.
Andrew, 92, 93, 95, 180, 228, 479, 498, 530.
Andrew B., 479, 480, 481, 483.
Asa B., 331, 479, 481, 483, 484, 485, 487, 530, 533, 536.
Augustus, 319.
& Averill, 458.
A. B., 148, 153, 156.
A. Fordyce, 473, 498.
Albert F., 141, 143, 211.
A. J., 123, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 329, 477, 999.
A. S., 136, 142.
Barnard, 415.
Bartholomew, 60, 199, 404.
Benjamin, 29, 54, 59, 60, 61, 63, 69, 70, 72, 78, 159, 168, 182, 215, 272, 273, 275, 389, 415, 474, 496, 546.
Mrs. Benjamin, 117.
Benjamin, Jr., 274, 275.
Lieut. Benjamin, 62, 193.
Benjamin F., 108, 215, 277, 278, 474.
Benjamin P., 479.
Bernard, 479.
Betsey, 405.
Caleb, 479, 480.
Catherine F., 395.

Hutchinson, David, 33, 196, 246, 455, 458, 479, 480, 483, 539.
David J., 483.
Eben, 55.
Ebenezer, 56, 59.
Edmund P., 160, 546.
Effie C., 306.
Elbridge, 183.
Elias S., 483.
Elisha, 36, 55, 60, 63, 78, 167, 228, 248, 479, 530.
Eliza R., 108.
Elizabeth, 414, 415, 420.
Ella M., 473.
Elliott, 32.
Emri C., 474, 475, 501, 502, 998.
E. H., 108.
Eugene, 344.
Eugene, Jr., 108, 207.
Everett, 1000.
Family, 109, 110, 473, 478, 509, 521, 529, 530, 537, 541.
F. B., 212.
Franklin, 241, 321.
Fred M., 420.
Frederick N., 458.
Freeman, 160, 211, 238.
George, 420, 498.
Hannah, 251.
Harriet, 405.
Hayward M., 483.
Helen, 498.
Henry, 32, 112, 228, 241, 538.
Henry A., 483.
Henry J., 488.
Henry P., 122, 140, 141.
Dr. H. S., 358, 359, 369, 1001.
Isaac B., 125, 498.
Isaiah, 123, 129, 278, 319.
Jacob, 160, 180, 181, 216, 255, 469.
Capt. Jacob, 404, 405.
James H., 125.
Jane, 405.
Jason, 309.
Jason E., 125, 311.
Jerusha, 498.
Jesse, 72, 173, 209, 228, 275, 313, 473, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 487, 530.
Jesse, Jr., 108, 110, 321, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487, 533, 536, 537.
Jesse L., 483.
John B., 32, 160, 247, 267.
John C., 310, 311.
John W., 125, 132, 198, 310, 331, 386, 415, 478, 479, 481, 483, 484, 485, 487, 529, 530, 533, 536, 1000.
Jonathan, 60.
Dr. Jonas, 178, 207, 212, 215, 276, 354, 395, 498.
Jonas, 133, 345, 369, 496, 498.
Jonas B., 125.
Joseph, 415, 496.
Jotham, 473.
Joshua, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 533, 535.
Judson J., 468, 479, 481, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 530, 533.
Judson W., 488.
Justin, 123, 143, 156.
J. P., 123.
Kate L., 468, 483.
L. A., 312, 506.
Louis K., 158.

Hutchinson, Lucius B., 386, 483.
Luther, 227, 274, 275, 276, 318.
Maria A., 405.
Mark F., 420.
Matthew B., 483.
Mary, 415.
Mary L., 235.
Medora A., 474.
M. Roselle, 474.
Nathan, 15, 23, 31, 32, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 78, 119, 123, 125, 164, 192, 199, 216, 226, 239, 250, 254, 255, 304, 305, 344, 354, 381, 389, 405, 415, 474, 496, 498, 539, 550.
Nathan, Jr., 29.
Nathaniel, 178, 319, 364.
Noah, 479, 480, 483.
Olive, 352, 381.
Oliver A., 343.
Phebe B., 108.
Phebe H., 404.
Rebecca P., 469.
Recta W., 267.
Reuben, 226, 250, 275, 276, 284, 469, 473.
Richard, 32, 415, 421, 479, 496.
Robert, 415, 421.
Rodney, 366,
Rodney K., 254.
Royal, 32, 194, 241.
Samuel A., 420.
Sarah, 78.
Sarah R. J., 479, 484, 485.
Sophronia, 108.
Stillman, 248, 343, 358, 457.
Susan D., 108.
Susan H., 108.
Timothy, 32, 197.
Viola, 488, 538.
William B., 139, 141.
W. D., 130, 143.
Zephaniah, 318, 479, 480.

Ireland, Alexander, 485.
Isola, C. F., 506.

Jackson, Andrew, 194, 390.
A. W., 99.
Jaquith, C. C., 156.
Walter T., 289.
Jarvis, Abigail A., 441.
Jay, Mr., 111.
Jess, Thomas, 131, 143.
Jewett, Elbridge K., 123, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156.
Grace G., 306.
Joel, 246.
Mrs. L. M., 213.
Nathan, 254.
Johnson, Andrew, 135.
Anna, 393.
Bethiah H., 108.
Caroline, 108.
Caroline H., 406.
Daniel, 249, 394.
Isaac U., 394.
Isaiah, 2.
James, 108, 249.
Rev. John E., 99.
Samuel E., 311.
Thomas J., 318.
William, 191.
Rev. W. T., 102.
Jones, Abigail A., 375, 414, 420.
Azro, 297.

Jones, Caleb, 23, 31, 32, 56, 57, 59, 61, 78, 164, 170, 539.
Elbridge P., 129, 143, 156.
Frank, 278.
George C., 319.
George H., 117, 129, 142.
George L., 137, 141.
Gilman C., 108.
Horace C., 108.
Jonathan, 78, 164, 198, 282.
Rebecca, 229.
Samuel F., 114, 117, 129, 140, 141, 142.
William, 33, 54, 59, 170, 337, 546.
Zadock, 112, 170.
Jordan, Richard, 158.

Kaley, Barbara, 500.
Frank E., 151, 279, 287, 308, 334, 456, 499, 500, 502, 505.
Mrs. Frank E., 329.
Thomas, 555.
Timothy, 104, 119, 147, 237, 242, 245, 246, 278, 287, 331, 361, 498, 499.
Keayne, Robert, 2.
Keef, Michael, 49.
Keegan, Towne & Waldo, 428.
Kelley, Dr. Cyrus K., 357.
Kelly, Abby, 530.
Kendall, Asa S., 278.
Charles E., 291, 311, 502.
Charles L., 249.
Edgar I., 304, 310, 342, 343, 998.
Mrs. Edgar I., 329.
Fred J., 30, 280, 305, 310, 311.
Mrs. James R., 462.
Rev. S. C., 90, 91.
S. F., 158.
Susan H., 306.
Willard, 244, 249.
William P., 117, 136, 141, 142.
Kenney, George, 211.
John M., 130.
John, 150, 158.
Mary C., 153.
Maude, 150.
Kent, ——, 230.
George, 275.
Henry O., 279, 280, 403.
Pliny T., 125.
Keyes, Arthur L., 280, 329, 334, 998.
George H., 384b.
Marion H., 384b.
Kidder, Huldah, 227.
Josiah C., 318.
Roscoe B., 121, 142.
& Whitney, 470.
W. C., 1000.
Killam, Joseph, 476.
Kimball, Betsey, 455.
Joseph H., 117, 142.
Rev. Lycurgus P., 89, 315.
Solon, 119, 250.
Susan H., 313.
Susan M., 313.
Kendrick, Anna, 19.
Benjamin, 7, 18, 210.
Stephen, 7.
King, Dana W., 146, 147, 271, 331, 338.
Francis M., 209.
& Robinson, 301.
Thomas H., 319.
Thomas Starr, 519.
Kirby, Henry A., 156, 309, 311.
Ketson, Richard, 413.
Kittredge, Abby, 478.
Kittredge, C. A., 309.
Edward G., 150, 156, 301.
Edward L., 305, 343.
Zephaniah, Jr., 478.
Dr. Zephaniah, 478.
Knapp, Rev. Frank L., 95, 266, 335, 503, 998.
Knight, Asa, 346.
Carl E., 245, 250, 305, 334, 342, 368, 369, 502.
Edward B., 346, 347, 369.
Rebecca A., 247.
Robert, 84, 211, 212, 244, 275, 318, 432, 476, 555, 999.
Knowlton, Belle K., 453.
George P., 452.
Harriet A., 246.
Hattie E., 453.
Joseph, 200, 446, 452.
Mark D., 452.
Nancy, 248.
Samuel D., 10, 201, 212, 236, 241, 246, 318, 452.
Thomas, 451.
William M., 278, 304, 305, 309, 310, 368, 451, 452, 453, 502.
Knox, John, 548.

Lafayette, Gen., 183.
Laighton, John H., 130.
Lamb, Rev. William A., 90, 91.
Lamson, John, 125.
Lancaster, Henry K., 310.
Joseph, 119, 123, 211, 310.
Lane, Anna, 2.
& Co., 211.
& Dickey, 211, 212, 296.
Joshua, 79.
William, 98, 119, 267, 277, 295, 357, 367.
Langdell, Charles A., 309, 310, 311, 998.
J. L., 310.
Langdon, Gov., 111, 272, 273.
Langford, John T., 334.
Langley, William C. & Co., 413.
Larily, Peter, 156.
Larrabee, Daniel, 241.
Lathe, Charles E., 156.
Lathrop, Dr., 378.
Latimer, George, 537.
Lauer, Rev. Solon, 100.
Lawrence, Frank J., 118, 137, 141, 142.
Laws, James M., 278, 279, 280, 309, 998.
Thomas H., 118, 136, 141, 142.
Leach, John, 185, 428.
Lease, Julian C., 158.
Leavett, Andrew, 166, 473, 479, 480, 530.
Eben J., 211.
John, 393, 394.
Mary, 473, 479, 484, 487.
Roxanna, 473.
Lee, Gen., 134.
Leet, Rev. C. H., 102.
Leman, Abraham, 15, 17.
Benjamin, 23.
Samuel, 15, 17.
Samuel, Jr., 17.
Leroy, Rev. Jacob, 104.
Lewis, Asa, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59.
Benjamin, 61, 169.
Benjamin, Jr., 61.
Cyrus, 171.
Herbert M., 495.
James, 123, 130, 132, 212, 267, 295.
Joseph, 56, 59.

Lewis, J. C., 158.
Leyden, I. H., 143.
Lincoln, Abraham, 112, 113, 135, 488, 522, 527.
Rev. I. S., 99, 386.
Little, George S., 156.
Livermore, Elizabeth A., 99, 117, 127, 132, 144, 378, 441.
Grace D., 444.
Harris, 444.
John, 375.
Rev. Jonathan, 77, 375.
Rev. Leonard J., 369, 441, 442.
Mary, 441.
Rebecca P. J., 441.
Robert, 444.
Solomon K., 173, 179, 205, 206, 208, 212, 273, 274, 275, 313, 318, 319, 320, 327, 339, 340, 348, 369, 375, 376, 442, 480, 490, 530, 540, 546.
Thomas, 377.
Thomas A., 318, 348, 442.
Thomas L., 114, 117, 136, 140, 142, 145, 152, 156, 234, 325, 326, 328, 331, 348, 377, 381.
Thomas L., Jr., 444.
Logan, John A., 145.
Long, Francis, 156.
Loring, Frank O., 310, 311.
Lovejoy, Abial, 179, 209, 275, 318, 319, 535, 541.
Annie F., 474.
A. Wells, 318.
Charles, 102, 319.
Edward, 119, 123, 998.
Elizabeth, 244, 456.
Elizabeth R., 459.
Harriet, 108.
Henry, 229, 274, 318.
Henry, Jr., 470.
Frederick, 185, 208, 215, 318.
G. J., 114, 142.
George T., 142.
John, 199, 546.
John A., 122, 143, 156.
John H., 117, 129, 137, 142.
J. H., 142.
J. N., 310.
Leander, 156.
Mary, 179.
Persis, 216.
Phebe, 229.
Samuel, 199, 242.
Samuel A., 170.
Sarah, 439.
Stephen, 244.
Willard, 156.
William, 80, 84, 182, 236, 273, 274, 286, 318, 319, 999.
Lovewell, Nehemiah, 14, 44.
Richard, 173.
Lowell, James Russell, 519.
Lull, Mary A., 148, 149, 151, 153, 359, 555, 556, 557.
Oliver W., 115, 118, 137, 141, 142, 146, 209, 212, 341, 395, 406, 407, 408, 416, 503, 534, 555, 557.
Lummas, Porter, 272, 314.
Lund, Betsey G., 270.
Edwin F., 114, 117, 129, 139, 141, 142.
George H., 156.
Isaac, 84, 169, 192, 200, 274, 999.
Mrs. Isaac, 351.
John H., 114, 117, 142, 156.
Lund, Jonathan, 185.
Joseph, 292.
Noah, 123, 137, 141, 143.
Oliver, 168.
Rebecca, 237, 385.
Stephen, 237.
Lynch, Alfred F., 114, 117, 129, 142.
Alfred J., 123, 141.
Lyon, Eben, 28.
Jeremiah, 114, 118, 137, 140, 142.
Mary, 424.

Macay, Joseph E., 121.
Mace, John, 95, 318.
Sumner B., 318.
Mackey, Joseph E., 142, 145, 152, 157, 212, 310.
MacCrillis, E. A., 445.
Maddox, Alphonse, 158.
Madison, James, 111.
Mahan, Dennis H., 463.
Mahar, John, 125, 132, 142, 157.
Richard, 114, 142.
Malvern, Lewis, 412.
Mann, Benjamin, 52.
Manning, Benjamin, 23.
Henry H., 158.
J. H., 156.
Mary, 379.
Mansfield, Daniel, 77.
Lord, 47.
Royal, 304, 309, 310.
Manuel, Rev. Joseph, 503.
Marble, Abner W., 179.
Marcey, Daniel, 278.
Marsh, Henry A., 307.
Marshall, Isaac, 68.
Stephen C., 233.
Martin, John, 23, 28, 118, 129, 142.
John, Jr., 23, 28.
Noah, 276.
Perley, 506.
Marvell, Andrew L., 129, 140, 141, 442.
Charles E., 156, 332.
Daniel K., 268.
George, 129, 143.
George H., 156.
John, 119, 277, 278, 406, 473, 474.
Martha S., 473.
Susie A., 473.
Mason, ——, 133.
Jeremiah, 274.
Larkin D., 279.
L. Augusta, 379.
Masseck, J. S., 309, 310.
Mather, Morris, 369.
Maxwell, Thompson, 28, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58.
May, Clinton, 125.
McArthur, A., 114, 142.
McConihe & Hartshorn, 211.
McCoda, Mrs., 365.
McCutchins, Luther, 278.
McDearmid, J. G., 155.
McDonald, Fr., 211.
Hugh, 304, 305.
James, 311.
Rev. William, 103.
McDougal, Amanda M., 449.
McEvoy, Rev. P. L., 103, 266.
McGown, Rev. A. J., 502.
McIntire, Albert H., 123, 133, 278, 309.
Andrew, 56, 59.
George A., 309, 410, 998.
Dr. H. G., 357.

McIntire, Levi, 119, 120, 121, 241, 270.
Timothy, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60.
McKean, F. A., 278.
McKenzie, Robert, 114, 117, 142, 157.
McKinley, William, 349.
McKinney, Daniel, 43.
McKinny, John, 143.
Luther F., 279.
McLane, Alexander, 453.
Charles M., 454.
Clinton A., 454, 506.
Ellen L., 313.
Hazel E., 454.
John, 154, 166, 266, 268, 269, 279, 280, 285, 293, 294, 295, 304, 305, 328, 333, 334, 367, 368, 394, 453, 455, 502, 547, 557, 998.
Mrs. John, 502.
John R., 454.
Mary H., 453.
McNiel, John, 112, 159.
McQuesten, Calvin, 352.
McRobbie, Alexander, 114, 117, 138, 141, 142.
James, 114, 142.
Means, Robert, 286.
Thomas, 286.
Melendy, John B., 122, 140, 142, 158.
John P., 364, 365.
George L., 95.
H. H., 130, 132.
Lucinda K., 108.
Luther, 108, 432.
William, 60, 78.
Mellen, Elvira L., 406.
James, 310.
Melvin, Benjamin, 270.
Merriles, William, 114, 118, 142.
Merrill, Arthur W., 101, 441.
Asa, 163, 242, 440.
Brothers, 441.
Calvin, 140, 141, 172.
Daniel, 314.
Fanny, 172.
Hattie E., 441.
John C., 441, 502.
Nathan, Sr., 163.
Nathan, 172, 205, 300, 440.
Walter B., 441.
Metcalf, Ralph, 277.
Rhoda, 228, 387.
Mickle, John, 118, 138, 141, 142.
Miles, Sarah A., 420.
Walter, 420.
Milford Plow Co., 434.
Miller & Luce, 301.
William, 202.
Mills, Aaron, 95, 108, 123, 269.
Anna D., 494.
Benton, 494, 502, 503, 506.
Charles W., 123, 138, 141, 143, 494.
Ebenezer, 233, 494.
E. G., 108.
Ezekiel, 108, 119, 123, 125, 246, 277, 318.
Fish & Chase, 470.
George T., 494.
Hannah W., 214.
Henry M., 123, 130, 143.
Capt. John, 58, 494.
John, 57, 108, 212, 242, 267, 269, 295, 296, 321, 409, 494, 555.
John, Jr., 494.
Lewis, 296.
Lewis & Lane, 296.
Mills, Sarah E. B., 108.
Sarah N., 414, 418, 494.
Walter M., 310, 494.
Xenophon E., 117, 142, 156.
Minot, Josiah, 390, 391.
Mitchell, Ebenezer, 43.
Mixer, James A., 309, 1001.
Moar, Josiah, 326.
Timothy, 213.
Mooar, Grant P., 119, 123, 133.
Joshua, 61.
Moody, Rev. R. B., 94.
Moor, Rev. Solomon, 378.
Moore, Dean, 205.
Euclid, 197, 248, 434, 536.
Rev. Humphrey, 29, 61, 65, 68, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 108, 112, 119, 123, 133, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 184, 185, 187, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 217, 229, 236, 241, 243, 250, 275, 286, 294, 314, 318, 319, 327, 330, 331, 362, 369, 370, 272, 373, 374, 378, 380, 382, 384, 389, 400, 402, 434, 450, 459, 464, 465, 467, 468, 509, 535, 536, 540, 546.
Mrs. Humphrey, 117, 459, 460.
Isaac, 179, 205, 465.
Isabel, 465.
Jacob, 370.
John, 370.
Jonathan, 72.
Joshua, 160, 169, 183, 213, 272, 273.
Maria A., 180, 400.
Martha, 236.
Mary J. F., 459.
Mary S., 370.
Paul, 370.
R. M., 311.
Taska T., 434.
Moreland, Rev. W. H., 104.
Morgan & Turner, 211.
Morlock, Francis, 122, 142.
Morrill, David L., 274.
Hiram T., 185, 405.
Morrison, ——, 203.
Morse, Charles F., 457.
E. J. W., 287.
Huldah, 397.
Kaley Manufacturing Co., 10, 171, 197, 285, 287, 382, 467, 498, 499.
Morton, Julian, 492.
Moulton, Rev. H., 101.
J. B., 98, 331.
Mattie B., 153.
Mullen, Richard, 270.
Murdough, Robert, 23.
Samuel, 23.
Murdow, 15, 17, 23.
Murphy, Rev. W. J., 102.
Murray, Samuel F., 145, 149.
Murry, George H., 156.
Muzzy, John, 319.

Needham, Daniel, 333.
David P., 187, 216, 227, 277.
George H., 309.
Hannah, 214.
Lucius, 216.
Stearns, 72, 187.
Nelson, A. F., 157.
Rev. A. W. L., 102.
E. L., 129, 143, 157.
Neville, George E., 305.

Nevins, Benjamin, 15.
John, 15.
Joseph, 15.
Phineas, 15.
Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 28, 31, 539.
William, 15, 16, 17, 23, 31.
William, Jr., 15.
Newhall, George, 319.
Newton, Daniel, 168.
E. G., 309.
Mary, 234.
Nichols, A. A., 157, 1000.
Benjamin, 314.
John W., 158.
Joseph, 252.
Moses, 56, 57, 237, 378.
Perkins, 81, 168.
Niles, Rev. W. W., 105.
Nowell, Moses, 81, 167, 168, 169, 186, 227, 410.
Noyes, Rev. James, 102.
Nutting, Charles E., 114, 136, 141, 142.
Nye, Caroline, 387.

Ober, Abigail, 198.
Dr. C. F., 311, 358, 359, 369.
Jennie E., 312.
John, 473.
Sophia, 473.
O'Brien, Timothy, 125.
O'Connor, Hugh, 121, 130, 142, 143, 150, 153, 157.
John, 117, 142.
Patrick, 102, 103, 207.
T., 213, 216.
Thomas, 102, 157.
Thomas H., 149, 150.
O'Donnell, Rev. John, 103.
Osgood, Abner W., 114, 117, 137, 141, 142.
Benjamin, 274.
Captain, 81.
C. H., 123, 143.
George W., 157.
Jasper, 125, 132, 143.
J. F., 309, 311.
Joel F., 157.
Joshua, 160.
Josiah, 74, 80, 159, 175, 272, 273, 283.
Josiah, Jr., 176, 228.
Milo L., 123, 139, 141.
Nathaniel H., & Co., 428.
Philip H., 176.
William, 176.
Orcutt, R. H., 157.
Ordway, Frank W., 279, 280, 998.
Mrs. Frank, 150.

Packard, H. S., 446.
Page, Capt. Jeremiah, 479.
John, 275.
Parker, Carrie L., 312.
C. L., 312.
D. C., 158.
Edmund J., 95, 157, 275.
Granville, 502.
Loami, 191.
Mattie Q., 312.
Meretta, 312.
Milton, 123, 309, 310, 311.
Robert, 23.
Theodore, 519.
W. H., 157.
Palmer, R., 102.
Parmelee, J. H., 123.
Parrott, Robert P., 463.
Patch, Fannie B., 488.
Patton, Ludlow, 386, 482, 485, 486.
Mrs. Ludlow, 386, 484, 485, 530, 531.
Rev. William, 485.
Patterson, Rev. William E., 1001.
Paul, Thomas, 316.
Peabody, Aaron, 42, 61, 184, 209, 232.
Abigail, 184.
Adams, 319.
Addison, 42.
Amos, 241.
Augustus S., 392.
& Chandler, 344, 391.
Ernest A., 311.
Ezra B., 145, 148, 152, 153, 157.
Francis B., 344, 369, 390, 391, 392.
Lieut. Francis, 29, 389, 496.
Rev. Francis G., 100.
Hannah, 29, 169, 371.
Humphrey, 42, 84, 232.
Houghteling & Co., 391, 999.
Jerusha P., 392.
Dr. John, 165.
J. H., 319.
Nathaniel, 8.
Oliver, 272.
Rebecca, 381, 389, 415, 496.
Richard A., 392.
Samuel, 209.
Stephen, 29, 44, 55, 56, 57, 159, 181, 182, 187, 192, 194, 197, 237, 274, 318, 319, 344, 369, 388, 389, 390, 392, 532, 541.
Susannah, 389.
William, 7, 17, 18, 29, 30, 31, 36, 44, 55, 60, 69, 73, 74, 80, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 181, 182, 184, 272, 371, 388, 389, 415, 474, 496, 539, 550.
William, Jr., 39, 55, 389.
Peacock, Sally, 473.
W. B., 133.
Pearson & Boynton, 212.
Dimon, 34, 285.
D. J., 125, 132.
Ebenezer, 34, 92, 93, 95, 215, 540.
Ebenezer, Jr., 318.
Rev. Ira, 94.
James, 34, 123.
Luther, 34, 212, 268.
Mary, 218.
Susan E., 268.
Thomas, 34, 61.
Peck, Rev. H. P., 91, 266, 333, 503, 999.
Pedrick, J. D., 157.
Pendleton, Rev. A. M., 99, 100, 240, 271, 335, 338.
Perham, David M., 118, 142, 150, 158.
Perkins, Charlotte S. R., 153.
C. H., 153, 157.
Jared, 101, 203, 276, 374.
John R., 149, 152, 157, 556, 1001.
Mrs. J. R., 148, 306.
Mark D., 303.
Perry, Allen T., 130, 132.
Person, Samuel, 61.
William, 61.
Pettengill, J. B., 311.
Phelps, Emma, 399.
Jonathan, 399.
Joseph, 101.
P. Frank, 157.

Philbrick J., 101.
J. C., 157.
Phillips, Jane, 415.
Margaret, 415.
Wendell, 417, 519.
Walter, 415.
Pierce, Benjamin, 19, 172, 274, 275.
Franklin, 19, 210, 354, 390, 391, 524.
Rev. George, Jr., 90.
Richard H., 112, 130, 143, 145, 157, 270, 309.
Mrs. R. H., 146, 147, 148, 502.
W. L., 555.
Pike, Chase, 112.
James, 278.
Peter F., 157.
Pillsbury, Albert E., 331, 333, 345, 425, 426, 542, 546, 998, 1000, 1002.
Anna S., 422.
Antoinette A., 425.
Elizabeth D., 425.
Gilbert, 422, 423.
Josiah W., 98, 123, 236, 242, 270, 321, 331, 369, 422, 423, 424, 425, 1002.
Oliver, 422.
Parker, 42, 417, 425, 519, 530.
William, 425.
Pinkham, Charles B., 157.
Pinney, Thayer & Hadlock, 348.
Plumer, William, 111, 112, 273, 274.
Plympton, Josiah I., 117, 137, 141, 142.
Pond, Charles M., 148, 157.
Rev. Enoch, 431.
Frank E., 157.
& Lovejoy, 301.
Poor, Enoch, 56.
Porter, B. G., 185.
Reuben, 203, 374.
Potter, Henry M., 118, 129, 140, 141, 142.
Powers, Anna, 31.
A. S., 123.
Edward, 118, 142.
John A., 121, 122, 129, 212, 277.
Mrs. John A., 117.
P. A., 310.
Thomas, 23, 28.
William, 164.
Pratt & Bosworth, 212, 297, 298.
Hill & Co., 297.
William, 297, 555.
Prescott, Benjamin, 278.
Moses, 112.
Prew, Charles, 114, 117, 142.
Priest, Rev. Samuel R., 99.
Prince, James U., 502.
Proctor, David E., 145, 157.
Moses, 233, 242, 248, 326, 396.
Prouty, Holland, 250.
Putnam, Aaron K., 410, 490.
Ann Jane, 410.
Ann Maria, 431, 493.
Capt., 55.
& Chase, 204, 211, 285, 288, 297, 298, 432, 433, 434.
Daniel, 95, 115, 119, 123, 125, 206, 207, 211, 233, 242, 246, 266, 288, 275, 276, 296, 318, 321, 327, 348, 428, 430, 431, 432, 434, 493, 541, 555.
Daniel H., 431.
Mrs. Eliphalet, 229.
Elizabeth H., 266.
Evelina, 476.
Jennie S., 428.
John, 430, 431.
Putnam, Levi, 158, 212, 432, 476.
Mary E., 431.
Moses, 77.
Nathan, 84, 179, 201, 430, 999.
Nathaniel, 430.
Priscilla, 430.
Sarah, 494.
Sarah Helen, 431.
Susan Jane, 431.
Thomas, 430.

Quigley, Hugh A., 311.
Quimby, Henry B., 333.
Quinlan, William H., 304, 305.

Ramsdell, Abijah, 399.
Anna M., 403.
Arthur D., 403.
Charles, 197, 318, 434, 450.
Charles A., 401.
Charles E., 436.
Charles T., 403.
Edith, 451.
Edward E., 434.
Ella M., 150.
Francis H., 436.
Frederick B., 436.
George A., 235, 271, 280, 307, 308, 323, 330, 338, 345, 401, 402, 403, 404, 450, 486, 538, 546, 1000.
Hannah P., 117, 127, 132, 401.
Harry W., 403.
Henry E., 436.
John, 110, 197, 232, 295, 318, 321, 434, 435, 450, 519.
John M., 436.
Maria A., 241.
Maria T., 436.
Mary, 436, 437.
Theodore G., 436, 450, 451.
Theresa, 450.
William, 318, 399, 400, 402, 434, 437, 450.
William H., 114, 117, 136, 142, 145, 157, 401.
William, Jr., 30, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 130, 133, 134, 182, 201, 214, 217, 233, 234, 241, 242, 253, 266, 275, 276, 277, 318, 321, 326, 329, 367, 400, 401, 402, 434.
Rand, —, 99.
John, 185, 247.
Lucia A., 105.
Randall, Rev. Phineas, 78, 314.
Raymond, Andrew, 101.
George, 185.
George A., 101.
John G., 211, 248, 296.
Reagan, Thomas, 122, 139, 141, 142.
Reed, James, 52, 56, 383, 384.
Reeves, Col., 29.
Remington, Rev., 317.
Reynolds, Capt. 57.
Col., 58.
Rice, Lucy B., 462.
Ralph, 43.
Rich, Rev. A. J., 100, 265, 306, 328, 503.
M. C., 309, 310.
Richardson, Abbie, 147.
Charles A., 157.
Eliza, 474.
Frank W., 228, 269, 304, 305, 308, 328, 368, 502.
George H., 149.

Richardson, Harry, 369.
Henry J., 118, 129, 142.
H. P., 142.
Jabez, 23.
Jacob, 163.
James, 441.
Rev. John G., 94, 317, 480.
Jonathan P., 122, 140, 141, 142.
William K., 348, 444.
William P., 95, 99, 266, 277.
Rideout, Charles G., 157.
Dustin, 309, 311.
Rossiter, C. P., 309.
Pomeroy M., 217, 276, 277, 313.
Robbe, Martha J., 384b.
Robbins, Henry L., 117, 142, 157.
W. W., 119, 211.
William W., 303, 304.
W. W. I., 114, 136, 141, 142.
Roberts, Hiram R., 278.
James H., 497.
Dr. O. O., 212, 309, 355.
Robertson, Peter, 53.
Robinson, Betsey, 475.
Carroll B., 304.
Rev. John, 97.
Newton W., 278, 445.
Roby, Samuel, 112.
& Sawyer, 438.
Rock, William, 454.
Rockwood, Ebenezer, 77.
Rogers, N. P., 482, 530.
Rollins, Rev. John C., 91.
Rose, Edward P., 118, 142.
Rotch, Albert A., 322.
William B., 322, 329, 362, 502, 1001.
Royleigh, George W., 130, 132, 212.
Joshua, 117, 129, 139, 141, 142.
Ruland, Rev. George W., 102, 157.
Russell, Anabiah, 455.
Daniel, 119, 123, 182, 212, 213, 232, 238, 275, 276, 277, 303, 318, 327, 367, 387, 411, 436, 459, 519, 546, 998.
David W., 305.
Mary R., 266.
W. F., 157.
Ryan, B., 157.
James, 129, 143.

Sabine, Caroline, 102.
Salter, Rev. J. W., 87.
Sampson, Maria A., 397.
Sanborn, W. H., 445.
Sanders, Dr. O. S., 446.
Sanderson, Harriet F., 392.
Sargent, Daniel, 238.
Daniel W., 239, 278.
Ebenezer, 169, 197.
Rev. F. D., 91.
Frank W., 334.
Jacob, 157, 217, 238.
John, 215.
John M., 215.
Mrs. J. K., 147, 148.
M. Grace, 150.
William D., 999.
Savage, Eugene A., 998.
J., 133.
J. G., 309, 310.
John Q., 123.
John J., 246.
Rev. M. J., 100.
Sawtelle, Isaac, 303, 304.
Lydia, 449.
Sawyer, Charles H., 279.
Chester A., 439.
Frederick T., 119, 123, 239, 277, 278, 279, 280, 367, 438, 439, 502.
Frederick W., 304, 305, 334, 367, 439, 502, 998.
Gertrude, 439.
Jabez, 438.
Thomas E., 276.
Scammel, Alexander, 56.
Scott, Eli, 43.
Searles, Edwin D., 32, 76, 164, 236, 239, 539.
James, 197, 236, 282, 286, 287, 467.
James A., 470.
Secombe, Annabel, 468.
Carrie E., 468.
Charles C., 468.
David, 203, 275, 318, 319, 344, 467, 468.
David A., 349, 369, 468.
David W., 468.
Frances C., 468.
Frank, 468.
Joanna, 467.
John, 467.
Richard, 467.
Simmons, 467.
William Wirt, 468.
Seeley, Maud, 420.
Senter, Timothy C., 405.
Shannahan, James, 227.
Sharp, Rev. Dr., 96.
Shattuck, Alfred, 117, 142.
Amaziah, 452.
& Conant, 211.
C. E., 1000.
Elmira J., 462.
Henrietta, 312.
James W., 122, 142.
Nancy, 452.
Nathaniel, 48, 169, 339, 340.
Polly, 494.
Susan, 353.
Susannah, 398.
Zachariah, 23.
Shaw, Betsey H., 212, 235, 469.
Christopher C., 160, 271, 278, 335, 337, 405, 469, 470, 549.
Charles J., 309, 310, 311, 469.
Hattie L., 469.
Harriet L., 384a.
Horatio C., 309, 310, 469.
William, 214, 235, 550.
William, Jr., 405, 469.
Shea, Patrick, Jr., 125.
Sheafe, James, 273.
Shedd, Abram B., 117, 136, 140, 142.
Benjamin, 196.
James P., 122, 143, 157.
Joseph K., 118, 141.
Peter A., 117, 129, 142.
Peter F., 183.
Sheenan, J., 157.
Shepard, Andrew N., 30.
Col. John, 51, 55, 68, 204.
John, 7, 17, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 163, 168, 183, 281, 290, 539.
John, Jr., 30, 55, 384.
Jotham, 67, 68, 70, 286, 313, 314, 326.
Julia I., 388.
Mary, 183.
Sarah, 30, 168, 384.
Simonds, Eliphalet, 273.

Simons, Nash, 290.
Sinclair, John G., 277.
Small, William, 55, 59.
Smart, O. P., 309, 310.
Smith, Abby, 108.
Albert W., 279, 304, 305, 357, 359.
Mrs. A. W., 329.
Alvin, 157.
Charles E., 304.
Charles H. V., 253, 286, 292, 502.
Daniel, 196, 268, 284.
Edwin, 246.
Ezekiel, 196.
George L., 253.
Hannah, 102.
Harriet E., 442.
Ira, 102.
James M., 157.
Jeremiah, 273.
John B., 154, 279, 404, 510.
John H., 157, 273.
John W., 192, 193, 195, 275, 318, 319, 321, 463, 464.
Joseph M., 123.
Josiah P., 118, 137, 141, 142.
Luke, 18, 30, 204, 253, 539.
Rebecca, 389, 496.
Dr. Robert, 165, 351.
Dr. Rogers, 174.
Rev. S. F., 466.
W. F., 443.
Zalmon, 251.
Smyth, Frederick, 277.
Snow, Jonathan, 242, 253, 278.
Southard, Emma, 187.
Southward, George, 399.
Mary, 399.
Spalding, Abel, 123, 214, 237, 241.
Abel, Jr., 319.
Eunice, 394, 395.
Hannah, 410.
H. W., 309, 310.
John W., 121, 136, 141, 142, 149, 152.
Levi, 52.
Matthias, 185, 302, 353.
Micah, 353.
Oliver, 81, 164, 249, 394.
Spencer, Mary B., 451.
Spring, John L., 119, 123, 125, 136, 277, 309, 310, 311, 331, 342.
Stanton, Rev. George F., 90.
Stanyan, A. M., 150.
Edward M., 149, 150, 151, 325, 502.
Ira, 157.
John M., 95, 118, 136, 137, 141, 142, 145, 150, 152, 153, 157, 309, 310, 325, 330, 442.
Stark, George, 277.
John, 29, 48, 53, 56, 57, 196, 237, 384, 389, 446, 548.
John F., 290.
Starrett, Henrietta M., 438.
Joseph A., 303.
W. A., 157.
Stearns, John, 7.
Onslow, 277, 278.
Rev. O. O., 94, 317.
Rachel, 45.
Samuel, 23, 28.
Samuel, Jr., 23.
Sarah D., 436.
Susannah, 246.
Steele, Fannie, 440.
James, 172, 441.
Steele, John, 276.
Stepleton, Jonas, 48.
Stevens, Charles W., 301.
Enos, 275.
George S., 306.
Josephine M., 476.
J. N., 502, 505.
Samuel N., 476.
Stewart, Frederick, 318.
Stickney, Clesson R., 117, 138, 142, 145, 147, 157.
Ella, 312.
Everett, 130, 279, 309, 310, 311, 998, 999.
Mrs. Everett, 147.
Georgia E., 312.
Henry M., 125.
J. M., 1001.
Dr. Simeon S., 120, 125, 140, 206, 212, 276, 353, 354, 367, 998.
Stimson, C. H., 149, 150.
Frank J., 117, 140, 142.
Henry C., 123, 139, 141, 143.
J. H., 129, 142.
Nathaniel, 211.
Phineas, 38, 166, 179, 212, 228, 303, 318, 464, 532.
Rodney M., 228, 321, 369, 387, 388, 463, 464, 545, 546.
Stinson, Charles F., 143, 150, 157.
Stone, Calvin, 457.
G. F., 123, 143.
Isaac, 93.
Lucy, 519.
Mary E., 457.
Micah, 79.
Nathaniel, 251.
Wilson, 130.
Stow, Rev. Barron, 466.
Stowell, G. E., 102.
Jarvis S., 311.
Mrs. Jarvis S., 150.
Stratton, Lewis, 209.
Rev. J. V., 95.
Straw, Ezekiel A., 278.
Lydia J., 490.
Sullivan, George, 275.
Gen., 49, 54.
Sweetzer, Gardner, 496.

Taggart, Robert, 164.
Taintor, Rev. Charles H., 91.
Talbott, Eliza A., 312.
Leroy L., 309, 311, 366.
Tappan, Mason W., 340, 341, 426, 472, 490.
Susan, 431.
Tarbell, Charles, 123.
G. W., 502.
John, 415.
Sarah, 415.
Whitcomb, 217.
Wendell P., 1001.
Tarlton, George V., 502.
Tate, Rev. H. W., 94.
Taylor, Capt., 54.
Ebenezer, 171, 285.
Elizabeth, 200.
George W., 366.
Hannah, 174.
Jacob, 169, 174.
Jonathan, 15, 17, 23, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59.
Josiah, 81.
N., 158.

Taylor, Susannah, 207.
Thomas, 207.
William, 318.
William L., 449.
Temple, J. A., 211.
Timothy, 251.
Ten Broeck, Harriet C., 391.
Rev. Petrus S., 391.
Thomas, Morris St. P., 497.
Robert B., 370.
Rev. William A., 91.
Washington B., 493.
Thomlinson, Emma, 468.
Thompson, Charles, 55.
David F., 279, 309, 311, 465, 470, 1000.
D. M., 157.
Esther M., 312.
Robert, 123.
Thorpe, Rev. John, 305.
Thurman, Allen, 492.
Tilton, A. B., 369.
Capt., 25.
Rev. J. D., 94, 326.
J. Odin, 369.
Tinker, A. G., 101, 157.
Titus, H. A., 366.
Tonkins, Caroline, 495.
Rev. H., 495.
Toomey, James, 158.
Towne, Archelaus, 23, 52, 53.
Arthur F., 429.
Bartholomew, 52, 53, 57, 59, 60.
Charles E., 429.
Clarissa, 242, 254, 386, 387, 1002.
David, 467.
Elisha, 15, 23, 32, 33, 539.
Elizabeth, 171.
Ezra C., 279, 328, 386, 387.
Hunt & Co., 428.
Israel, 17, 23, 32.
John, 448.
John, Jr., 123.
John P., 346, 369, 386, 387.
Jonathan, 33, 59, 60, 78, 162, 203, 239, 244, 254, 346, 386, 427, 540.
Lucy, 243.
Mary, 241, 244.
Mrs. Mary, 196.
Moses, 183, 207, 213.
Nathaniel, 108.
Samuel G., 207.
Sarah, 213.
Towne, Waldo & Co., 428.
William, 427.
William B., 34, 278, 367, 386, 427, 428, 429, 431, 540.
William Henry, 429.
Trow, Clarence L., 280.
E. F., 157.
Troy, Davis, 319.
Truell, N. E., 158.
Tuck, Eben, 454.
Ellen L., 454.
George S., 139, 141, 142.
Tucker, George 2d, 396.
James C., 396.
John C., 396.
Joseph, 11, 178, 213, 236, 266, 284, 303, 318, 396.
Lydia C., 266.
Robert, 396.
William, 396.
Tufts, Uriah, 206.
Tupper, Rev. S., 101.
Tupper, Tryphemia, 533.
Turner, Albert W., 305.
Caleb, 291, 327.
Fred F., 121, 142, 158.
Granville, 291, 546.
Tuttle, Charles, 123, 168, 215, 352.
Charles B., 477.
Cornelia C., 432.
George, 215, 352.
Hannah, 215.
Harriet, E., 459.
Hiram A., 279, 486.
Morton C., 369.
Dr. Nelson, 352.
Nelson, 215.
Parmelia, 215, 352.
Sophia, 455.
Rev. William G., 456, 459.
Twiss, Annie M. P., 447.
Harriet M., 447.
Twitchell, Joseph A., 269.
Mrs. Joseph A., 147.
Tyler, Crawford, 208, 248, 318.
Evelyn, 248.
Humphrey M., 119, 121, 122, 131, 143, 211, 444.
Martha, 208.
Putnam, 282.
Tyszkiewicz, Benoit, 392.

Upham, Sarah W., 499.
Timothy, 275.
Upton, Hannah W., 494.

Veasy, Simeon, 112.
Vittum, David A., 311, 1000.
Vose, Samuel I., 185.

Wade, Hannah, 181.
Wadleigh, Bainbridge, 119, 120, 123, 129, 130, 132, 135, 208, 209, 212, 236, 238, 277, 278, 303, 340, 341, 342, 348, 349, 367, 375, 428, 431, 444, 461, 472, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 496.
Benjamin, 426.
Caroline, 493.
Gilbert, 123, 143, 209, 212, 249, 277, 278, 341, 367, 368, 369, 426, 519.
Helen P., 493.
John Dow, 490.
Lydia, 519.
& Wallace, 342.
Wadsworth, Rev. Lemuel, 80.
Samuel, 211, 283.
Walker, Capt., 55.
Elbridge, 125.
Nathan, 43.
William, 52.
Wallace, Andrew, 196.
Bessie G., 456.
Betsey, 78.
Charles L., 459.
Charles R., 186, 211, 243, 276, 277, 318, 456, 458, 459, 496, 546.
Elisha F., 369.
Ella M., 313.
Hannah, 243.
Hannah E., 459.
Harriet E., 456, 459.
Harriet Ellen, 456, 500.
James, 72, 78, 176, 180, 186, 197, 272, 273, 286, 326, 339, 455, 458, 471, 472.

Wallace, John, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 72, 78, 80, 93, 95, 169, 195, 272, 273, 275.
Dea. John, 33, 83, 196, 352, 381, 999.
Dr. John, Jr., 33, 179, 183, 196, 274, 275, 318, 319, 352, 354, 380, 381, 541.
John James, 381.
Jonas, 471, 472.
Joseph, 33, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 61, 74, 78, 167, 198, 380, 455, 458.
Joseph, Jr., 198.
Letitia, 78.
Margaret, 380.
Mary, 78, 169, 339.
Robert B., 319.
Robert M., 147, 236, 252, 278, 302, 341, 349, 368, 369, 384b, 471, 472, 502, 507, 510, 512, 515, 529, 538, 542, 545, 547, 549, 553.
Rodney H., 180, 998.
Royal, 186, 243, 456, 458, 459, 998.
& Sawyer, 438.
Thomas, 471.
William, 33, 47, 55, 58, 59, 60, 95, 163, 186, 195, 196, 198, 206, 276, 277, 319, 352, 380, 458, 472, 500, 539.
William R., 119, 121, 122, 186, 211, 226, 243, 277, 278, 330, 368, 438, 455, 456, 459, 496, 500.
William Rodney, 456.
Wallingford, David, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58.
Diana, 411.
Ward, Loami B., 114, 142, 266.
Richard, 77.
Ware, E. C., 95.
Walter H., 95, 441, 998.
Warner, Rev. Abner B., 87, 88, 89, 108, 198, 205, 314, 321.
Daniel, 303.
Warren, Annie J., 306, 312.
H. F., 150, 151, 153, 158, 310.
John Q. A., 149.
Washburn, Asahel, 314.
Washington, George, 54, 166, 527, 531.
Wason, Elbridge, 432.
Dr. Eugene, 358, 359.
Watkins, Leon Z., 310.
Sarah L., 312.
Webb, F. C., 309.
Dr. Melville E., 357.
Webster, Annie F., 306.
Arthur R., 304, 506.
Daniel, 376, 534.
Ebenezer, 58.
Ezekiel, 376.
Fletcher, 446.
James E., 304, 329, 368.
Mrs. James E., 502.
Samuel B., 158.
Welch, Michael, 158.
Wells, John S., 277.
Wentworth, Benning, 16, 19.
John, 45.
Joseph, 279.
West, William, 428.
Weston, James A., 278.
James F., 502.
Wetherbee, Addison, 123, 125.
Asa, 248.
Rev. Charles, 147.
Dr. Fred M., 359.
Henry P., 125.
John F., 158.
Mrs. William, 191.
Wheeler, Daniel, 441
Eri, 212.
Fred M., 359.
Gilman, 119, 123, 211, 217, 477.
James, 15, 17, 23, 28.
James, Jr., 23.
Kezia, 15.
Lizzie M., 441.
Martha G. A., 441.
Mary, 478.
Nathan C., 254.
Porter, 284.
Whipple, William, 57.
White, John H., 276.
Whiting, Benjamin, 49.
H. A., 290.
Whitmarsh, William F., 319.
Whitmore, William H., 410.
Whitney, Aaron, 303.
C. O., 158.
Charles P., 238, 463.
Esther, 404.
George H., 119, 123, 248.
Dr. H. T., 357.
Phineas, 405.
Pliny, 206, 238, 318.
Sarah C., 108.
Susan, 405.
Whittemore, Sarah J., 445.
William L., 129, 132, 474.
Whittier, John G., 486, 488.
Whittle, Dr. J. F., 355.
Whitton, Rev. Dr., 380.
Wiggin, Julia A., 410.
Wilkins, Abagail, 39, 389.
Anna, 389.
A. M., 310.
Charles, 123, 278.
Charles L., 158, 310, 311, 334.
Rev. Daniel, 39, 40, 41, 46, 51, 184, 389.
Daniel, Jr., 51.
Fannie S., 313.
F. B., 310.
Frank E., 291.
Hannah, 389.
Harry A., 310, 502, 998.
Ira A., 303.
Israel, 47.
J. R., 101.
Dr. Levi W., 119, 355.
Milton V., 319, 405.
Nancy, 108.
Stephen, 389.
Willard, Charles M., 311.
Willey Family, 184.
Williams, David, 192.
Mrs. David, 211.
Elizabeth, 192.
Jacob, 398.
James, 114, 142.
Jared W., 276.
Jason, 398.
Jeremiah, 398.
Dr. Richard, 200, 318, 353, 398, 432.
Stephen, 61.
Thomas, 267.
Willoby, Benjamin L., 318.
William D., 318.
O. N., 158.
Willoughby, Edwin, 266.
Wilmarth, Rev. Ezra, 94.
Wilson, Alvah D., 158.
A. M., 502.
Clarence H., 311.

Wilson, Eliza D., 403.
Henry J., 177, 999.
James, 275, 376.
John, 3.
Joseph, 249.
K. J., 158.
Leonard W., 249.
Mary, 471.
Winchester, Persis, 197.
Winn, Sarah S., 268.
Winslow, Worcester L., 311, 332.
Winters, R. M., 158.
Wood, David P., 114, 142.
J. P., 309, 310.
Nelson, 118, 142.
Woods, H., 133.
J. L., 158.
Rev. W., 102.
Woodbury, Levi, 274.
Woodman, Blanche, 312.
Woodsum, Rev. A. E., 94.
Woodward, George E., 145, 158.
George N., 413.
Woodworth, William G., 158.
Wooley, Thomas, 15, 23.
Woolson, David, 275.
Worcester, Almon, 158.
Worcester, Mrs. A. R., 95, 313, 998.
A., Jr., 153.
Charles H., 130, 143.
Franklin, 333.
George, 114, 116, 142.
George A., 95, 252, 279, 280, 329, 335, 454, 501, 502, 998.
Israel L., 252.
Wright, Benj. 55, 59, 61, 85, 194, 216, 218.
Joel, 168, 216.
John, 123.
Rev. John B., 98.
Mary, 249.
Ozias, 114, 142.
Prudence, 232.
Wyatt, Adaline F., 449.
Daniel C., 158.
Foster, 448, 449.
Samuel, 449.
Sarah J., 448.
Wyman, Albion, 123, 143.

Young, J. T., 502.
W. H., 105.
William H. & Son, 301.
W. Q., 158.
Yule & Ingram, 301.